Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannualm8690flat

M66fl

1986 Annual

PARTNERS IN MISSIONS

Flat River
Baptist Association
North Carolina

1986 Annual

of the

Flat River Baptist Association

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

One Hundred and Ninety-third Annual Session

Held With

BUTNER FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 20, 1986

and

HESTER BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 21, 1986

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:
Mr. George Gresham, Moderator
Rev. Steve Lewis, Vice-Moderator
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk
Mrs. Stanley Daniel, Jr., Treasurer
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, Director of Missions

The 194th Annual Session to Meet

Monday, October 19, 1987
PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 20, 1987
KNOTT'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Compiled by: Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

Bx
6349
A4
N6
F52
1986-1990

Published 1987 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATION:

- General Officers 1
- Executive Committee Members 2
- Pastors 2
- Lay Representative From Each Church to Executive Committee 3
- Committee on Committees 4
- Brotherhood Committee 7
- Officers of F.R.B.A. Ministers' Conference, 1986-87 7
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers and Committees 7

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:

- Sunday School Directors 8
- Chairman of Deacons 9
- Church Clerks 10
- Church Treasurers 10
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 11
- Brotherhood Directors/R.A. Directors 12
- Church Training Directors 12
- Church Pianists 13
- Church Organists 13
- Music Directors 14
- Directors of Church Media/Library 15
- Church Secretaries 15
- Stewardship Chairmen (Chm. Budget or Finance) 16
- Evangelism Committee Chairman 16
- Senior Adult Coordinators/Presidents 16
- Ministers of Education/Youth, Associate Pastors, Recreation Directors 17
- Ordained Members Other Than Pastors 17
- Ministers Licensed or Ordained During the Year 17
- Ministers Who Left Pastorates in F.R.B.A. in 1985-86 17
- Missions Operated by Churches in 1985-86 18
- Those from F.R.B.A. Serving on State/Convention Boards 18
- The Program of Annual Meeting, 1986 19
- Proceedings of the 1986 Annual Meeting 21

REPORTS:

- Sunday School, No. 1 27
- Church Training, No. 2 28
- Woman's Missionary Union, No. 3 28
- Brotherhood, No. 4 29
- N.C. Baptist Foundation, No. 5 29
- N.C. Baptist Hospital, No. 6 30
- Constitution Report, No. 7 31
- Cooperative Program, No. 8 32
- Foreign Missions, No. 9 32
- Nominating Committee, No. 10 32
- Committee on Committees, No. 11 33
- Treasurer, No. 12, 12A, 12B 33
- Auditor, No. 13 40
- Budget, No. 14 40
- Trustees, No. 15 43
- Music, No. 16 44
- Van Committee, No. 17 44
- Senior Adult, No. 18 45

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Executive Committee, No. 19 45
Annuity and Retirement Planning, No. 20 46
Home Mission, No. 21 47
State Missions, No. 22 48
Butner Christian Ministry, No. 23 48
Delaware Youth Team, No. 24 49
Evangelism, No. 25 49
Director of Missions, No. 26 50
Time, Place, Preacher Committee, No. 27 52
Resolutions Committee, No. 28 52
Temple Baptist Church, England, No. 29 53
Memorial Service, No. 30 54
Baptist Colleges of North Carolina, No. 31 56
Migrant Ministry, No. 32 57
Resort Missions, No. 33 57
N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes, No. 34 58
Youth Committee, No. 35 58
General Board, No. 36 59
Ordination Committee, No. 37 59
American Bible Society, No. 38 60
The Biblical Recorder, No. 39 61
Edwards Fund Account, No. 40 62
Recreation Committee, No. 41 63
TACMO Annual Report, No. 42 64
HISTORICAL DATA:
Historical Events During Past Year 64
Schedule of Annual Meetings in F.R.B.A. 65
Schedule of Church Histories Published in F.R.B.A. Annual 65
Directors of Missions Serving F.R.B.A. 66
Historical Record of Association Meetings 67
MESSENGERS attending 193rd Annual Meeting 69
CALENDAR for 1986-87 for F.R.B.A. 70
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
Highlights of F.R.B.A. W.M.U. Annual Meeting, 1986 74
W.M.U. Meeting Places and Dates 74
W.M.U. Budget for 1986-87 74
CONSTITUTION of Flat River Baptist Association 76
STATISTICAL TABLES, 1986:
A. Church Membership 84
B. Sunday School 86
C. Church Training 98
D. Music Ministry 88
E. Woman's Missionary Union 90
F. Brotherhood 99
G. Total Receipts, Expenditures and Stewardship 92
H. Mission Expenditures 94
I. Special Information 96

Associational Office and Staff Members

Office located at 117 W. McClanahan Street in Oxford

Mailing Address & Telephone ..... P. O. Box 944, Oxford, NC 27565; 919-693-5215
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, 216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 919-693-5004
Secretary ..... Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 919-693-6372
Part-time Director of Butner Christian Ministries ..... Mrs. H. W. (Linda) Lariscy, Rt. 3 Box 112, Oxford 27565; 919-693-2547

Directory of the Association

Officers of the Association

Moderator ..... Mr. George Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Steve Lewis, Rt. 2 Box 144B, Oxford 27565; 693-7417
Clerk ..... Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Treasurer..... Mrs. Stanley Daniel, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 294C, Oxford 27565; 693-3316
Assistant Treasurer .... Miss Janet Royster, 204 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565; 693-6235
Auditor..... Mrs. Ben Farabow, Rt. 2 Box 242, Oxford 27565; 693-3011
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Robert McCrary, Rt. 3 Box 333A, Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Church Training Director..... Rev. Charles E. Mieir, 208 Rayland St., Oxford 27565; 693-3187
Brotherood Director ..... Mr. J. B. Clay, P. O. Box 456, Oxford 27565; 693-7101
Woman's Missionary Union Director .... Mrs. Peggy O. Yancey, Rt. 1 Box 50, Oxford 27565; 693-3871
Audio-Visuals Director .... Mr. Richard Logan, Rt. 1 Box 19, Oxford 27565; 693-4056
Church Music Director ... Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 286A, Kittrell 27544; 693-6164
Historians ..... Mrs. Pou Coats, Rt. 4 Box 229, Oxford 27565; 693-8288
Mrs. Harold Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 282A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Trustees: 1987..... Mr. Scott Harkey, Chm., P. O. Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318
1988..... Mr. Milton Blackley, Rt. 2 Box 190, Oxford 27565; 528-0474
1989..... Mr. George Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 104, Henderson 27536; 438-6809
Parliamentarian ..... Dr. Donald Williams, P. O. Box 38, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0764

Representatives

North Carolina Missions .. Mrs. F. E. White, Jr., Rt. 6 Box 64, Oxford 27565; 693-6292
Home Missions ..... Rev. Tommy Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Rt. 7 Box 195, Oxford 27565; 693-7885
N.C. Baptist Colleges ..... Mr. Leonard Rogers, Box 314, Butner 27509; 528-1606
N.C. Baptist Hospital ..... Mr. Raymond J. Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 225, Oxford 27565; 693-7991

N.C. Baptist Children's Homes ..... Rev. H. W. Lariscy, III, Rt. 3 Box 112, Oxford 27565; 693-2547
N.C. Retirement Homes .... Mrs. Pender Woodlief, Rt. 1 Box 159, Franklinton 27525; 528-2326
N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... Mrs. Gladys Satterwhite, Rt. 5 Box 56, Oxford 27565; 693-5045
Annuity & Retirement..... Rev. Norman Hicks, 212 Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-1890
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Ken Kelley, Rt. 1 Box 145, Bullock 27507; 693-7786
American Bible Society ..... Mrs. H. Oliver Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Senior Adult Coordinators..... Mr. & Mrs. Austin Stokes, 205 Westbury Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-7355
Church Media..... Mrs. Pello Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 105C, Oxford 27565; 693-8758

Executive Committee Members

1. Officers of the Association as listed above.
2. Representatives listed above.
3. Pastors of churches in the association:

Amis Chapel..... Ronald D. Craddock, Rt. 7 Box 168, Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Brassfield ..... Sonny Diggs, Rt. 1 Box 187D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2796
Bullock..... Richard L. Clore, P. O. Box 86, Bullock 27507; 693-3389
Butner First ..... Emmanuel Pegram, P. O. Box 44, Butner 27509; 575-6606
Concord ..... Terry Hall, P. O. Box 599, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0648
Corinth ..... Steve Lewis, Rt. 2 Box 144B, Oxford 27565; 693-7417
Creedmoor First ..... Donald Williams, P. O. Box 38, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0764
Delrayno..... Charles E. Mieir, 208 Rayland St., Oxford 27565; 693-3187
Dexter ..... Neil Woodlief, Rt. 2 Box 126C, Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Enon ..... Jim Holmes, Rt. 1 Box 369F, Oxford 27565; 693-4788
Fellowship ..... Dan Hill, Rt. 3 Box 141, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4054
Florence Avenue
Grassy Creek..... Ken Kelley, Rt. 1 Box 145, Bullock 27507; 693-7786
Hester ..... Randy Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-9377
Island Creek ..... Lyman Wilson, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125
Knott's Grove ..... H. W. Lariscy, III, Rt. 3 Box 112, Oxford 27565; 693-2547
Mountain Creek..... Jack Edge, Rt. 4 Box 225, Oxford 27565; 693-7273
Mount Olivet .... David Gardner, 364-A S. Franklin St., Wake Forest 27587; 556-1977
Mount Zion..... Keith Williams, Rt. 1 Box 202A, Oxford 27565; 693-6501
Olive Grove ..... Ernest Holt, 3121 Alabama Ave., Durham 27705; 477-4672
Oxford ..... Rudy Patton, Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-1748
Peace's Chapel ..... Robert McCrary, Rt. 3 Box 333A, Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Pleasant Grove..... Tommy Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Poplar Creek ..... John W. Phillips, 1517 Oakdale Cir., Henderson 27536; 438-8063
Providence..... Irvin Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 125, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Rock Spring ..... Norman Hicks, 212 Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-1890
Sharon ..... Dean Coffey, Rt. 1 Box 235, Oxford 27565; 693-4415
Stovall ..... Eddie Cooper, P. O. Box 1211, Stovall 27582; 693-5346
Tabbs Creek..... Lanny Atkins, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-8043

Tally Ho First ..... Randy Hall, Rt. 1 Box 205, Stem 27581; 528-0763
Tungsten First ..... Durwood Perry, 139 Watson Dr., Henderson 27536; 438-4716
Union ..... R. R. Pulley, Rt. 3 Box 129, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0133
West Oxford ..... Robby Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 246B, Oxford 27565; 597-8510

4. Two Lay Representatives From Each Church (as elected by church):

Amis Chapel ..... James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford 27565; 693-6462
Brassfield ..... T. W. Allen, P. O. Box 785, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0139
C. W. Allen, Rt. 5 Box 8H, Oxford 27565; 693-6013
Bullock ..... Bernard Lee, P. O. Box 95, Bullock 27507; 693-5482
Franklin Gill, Box, Bullock 27507; 693-5478
Butner First ..... Ray Morgan, P. O. Box 654, Butner 27509; 575-4323
Concord..... Edward Goss, Rt. 2 Box 71C, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4155
Floyd Jackson, P. O. Box 734, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1245
Corinth..... Mrs. Lynwood Currin, Rt. 3 Box 86, Oxford 27565; 693-5581
Mrs. Q. E. White, Rt. 3 Box 93, Oxford 27565; 693-5579
Creedmoor First..... Mr. & Mrs. Ottis Daniel, P. O. Box 554, Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno ..... Maynard Brooks, 602 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-8263
Harold Sherman, 801 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-3620
Dexter..... Mrs. William Owen, Rt. 5 Box 70, Oxford 27565; 693-8726
Mrs. Lillian Wilson, Rt. 8 Box 904, Henderson 27536; 492-2382
Enon
Fellowship ..... Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4019
Oscar Hakins, Rt. 1 Box 93, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2209
Florence Avenue..... Walter Averett, P. O. Box 15, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2855
Dallas Puryear, P. O. Box 91, Virgilina, VA 24598
Grassy Creek ..... T. G. Sizemore, Rt. 1 Box 136, Bullock 27507; 693-5361
Raymond Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 225, Oxford 27565; 693-7991
Mrs. Rowena Frazier, Rt. 4 Box 366, Oxford 27565; 693-7849
Hester ..... Walter Beasley, 311 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565; 693-7719
Island Creek ..... Carl R. Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 585, Henderson 27536; 492-7890
Charlie O'Brien, Rt. 5 Box 399, Oxford 27565; 693-5370
Knott's Grove ..... Freddie Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 411, Oxford 27565; 693-3896
Mrs. Linda Lariscy, Rt. 3 Box 112, Oxford 27565; 693-2547
Mount Olivet . Charles & Dorothy Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Mount Zion ..... Herman Bumgarner, Rt. 1 Box 96, Rougemont 27572; 693-7984
Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mountain Creek..... David Blackwell, Rt. 4 Box 310, Oxford 27565; 693-8265
Mrs. Ed Elliott, 123 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8235
Olive Grove ..... Scott Harkey, P. O. Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318
Bill Bailey, Rt. 2 Box 408, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0859
Oxford..... Mrs. Peggy Reinitz, 404 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-8405
J. B. Clay, P. O. Box 456, Oxford 27565; 693-7101
Peace's Chapel .... Mrs. Raymond Dickerson, 704 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 693-5554
Mrs. Sam Parsons, Rt. 3 Box 261B, Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove..... Gathon Sadler, Rt. 1 Box 267, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1302
Ray Hicks, Rt. 3 Box 300, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1386

Poplar Creek . . . . . John Capps, Rt. 8 Box 460, Henderson 27536; 492-1231
Louis Greenway, Rt. 8 Box 435, Henderson 27536; 438-7054
Providence . . . . . Mrs. Wallace Bowling, Rt. 2 Box 39, Oxford 27565; 693-7855
Mrs. Flora O. Mann, P. O. Box 427, Oxford 27565; 693-3789
Rock Spring . . . . . George Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 104, Henderson 27536; 438-6809
Aulick Keeton, P. O. Box 85, Townsville 27584; 438-8516
Sharon. . . . . Percy Powell, Rt. 1 Box 30B, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Mrs. Dean Coffey, Rt. 1 Box 235, Oxford 27565; 693-4415
Stovall . . . . . Herbert T. Wilson, P. O. Box 217, Bullock 27507; 693-2083
Harvey T. Satterwhite, Rt. 4 Box 369, Oxford 27565; 693-1108
Tabbs Creek . . . . . Mrs. Betty Cobb, 1101 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-6643
Mrs. Mamie Carter, 1113 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-3438
Tally Ho First
Tungsten First . . . . . Lee Roy Beam, P. O. Box 97, Bullock 27507; 693-3207
Union . . . . . Larry Mitchell, 3409 Redwood Rd., Durham 27704; 682-8469
Mrs. Lib Mitchell, 3503 Redwood Rd., Durham 27704; 682-8469
West Oxford . . . . . Ben Haugen, Rt. 3 Box 311, Oxford 27565; 693-2236
Reginald Weaver, 121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8915

5. Chairpersons of Each Standing Committee:

Nominating . . . . . Mr. Randy Moody, Box 329, Townsville 27584; 492-4513
Time, Place, Preacher . . . . . Mr. W. S. Young, Rt. 7 Box 173, Oxford 27565; 693-7975
Resolutions . . . Mr. Garland Elliott, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 15, Nelson, VA 24580; 804-374-8872
Obituary. . . . . Mrs. A. D. Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 237, Oxford 27565; 693-6417
Budget . . . . . Mrs. Wayne Overton, Rt. 5 Box 110, Oxford 27565; 693-6295
Constitution . . . . . Mr. Thomas L. Currin, 319 Main St., Oxford 27565; 693-2121
Evangelism . . . . . Dr. Rudy Patton, P. O. Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-1748
Program. . . . . Mr. George Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Christian Life . . . . . Rev. Dean Coffey, Rt. 1 Box 235, Oxford 27565; 693-4415
Youth. . . . . Mr. David Forsythe, Rt. 3 Box 189, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1063
Calendar. . . . . Mr. George Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Missions Advisory . . . . . Rev. Steve Lewis, Rt. 2 Box 144B, Oxford 27565; 693-7417
Ordination . . . . . Rev. Dan Hill, Rt. 3 Box 141, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4054
Recreation . . . . . Mr. Tommy Parker, 123 Quail Ridge Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6286
Van . . . . . Rev. Keith Williams, Rt. 1 Box 202A, Oxford 27565; 693-6501
Committee on Committees . Mr. Bennie Jones, Rt. 2 Box 256B, Oxford 27565; 693-2645
Edwards Fund Account. . . . Mrs. Percy Powell, Rt. 1 Box 30B, Oxford 27565; 693-7432

Committees and Members of Committees, 1986-87

NOMINATING:
1987 - Mr. Randy Moody, Chm., Box 329, Townsville 27584; 492-4513
1987 - Mrs. Virginia Woodlief, Rt. 1 Box 159, Franklinton 27525; 528-2326
1988 - Rev. Jim McSwain, P. O. Box 691, Butner 27509; 575-6886
1989 - Rev. Robby Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 246B, Oxford 27565; 597-8510
1989 - Mrs. Betsy Grissom, Rt. 5 Box 410, Oxford 27565; 693-3472

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER:
1987 - Mr. Willie S. Young, Chm., Rt. 7 Box 173, Oxford 27565; 693-7975
1988 - Mrs. Danny Wilkerson, Rt. 5 Box 161, Oxford 27565; 693-6702
1989 - Mrs. Betty Dean, Box 111, Oxford 27565; 693-1761

RESOLUTIONS:
1987 - Mr. Garland Elliott, Sr., Chm., Rt. 1 Box 15, Nelson, VA 24580; 804-374-8872
1988 - Mrs. Carl Kearney, Rt. 1 Box 79, Franklinton 27525; 494-2605
1989 - Mr. Reginald Weaver, 121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8915

OBITUARY:
1987 - Mrs. A. D. Blackwell, Chm., Rt. 5 Box 237, Oxford 27565; 693-6417
1988 - Mrs. William Wilson, Rt. 3 Box 100J, Oxford 27565; 693-6010
1989 - Mrs. Watson Currin, Rt. 1 Box 297, Oxford 27565; 693-5280

BUDGET:
1987 - Mrs. Wayne Overton, Chm., Rt. 5 Box 110, Oxford 27565; 693-6295
1987 - Mrs. Gilbert Dickerson, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565; 693-5782
1988 - Mr. Mike Dickerson, P. O. Box 307, Oxford 27565; 693-1544
1989 - Mr. Sammy Clark, Box 248, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2833
1989 - Mr. John Mackie, 104 Pine Tree Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-6637
Note: The FRBA Treasurer is ex officio member:
Mrs. Stanley Daniel, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 294C, Oxford 27565; 693-3316

CONSTITUTION:
1987 - Mr. Thomas L. Currin, Chm., 319 Main St., Oxford 27565; 693-2121
1988 - Mr. Cecil Keith, Rt. 3 Box 128, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
1989 - Mrs. Kay Beamon, Rt. 8 Box 224, Henderson 27536; 492-8263

EVANGELISM:
1987 - Dr. Rudy Patton, Chm., P. O. Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-1748
1987 - Mr. Richard Seate, P. O. Box 164, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2692
1987 - Rev. Randy Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-9377
1988 - Mr. Vernon Hughes, Rt. 2 Box 543, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1943
1988 - Mr. Harold Boyd, 204 Hunters Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6242
1989 - Rev. Eddie Cooper, P. O. Box 1211, Stovall 27582; 693-5346
1989 - Mrs. Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson 27536; 438-5677

PROGRAM:
Mr. George Gresham, Chm., Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Rev. Steve Lewis, Rt. 2 Box 144B, Oxford 27565; 693-7417
Rev. Tommy Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Rev. H. W. Lariscy, III, Rt. 3 Box 112, Oxford 27565; 693-2547
Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 286A, Kittrell 27544; 693-6164
Rev. Tommy Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685

CHRISTIAN LIFE:
1987 - Mrs. Richard Logan, Rt. 1 Box 19, Oxford 27565; 693-4056
1988 - Rev. Dean Coffey, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 235, Oxford 27565; 693-4415
1989 - Mrs. Sonny Diggs, Rt. 1 Box 187D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2796

YOUTH ACTIVITIES:
1987 - Mrs. Mary Bradsher, Box 713, Butner 27509
1988 - Rev. Durwood Perry, 139 Watson Dr., Henderson 27536; 438-4716
1988 - Rev. Richard Clore, Box 86, Bullock 27507; 693-3389
1989 - Mr. David Forsythe, Chm., Rt. 3 Box 189, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1063

CALENDAR:
Mr. George Gresham, Chm., Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Rev. Steve Lewis, Rt. 2 Box 144B, Oxford 27565; 693-7417

Rev. Robert McCrary, Rt. 3 Box 333A, Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Rev. Charles Mieir, 208 Rayland St., Oxford 27565; 693-3187
Mrs. Peggy Yancey, Rt. 1 Box 50, Oxford 27565; 693-3871
Mr. J. B. Clay, P. O. Box 456, Oxford 27565; 693-7101
Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 286A, Kittrell 27544; 693-6164
Dr. Rudy Patton, P. O. Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-1748

MISSIONS ADVISORY:

1987 - Mrs. Roy Blackwell, Rt. 7 Box 37, Oxford 27565; 693-7569
1987 - Mr. Larry Mitchell, 3409 Redwood Rd., Durham 27704; 682-8469
1987 - Mrs. Edward Chandler, P. O. Box 88, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2821
1988 - Mrs. Daune Keranakis, Rt. 4 Box 274, Oxford 27565; 693-5896
1988 - Mr. Kerry Woodlief, 205 Dale St., Oxford 27565; 693-7155
1989 - Mr. Charles Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
1989 - Mr. Roger Overton, Sr., Rt. 3 Box 229, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0895
Mr. George Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Rev. Steve Lewis, Chm., Rt. 2 Box 144B, Oxford 27565; 693-7417
Rev. Robert McCrary, Rt. 3 Box 333A, Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Rev. Charles Mieir, 208 Rayland St., Oxford 27565; 693-3187
Mrs. Peggy Yancey, Rt. 1 Box 50, Oxford 27565; 693-3871
Mr. J. B. Clay, P. O. Box 456, Oxford 27565; 693-7101
Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 286A, Kittrell 27544; 693-6164
Dr. Rudy Patton, P. O. Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-1748

ORDINATION:

1987 - Mr. Bernard Lee, Box 95, Bullock 27507; 693-5482
1987 - Rev. Ernest Holt, 3121 Alabama Ave., Durham 27705; 477-4672
1987 - Rev. Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-849-2440
1988 - Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, Box 44, Butner 27509; 575-6606
1988 - Rev. Dan Hill, Chm., Rt. 3 Box 141, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4054
1988 - Rev. Ron Craddock, Rt. 7 Box 168, Oxford 27565; 693-1101
1988 - Mr. Nathan Fleming, Rt. 5 Box 52A, Henderson 27536; 438-5933
1989 - Mrs. Carolyn Prince, Rt. 2 Box 356D, Creedmoor 27522; 575-9191
1989 - Mr. Bernard Jones, Rt. 4 Box 186J, Henderson 27536; 492-0087
1989 - Mrs. Bobby Haskins, Rt. 3 Box 299, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0195

RECREATION:

1987 - Mrs. Terry Howard, 209 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565; 693-9451
1987 - Mr. Waverly Brooks, Box 1231, Oxford 27565; 693-6988
1987 - Mr. Raymond Oakes, Rt. 5 Box 54, Oxford 27565; 693-3743
1988 - Mrs. Barbara Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 370A, Oxford 27565; 693-3635
1988 - Mr. Larry Hart, Rt. 1 Box 67, Bullock 27507; 693-4601
1988 - Mr. Tommy Parker, Chm., 123 Quailridge Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6286
1989 - Mr. Ricky Floyd, P. O. Box 225, Oxford 27565; 693-4330
1989 - Mr. Jerome Averette, Rt. 1 Box 145B, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2609
1989 - Mrs. Betty Jean Cook, Rt. 5 Box 426, Oxford 27565; 693-2575

VAN:

1987 - Mr. Louis Greenway, Rt. 8 Box 435, Henderson 27536; 438-7054
1987 - Rev. Keith Williams, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 202A, Oxford 27565; 693-6501
1988 - Mr. J. B. Brogden, Rt. 6 Box 24, Oxford 27565; 528-1214
1988 - Mr. Robert Norwood, Rt. 5 Box 108-B, Oxford 27565; 492-2848
1989 - Mr. Freddie Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 411, Oxford 27565; 693-3896
1989 - Mr. Ken Thomas, Rt. 2 Box 186-W-1, Henderson 27536; 492-6512

Committees Appointed by Moderator

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1986-87:
Mr. Bennie Jones, Chm., Rt. 2 Box 256B, Oxford 27565; 693-2645
Mr. Allen Lane, 601 15th St., Butner 27509; 575-6925
Mrs. Delores Harmon, Rt. 3 Box 26B, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1986
Mrs. Charles Timberlake, Rt. 1 Box 92, Bullock 27507; 693-7689
Rev. Richard Clore, Box 86, Bullock 27507; 693-3389

THE W. J. EDWARDS LOVE OFFERING ACCOUNT COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Percy Powell, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 30B, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Mrs. A. P. Currin, Sr., Rt. 5 Box 15, Oxford 27565; 693-7853
Mrs. J. Conley Capps, Rt. 8 Box 495, Henderson 27536; 438-8497

Officers of F.R.B.A. Ministers' Conference, 1986-87

President . . . . . Rev. Dean Coffey, Rt. 1 Box 235, Oxford 27565; 693-4415
Vice-President . . . . . Rev. Ken Kelley, Rt. 1 Box 145, Bullock 27507; 693-7786
Secretary/Treasurer . . . Rev. Sonny Diggs, Rt. 1 Box 187D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2796

F.R.B.A. Brotherhood Committee, 1986-87

Director . . . . . J. B. Clay, P. O. Box 456, Oxford 27565; 693-7101
Baptist Men's President . . . . . Doug Colquitt, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 158, Franklinton 27525; 528-0190

Committee Members:
Jasper Grimsley, 702 West B. St., Butner 27509; 575-6353
Wayne Stockton, Rt. 2 Box 355M, Oxford 27565; 693-9295
Ted Woodlief, 102 Hickory Hill, Oxford 27565; 693-3250

Officers of Woman's Missionary Union, 1986-87

Director . . . . . Mrs. Peggy O. Yancey, Rt. 1 Box 50, Oxford 27565; 693-3871
Associate Director . . Mrs. William Harris (Carol Jo), Rt. 1 Box 303, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1745
Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Harold Puckett (Betty), Rt. 2 Box 282-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Bruce Hart (Betsy), Rt. 2 Box 285-O, Kittrell 27544; 693-4303
Mission Action Director . . . . . Mrs. H. W. Lariscy, III (Linda), Rt. 3 Box 112, Oxford 27565; 693-2547
Baptist Women Director . . . . Mrs. Milton Perkinson (Mary), Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Baptist Young Women Director . . . Mrs. Bradley Jones (Theresa), Rt. 6 Box 76, Oxford 27565; 693-6567
Acteens Director . . . Mrs. Robert Hill (Annette), 109 North St., Oxford 27565; 693-3861
Assistant Acteens Director . . . . . Mrs. Rancher Preddy (Wilma), 213 High St., Oxford 27565; 693-7315
Girls in Action Director. . . Mrs. Lanny Atkins (Sharron), 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-8043
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Mrs. Thurman Brewer (JoAnne), Rt. 7 Box 140, Oxford 27565; 693-2051

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Julia Thompson, Chm., Corinth, 693-4941
Louise Elliott, Delaryno, 693-5584
Alice Jean Harris, Poplar Creek, 492-1526
Linda Woodlief, Hester, 693-3250

BUDGET COMMITTEE:
Hattie Jean Overton, Chm., West Oxford, 693-6079
Ellen Harris, Providence, 693-5006
Eloise Norwood, Hester, 693-3936
Oie Boyce, Butner First, 575-6758
FRBA WMU Treasurer

TIME & PLACE COMMITTEE:
Virginia Woodlief, Chm., Brassfield, 528-2326
Virginia Fuller, Dexter, 438-7690
Irene Talley, Delrayno, 693-3346

Church Leaders

Sunday School Directors

Amis Chapel..... Jimmie Sehen, Rt. 7 Box 172, Oxford 27565; 693-7971
Brassfield..... Clyde Hockaday, Rt. 1, Franklinton 27525; 528-0854
Bullock..... Mrs. Barbara W. Twisdale, Box 205, Bullock 27507; 693-2853
Butner First..... Mrs. Christene Emory, 103 East F St., Butner 27509; 575-4131
Concord..... Edward Goss, Rt. 2 Box 71C, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4155
Corinth..... Johnny Brummitt, Rt. 2 Box 139-C, Oxford 27565; 693-7543
Creedmoor First..... Mrs. Karen Brown, P. O. Box 571, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2136
Delrayno..... Maynard Brooks, 602 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-8263
Dexter..... Mrs. Jerry Faulkner, Rt. 5 Box 188, Oxford 27565; 438-5428
Enon..... Robert Barker, Rt. 5 Box 65, Oxford 27565; 693-8975
Fellowship..... Winston May, Rt. 2 Box 77-1-A, Rougemont 27572; 471-1703
Florence Avenue..... Mrs. Raymond Nelson, Rt. 7 Box 138, Oxford 27565; 849-2528
Grassy Creek..... Travis G. Sizemore, Rt. 1 Box 136, Bullock 27507; 693-5361
Hester..... Richard Brooks, 509 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-8414
Island Creek..... W. R. Morgan, Rt. 5 Box 69A, Henderson 27536; 438-8517
Knott's Grove..... Freddie Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 411, Oxford 27565; 693-3896
Mount Olivet... Mrs. Edna Rose Preddy, Rt. 1 Box 130A, Franklinton 27525; 528-0275
Mount Zion..... Mrs. Mary Denny, Rt. 1 Box 212B, Oxford 27565; 693-5596
Mountain Creek..... Ronnie Whitt, Rt. 7 Box 27, Oxford 27565; 693-9201
Olive Grove..... Fletcher Keith, Rt. 3 Box 40, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0851
Oxford..... Robert Perkins, 108 Ward Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-6400

Peace's Chapel..... Kenneth R. Milton, Rt. 2 Box 331A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5791
Pleasant Grove ..... Nelson Freeman, Rt. 2 Box 189, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2090
Poplar Creek ..... Louis Greenway, Rt. 8 Box 438, Henderson 27536; 438-7054
Providence ..... Bobby R. Green, Rt. 6 Box 152, Oxford 27565; 693-6998
Rock Spring ..... Randy Moody, Box 329, Townsville 27584; 492-4513
Sharon..... Harold Denny, Rt. 3 Box 110, Roxboro 27573; 599-4519
Stovall..... Bill Frazier, Rt. 4 Box 367, Oxford 27565; 693-1741
Tabbs Creek ..... Ronald Currin, Rt. 5 Box 349, Oxford 27565; 693-1426
Tally Ho First..... J. B. Brogden, Rt. 6 Box 24, Oxford 27565; 528-1214
Tungsten First ..... Buddy Jones, Rt. 4 Box 186J, Henderson 27536; 492-0087
Union ..... Alvin Hobgood, Rt. 2 Box 538, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0547
West Oxford..... Willie Noell, 211 Mooreland Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-3533

Chairmen of Deacons

Amis Chapel ..... W. S. Young, Rt. 7 Box 173, Oxford 27565; 693-7975
Brassfield..... Harry Carden, Box 144, Butner 27509; 528-6757
Bullock..... Robert Montague, Box 146, Stovall 27582; 693-8636
Butner First..... James Brooks, 605 22nd St., Butner 27509; 575-4700
Concord..... Jasper Grimsley, 702 West B St., Butner 27509; 575-6353
Corinth ..... Johnny Brummitt, Rt. 2 Box 139C, Oxford 27565; 693-7543
Creedmoor First ..... Jimmy Bullock, Rt. 2 Box 409, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0023
Delrayno ..... Gene Britt, Rt. 2 Box 22, Oxford 27565; 693-6836
Dexter ..... Jerry Faulkner, Rt. 5 Box 188, Oxford 27565; 438-5428
Enon ..... James Pruitt, 307 Main St., Oxford 27565; 693-7263
Fellowship ..... Clifton Champion, Rt. 2 Box 402, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0472
Florence Avenue ..... Richard Seate, Box 164, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2692
Grassy Creek..... Travis G. Sizemore, Rt. 1 Box 136, Bullock 27507; 693-5361
Hester..... Ronnie Brooks, Rt. 1 Box 41-V, Oxford 27565; 693-5177
Island Creek..... W. R. Morgan, Rt. 5 Box 69A, Henderson 27536; 438-8517
Knott's Grove ..... Freddie Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 411, Oxford 27565; 693-3896
Mount Olivet..... Richard Wright, Rt. 3 Box 175, Franklinton 27525; 494-7996
Mount Zion ..... Herman Bumgarner, Rt. 1 Box 96, Rougemont 27572; 693-7984
Mountain Creek ..... Hesley Clark, Rt. 4 Box 227, Oxford 27565; 693-7272
Olive Grove ..... Scott Harkey, Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318
Oxford ..... Royster Washington, 206 Front St., Oxford 27565; 693-3722
Peace's Chapel ..... Roy Wilkins, Rt. 3 Box 306D, Oxford 27565; 693-5646
Pleasant Grove ..... Bobby Haskins, Rt. 3 Box 299, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0195
Poplar Creek ..... Conley Capps, Rt. 8 Box 495, Henderson 27536; 438-8497
Providence ..... Fred M. Daniel, Rt. 2 Box 354A, Oxford 27565; 693-2453
Rock Spring ..... Clifton Capps, Box 296, Townsville 27584; 492-3454
Sharon ..... Ray Huff, Rt. 1 Box 235B, Oxford 27565; 693-3962
Stovall ..... Ben Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 307, Oxford 27565; 693-4881
Tabbs Creek ..... Ronald Currin, Rt. 5 Box 349, Oxford 27565; 693-1426
Tally Ho First..... Roy Moss, Rt. 1 Box 2-B, Stem 27581; 528-1915
Tungsten First..... Lee Roy Beam, Box 97, Bullock 27507; 693-3207
Union..... Durwood Harp, Rt. 1 Box 110, Stem 27581; 528-2213
West Oxford ..... James Dickerson, Box 465, Oxford 27565; 693-2539

Church Clerks

Amis Chapel . . . . . Miss Rubie Jo Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 58, Oxford 27565; 693-7870
Brassfield . . . . . Mrs. Judy Porterfield, Rt. 6 Box 343D, Raleigh 27612; 596-1916
Bullock . . . . . Mrs. Kathleen B. Walker, Box 25, Bullock 27507; 693-6377
Butner First . . . . . Mrs. Jackie Register, 604 20th St., Butner 27509; 575-4016
Concord . . . . . Mrs. Linda Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 323, Creedmoor 27522; 575-6977
Corinth . . . . . Mrs. Robert E. Land, Rt. 2 Box 133-B, Oxford 27565; 693-2201
Creedmoor First . . . . . Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno . . . . . Mrs. Kathy Carroll, Rt. 1 Box 44B, Oxford 27565; 693-2560
Dexter . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Fuller, Rt. 5 Box 190, Oxford 27565; 438-7690
Enon . . . . . Mrs. Kathleen Pritchett, Rt. 1 Box 59, Oxford 27565; 693-5778
Fellowship . . . . . Mrs. Marie Temple, Box 654, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1295
Florence Avenue . . . Mrs. Edward Chandler, Box 88, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2821
Grassy Creek . . . . . Jerry Timberlake, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 135, Bullock 27507; 693-6786
Hester . . . . . Ernest R. Adcock, Rt. 5 Box 422, Oxford 27565; 693-1301
Island Creek . . . . . Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Knott's Grove . . . . Mrs. Betsy W. Cates, Rt. 1 Box 100-A, Rougemont 27572; 693-3036
Mount Olivet . . . Mrs. Carl M. Kearney, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 79, Franklinton 27525; 494-2605
Mount Zion . . . . . Mrs. Clessie Thomas, 628 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6440
Mountain Creek . . . . . A. J. Blackwell, Rt. 4 Box 308, Oxford 27565; 693-7277
Olive Grove . . . . . Ronald M. Taylor, Rt. 3 Box 27, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0352
Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Alva Leigh DeMent, 408 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5963
Peace's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Harold L. Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 282-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Roger L. Overton, Sr., Rt. 3 Box 229, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0895
Poplar Creek . . . . . Mrs. Lily Phillips, 1517 Oakdale Cir., Henderson 27536; 438-8063
Providence . . . . . Mrs. L. W. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 179, Stem 27581; 693-3298
Rock Spring . . . . . Mrs. Gregg Campbell, Box 113, Townsville 27584; 438-6286
Sharon . . . . . Miss Mary Alice Elliott, 201 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5687
Stovall . . . . . Herbert Wilson, Box 217, Bullock 27507; 693-2083
Tabbs Creek . . . . . Wayne Overton, Rt. 5 Box 110, Oxford 27565; 693-6295
Tally Ho First . . . . . Jack Greene, Rt. 1 Box 106, Stem 27581; 528-2422
Tungsten First . . . . . Rachel Thomas, Rt. 2 Box 186-W-1, Henderson 27536; 492-6512
Union . . . . . Mrs. C. G. Brogden, Rt. 3 Box 25-E, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0638
West Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Ruby Joyce, Rt. 4 Box 28, Oxford 27565; 693-7746

Church Treasurers

Amis Chapel . . . . . Bobby R. Owen, Rt. 7 Box 343, Oxford 27565; 693-8964
Brassfield . . . . . Mrs. Mabel Harris, Rt. 1 Box 292, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2232
Bullock . . . . . Mrs. Robby C. Hyler, Box 128, Bullock 27507; 693-3466
Butner First . . . . . Leon Perkinson, 309 26th St., Butner 27509; 575-6666
Concord . . . . . Mrs. Ruby Goss, Rt. 3 Box 168, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2307
Corinth . . . . . C. W. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 126-B, Oxford 27565; 693-4941
Creedmoor First . . . . . Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno . . . . . Mrs. Janey Hall, 205 Mooreland Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8102
Dexter . . . . . M/M S. C. Hobgood, 512 Broad St., Oxford 27565; 693-3731
Enon . . . . . M/M Buck Adcock, Rt. 1 Box 67A, Oxford 27565; 693-3306
Fellowship . . . . . Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4019
Florence Avenue . . . . . Mrs. Gene Ellixson, Box 216, Virgilina, VA 24598; 849-2533

Grassy Creek ..... Wayne Blackwell, Rt. 1 Box 139, Bullock 27507; 693-8121
Hester ..... Mrs. Janet Barlowe, 527 Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-6323
Island Creek ..... Donnie Hogge, 401 Parham Rd., Henderson 27536; 438-5988
Knott's Grove ..... Mrs. Carolyn Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 411, Oxford 27565; 693-3896
Mount Olivet..... Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Mount Zion ..... J. Daniel Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 67, Oxford 27565; 693-6681
Mountain Creek..... Mrs. Annette Myers, Rt. 1 Box 314-L, Oxford 27565; 693-2354
Olive Grove ..... Mrs. Scott Harkey, Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318
Oxford ..... John Mackie, Box 182, Oxford 27565; 693-6637
Peace's Chapel ..... Bruce Hart, Rt. 2 Box 285-O, Kittrell 27544; 693-4303
Pleasant Grove..... Tommy Averette, Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Poplar Creek..... Mrs. Sherry Hedgepeth, Rt. 8 Box 466, Henderson 27536; 492-5299
Providence ..... Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-5286
Rock Spring ..... Aulick Keeton, Box 85, Townsville 27584; 438-8516
Sharon ..... Mrs. Percy Powell, Rt. 1 Box 30B, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Stovall ..... Ms. Lisa Cash, 107 Rayland St., Oxford 27565; 693-3655
Tabbs Creek ..... Mrs. Dorothy Walker, Rt. 5 Box 119, Oxford 27565; 693-6468
Tally Ho First ..... Mrs. Linda Taylor, Box 173, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1075
Tungsten First.. Mrs. Evelyn Dickerson, Rt. 4 Box 186-EE, Henderson 27536; 492-5492
Union..... Mrs. Cecil Keith, Rt. 3 Box 128, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
West Oxford ..... William Finch, 207 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6450

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Amis Chapel..... Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 284, Oxford 27565; 693-6368
Brassfield..... Mrs. Mabel Harris, Rt. 1 Box 292, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2232
Bullock..... Mrs. Mertie Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Butner First ..... Mrs. Oie Boyce, 306 10th St., Butner 27509; 575-6758
Concord ..... Mrs. Linda Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 323, Creedmoor 27522; 575-6977
Corinth ..... Mrs. C. W. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 126B, Oxford 27565; 693-4941
Creedmoor First..... Mrs. David Forsythe, Rt. 3 Box 189, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1063
Delrayno..... Mrs. W. G. Talley, Jr., 612 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 693-3346
Dexter..... Mrs. Neil Woodlief, Rt. 2 Box 126C, Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Enon..... Mrs. Mary Rose Knott, 309 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3286
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4019
Florence Avenue ..... Mrs. Curtis Wilson, Box 85, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2823
Grassy Creek ..... Mrs. James R. Frazier, Rt. 4 Box 366, Oxford 27565; 693-7849
Hester..... Mrs. W. Frank Currin, 709 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-6053
Island Creek ..... Mrs. Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 438-1315
Knott's Grove .. Mrs. Hilda Smallwood, 4309 Halifax St., Greensboro 27407; 294-4330
Mount Olivet..... Mrs. Alvin Roberts, Rt. 3 Box 277, Franklinton 27525; 494-2739
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Delores Dean, Rt. 1 Box 234B, Rougemont 27572; 693-4192
Mountain Creek..... Mrs. Roy Blackwell, Rt. 7 Box 37, Oxford 27565; 693-7569
Olive Grove ..... Mrs. Sandra Forsythe, Rt. 3 Box 51, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2154
Oxford..... Mrs. Gladys Satterwhite, Rt. 5 Box 56, Oxford 27565; 693-5045
Peace's Chapel ..... Mrs. Dan E. Woody, Rt. 3 Box 333, Oxford 27565; 693-6446
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Tommy Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Poplar Creek ..... Mrs. Alice J. Harris, Rt. 3 Box 593, Henderson 27536; 492-1526

Providence. . . . . Mrs. W. R. Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 172, Stem 27581; 693-5284
Rock Spring. . . . . Mrs. George Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 104, Henderson 27536; 438-6809
Sharon. . . . . Mrs. John R. Williams, Rt. 4 Box 276, Oxford 27565; 693-4733
Stovall. . . . . Mrs. Edith Rutledge, P. O. Box 1287, Oxford 27565; 693-2501
Tabbs Creek . . . . . Mrs. Norma L. Critcher, Rt. 3 Box 620, Henderson 27536; 492-2479
Tally Ho First . . . . . Mrs. Frances Wilkins, Rt. 1 Box 82, Stem 27581; 528-0480
Tungsten First. . . . . Mrs. Lucille Forbes, Box 173, Bullock 27507; 693-4437
Union. . . . . Mrs. C. M. Harding, Box 556, Butner 27509; 693-5343
West Oxford . . . . . Mrs. James Dickerson, Box 465, Oxford 27565; 693-2539

Brotherhood Directors

*Indicated as RA Directors

Amis Chapel* . . . . . Thurman Brewer, Rt. 7 Box 140, Oxford 27565; 693-4051
Concord. . . . . Jasper Grimsley, 702 West B St., Butner 27509; 575-6353
Corinth. . . . . Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 286-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-6164
Creedmoor First. . . . . Steve Brown, Box 892, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3327
Delrayno. . . . . Howard Riggan, Rt. 4 Box 69, Oxford 27565; 693-6710
Enon. . . . . Thomas Hight, 213 Pine Tree Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2329
Grassy Creek . . . . . Gray Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 62, Bullock 27507; 693-4022
Hester. . . . . Tommy Brooks, Rt. 1 Box 344D, Oxford 27565; 693-8918
Island Creek . . . . . Frank Proctor, Rt. 5 Box 184A, Henderson 27536; 492-2474
Knott's Grove. . . . . Steve Schandel, 714 Tabbs Creek Ln., Oxford 27565; 693-7488
Mount Olivet . . . . . Howard Parham, Rt. 1 Box 96A, Franklinton 27525; 528-2023
Mountain Creek* . . . . Tommy Williamson, 126 Kearney Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-3185
Olive Grove. . . . . Fred Bradsher, Rt. 2 Box 321, Creedmoor 27522; 575-6030
Oxford . . . . . Al Glasscock, 106 Royal Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1085
Peace's Chapel . . . . . George S. Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Doug Colquitt, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 158, Franklinton 27525; 528-0190
Providence* . . . . . Herman Watkins, Rt. 6 Box 128, Oxford 27565; 693-6578
Sharon* . . . . . Ray Huff, Rt. 1 Box 235B, Oxford 27565; 693-3962
Stovall . . . . . Francis Wilson, Jr., Rt. 5 Box 207, Oxford 27565; 693-8298
West Oxford. . . . . Ben Haugen, Rt. 3 Box 311, Oxford 27565; 693-2236

None listed in other churches.

Church Training Directors

Amis Chapel. . . . . Mrs. W. S. Young, Rt. 7 Box 173, Oxford 27565; 693-7975
Delrayno . . . . . Ms. Lois Schneider, 303 Prospect Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-4062
Island Creek . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Davis, Rt. 3 Box 596, Henderson 27536; 438-7600
Olive Grove . . . . . Rev. Ernest Holt, 3121 Alabama Ave., Durham 27705; 477-4672
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. George Cannady, P. O. Box 14304, Raleigh 27610; 494-5318
Sharon . . . . . Mrs. Percy Powell, Rt. 1 Box 30B, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Stovall . . . . . Lavan Oliver, Rt. 4 Box 343, Oxford 27565; 693-7601

None listed in other churches.

Pianists

Amis Chapel . . . . . Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Brassfield . . . . . Miss Vera Hockaday, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0782
Butner First . . . . . Mrs. Laura Rock, 314 11th St., Butner 27509; 575-4318
Concord . . . . . Larry Jackson, Rt. 1 Box 109, Stem 27581; 528-1389
Corinth . . . . . Mrs. Donna Wilkins-Preddy, Rt. 2 Box, Kittrell 27544; 693-2403
Creedmoor First . . . . . Mrs. Steve Brown, Box 892, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3897
Delrayno . . . . . Mrs. Mark Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 184, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-575-5588
Dexter . . . . . Mrs. Russell Nutt, Rt. 8 Box 908, Henderson 27536; 492-1855
Enon . . . . . Mrs. Eleanor Sigmon, Rt. 1 Box 295C, Oxford 27565; 693-4318
Fellowship . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Cash, Rt. 2 Box 526, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2029
Florence Avenue . . . . . Mrs. Morris Daniel, Box 256, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2207
Grassy Creek . . . . . Miss Janet Elliott, Rt. 1 Box 17, Nelson, VA 24580; 804-374-5326
Hester . . . . . Mrs. Anita Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 61, Oxford 27565; 693-3306
Island Creek . . . . . Mrs. Lyman Wilson, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125
Knott's Grove . . . . . Ms. Shelby Maynard, Box 268, Townsville 27584; 492-0585
Mount Olivet . . . . . Mrs. Evelyn Burger, Rt. 3 Box 313, Franklinton 27525; 494-2731
Mount Zion . . . . . Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mountain Creek . . . . . John Owens, Rt. 7 Box 253, Oxford 27565; 693-2203
Olive Grove . . . . . Mrs. Becky Keith, Rt. 3 Box 91, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0359
Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Brenda Currin, 207 Main St., Oxford 27565; 693-3817
Peace's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Russell Milton, Rt. 2 Box 331, Kittrell 27544; 693-6464
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. Tim Carpenter, Rt. 1 Box 108, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0306
Poplar Creek . . . . . Miss Donna Capps, Rt. 8 Box 460, Henderson 27536; 492-1231
Providence . . . . . Mrs. Irvin Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 125, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Rock Spring . . . . . Mrs. F. H. Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 98-W, Henderson 27536; 492-1517
Sharon . . . . . Mrs. Bradley Jones, Rt. 6 Box 76, Oxford 27565; 693-6567
Stovall . . . . . Mrs. Lori Cooper, Box 1211, Stovall 27582; 693-5346
Tabbs Creek . . . . . Mrs. Anne Finch, Rt. 5 Box 45, Oxford 27565; 693-6466
Tally Ho First . . . . . Mrs. Judy W. Smith, Rt. 2 Box 244B, Oxford 27565; 528-4332
Tungsten . . . . . Mrs. Darlene Brame, Box 177, Bullock 27507; 693-2449
Union . . . . . Miss Laura Keith, Rt. 3 Box 128, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
West Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Shirley Newton, Rt. 2 Box 372, Oxford 27565; 693-2650

Organists

Brassfield . . . . . Mrs. Jannie Preddy, Rt. 1 Box 129, Franklinton 27525; 528-2189
Bullock . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Winston, Rt. 7 Box 216, Oxford 27565; 693-5611
Butner . . . . . Mrs. Laura Rock, 314 11th St., Butner 27509; 575-4318
Concord . . . . . Larry Jackson, Rt. 1 Box 109, Stem 27581; 528-1389
Corinth . . . . . Mrs. Angela Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 242A, Oxford 27565; 528-2762
Creedmoor First . . . . . Mrs. Rita Vermillion, 304 Forestville Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 556-1898
Delrayno . . . . . Mrs. Mark Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 184, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-575-5588
Dexter . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Fuller, Rt. 5 Box 190, Oxford 27565; 438-7690
Enon . . . . . Mrs. Ann Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 95, Oxford 27565; 693-3604
Fellowship . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Cash, Rt. 2 Box 526, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2029
Grassy Creek . . . . . Mrs. Kathryn Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 53, Bullock 27507; 693-8271

Hester . . . . . Mrs. Anita Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 61, Oxford 27565; 693-3306
Island Creek . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Davis, Rt. 3 Box 596, Henderson 27536; 438-7600
Knott's Grove . . . . . Mrs. Darrell Hill, c/o Hill's Music Shoppe, Henderson 27536; 492-4116
Mount Zion . . . . . Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Olive Grove. . . . . Mrs. Faye Evans, Rt. 2 Box 425, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2071
Oxford. . . . . Mrs. Cindy S. Joy, 107 Hillandale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-2566
Peace's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Paul Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 288, Kittrell 27544; 693-3689
Pleasant Grove. . Mrs. Jerry M. Howard, Rt. 1 Box 250-H, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1765
Poplar Creek . . . . . Miss Donna Capps, Rt. 8 Box 460, Henderson 27536; 492-1231
Providence. . . . . Rodney Green, Rt. 6 Box 152, Oxford 27565; 693-6998
Stovall . . . . . Mrs. Flora Shotwell, Box 117, Stovall 27582; 693-3666
Tabbs Creek . . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Currin, Rt. 5 Box 15, Oxford 27565; 693-7853
Tally Ho First . . . . . Mrs. Helen Cummins, Rt. 2 Box 253, Oxford 27565; 693-5762
Union . . . . . Larry Mitchell, 3409 Redwood Rd., Durham 27704; 682-8469
West Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Shirley Newton, Rt. 2 Box 372, Oxford 27565; 693-2650

None listed in other churches.

Music Directors

Amis Chapel . . . . . Euell Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 69, Oxford 27565; 693-1243
Brassfield . . . . . Mrs. Joan Carden, Box 144, Butner 27509; 575-6757
Bullock . . . . . Mrs. Robby C. Hyler, Box 128, Bullock 27507; 693-3466
Concord . . . . . Mrs. Mary Grace Cash, Rt. 2 Box 333, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4105
Corinth . . . . . Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 286-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-6164
Creedmoor First . . . . . Mrs. Karen Brown, Box 571, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2136
Delrayno . . . . . Mark Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 184, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-575-5588
Dexter. . . . . Mrs. Jerry Faulkner, Rt. 5 Box 188, Oxford 27565; 438-5428
Enon . . . . . Mrs. Ann Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 95, Oxford 27565; 693-3604
Hester . . . . . Mrs. Richard Logan, Rt. 1 Box 19, Oxford 27565; 693-4056
Island Creek . . . . . Rev. Lyman Wilson, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125
Knott's Grove. . . . . Darrell Hill, c/o Hill's Music Shoppe, Henderson 27536; 492-4116
Mount Olivet . . . . . Rev. David Gardner, 364-A S. Franklin St., Wake Forest 27587; 556-1977
Mount Zion . . . . . Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mountain Creek . . . . . John Owens, Rt. 7 Box 253, Oxford 27565; 693-2203
Olive Grove . . . . . Ray Keith, Rt. 3 Box 91, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0359
Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Cindy S. Joy, 107 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2566
Peace's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Robert McCrary, Rt. 3 Box 333-A, Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. Eloise Currin, Rt. 1 Box 108, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0306
Poplar Creek. . . . . Mrs. Lily Phillips, 1517 Oakdale Cir., Henderson 27536; 438-8063
Providence. . . . . Rodney Green, Rt. 6 Box 152, Oxford 27565; 693-6998
Rock Spring . . . . . Mrs. J. T. Moody, Box 96, Townsville 27584; 438-6401
Sharon . . . . . Bradley Jones, Rt. 6 Box 76, Oxford 27565; 693-6567
Stovall . . . . . Mrs. Flora Shotwell, Box 89, Stovall 27582; 693-3666
Tabbs Creek . . . . . Mrs. Norma L. Critcher, Rt. 3 Box 620, Henderson 27536; 492-2479
Tally Ho First . . . . . Mrs. Judy W. Smith, Rt. 2 Box 244B, Oxford 27565; 528-4332
Tungsten First . . . . . Buddy Jones, Rt. 4 Box 186J, Henderson 27536; 492-0087
Union. . . . . Mrs. C. M. Harding, Box 556, Butner 27509; 693-5343

None listed in other churches.

Directors of Church Media/Library

Amis Chapel . . . . . Mrs. A. R. Currin, Rt. 7 Box 289, Oxford 27565; 693-7970
Bullock . . . . . Mrs. Mertie Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Butner First . . . . . Mrs. Janet Blotzer, 503 East F St., Butner 27509; 575-6244
Concord . . . . . Mrs. Becky Goss, Rt. 2 Box 71C, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4155
Creedmoor First . . . . . Mrs. Maxine Rogers, Box 95, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0569
Dexter . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Fuller, Rt. 5 Box 190, Oxford 27565; 438-7690
Enon . . . . . Rev. James Holmes, Rt. 1 Box 369-F, Oxford 27565; 693-4788
Fellowship . . . . . Mrs. Hazel Arnold, Rt. 3 Box 17, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0815
Florence Avenue . . . . Mrs. Roger Chandler, Box 92, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2566
Island Creek . . . . . Mrs. Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Knott's Grove . . . . . Ms. Betty Dean, Box 1111, Oxford 27565; 693-1671
Mountain Creek . . . . . Mrs. Pou Coats, Rt. 4 Box 229, Oxford 27565; 693-8288
Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Helen Finch, Rt. 4 Box 510, Oxford 27565; 693-4251
Peace's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Jimmy Cheatham, Rt. 3 Box 213-K, Oxford 27565; 693-2266
Poplar Creek . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Parrott, Rt. 3 Box 89, Henderson 27536; 438-8063
Tabbs Creek . . . . . Mrs. Waverly Barnes, Rt. 5 Box 40, Oxford 27565; 693-6460
West Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Pello Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 105-C, Oxford 27565; 693-8758

None listed in other churches.

Church Secretaries

Amis Chapel . . . . . Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Brassfield . . . . . Mrs. Mabel Harris, Rt. 1 Box 292, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2232
Bullock . . . . . Mrs. Barbara W. Twisdale, Box 205, Bullock 27507; 693-2853
Butner First . . . . . Mrs. Ray Morgan, Box 654, Butner 27509; 575-4323
Concord . . . . . Mrs. Betty Butler, Box 391, Butner 27509
Corinth . . . . . Mrs. Johnny Brummitt, Rt. 2 Box 139-C, Oxford 27565; 693-7543
Delrayno . . . . . Mrs. Charles Mieir, 404 Broad St., Oxford 27565; 693-1162
Dexter . . . . . Mrs. Neil Woodlief, Rt. 2 Box 126C, Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Fellowship . . . . . Mrs. Bobbie Jackson, Rt. 3 Box 22A, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2332
Hester . . . . . Mrs. David Brooks, Rt. 1 Box 307-D, Oxford 27565; 693-8604
Island Creek . . . . . Mrs. Wallace Edwards, Rt. 5 Box 49A, Henderson 27536; 492-8611
Knott's Grove . . . . . Mrs. Linda Lariscy, Rt. 3 Box 112, Oxford 27565; 693-2547
Mount Zion . . . . . Mrs. Linda Whitt, Rt. 1 Box 133, Rougemont 27572; 693-4594
Mountain Creek . . . . . Mrs. Bob Eason, Rt. 4 Box 325, Oxford 27565; 693-9266
Olive Grove . . . . . Mrs. Ellen Brinkley, Rt. 3 Box 42, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0504
Oxford . . . . . Miss Debbie Walker, 118 Lewis St., Oxford 27565; 693-7350
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. Tommy Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Providence . . . . . Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-5286
Stovall . . . . . Mrs. Flora Shotwell, Box 117, Stovall 27582; 693-3666
Tally Ho First . . . . . Ms. Linda Taylor, Box 173, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1075
Tungsten First . . . . . Mrs. Linda Martin, 139 Thorpe St., Henderson 27536
Union . . . . . Mrs. Bobby Harmon, Rt. 3 Box 26B, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1986
West Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Pello Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 105-C, Oxford 27565; 693-8758

None listed in other churches.

Stewardship Chairmen

(or Chairmen of Buget or Finance)

Amis Chapel . . . . . James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Bullock. . . . . Robert Montague, Box 146, Stovall 27582; 693-8636
Butner First . . . . . William Tunstall, 19th St., Butner 27509; 575-6161
Corinth. . . . . C. W. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 126-B, Oxford 27565; 693-4941
Creedmoor First . . . . . David Forsythe, Rt. 3 Box 189, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1063
Delrayno. . . . . Howard Riggan, Rt. 4 Box 69, Oxford 27565; 693-6710
Dexter . . . . . Jerry Faulkner, Rt. 5 Box 188, Oxford 27565; 438-5428
Fellowship . . . . . Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4019
Florence Avenue . . . . . Curtis Wilson, Box 85, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2823
Grassy Creek . . . . . Mrs. James R. Frazier, Rt. 4 Box 366, Oxford 27565; 693-7849
Hester. . . . . Mrs. W. Frank Currin, 709 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-6053
Mount Olivet. . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Olive Grove. . . . . L. A. Veasey, Rt. 3 Box 94, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0396
Oxford. . . . . Bill Hardison, 116 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-6704
Peace's Chapel. . . . . Kenneth R. Milton, Rt. 2 Box 331A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5791
Providence. . . . . Marion Grissom, Rt. 6 Box 93, Oxford 27565; 693-5270
Sharon . . . . . Floyd Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 53, Oxford 27565; 693-7881
Stovall. . . . . Thornton Stovall, Box 84, Stovall 27582; 693-5386
Tabbs Creek . . . . . Mrs. Frank Walker, Rt. 5 Box 119, Oxford 27565; 693-6468

None listed in other churches.

Church Evangelism Committee Chairmen

Creedmoor First . . . . . Mrs. Mary Curl, Box 483, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0781
Oxford. . . . . Mrs. James Chaplin, 207 Holly Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8709
Tungsten First. . . . . Rev. Durwood Perry, 139 Watson Dr., Oxford 27565; 438-4761

None listed in other churches.

Senior Adult Coordinator or President

Amis Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Willie Royster, Rt. 7 Box 125, Oxford 27565; 693-7669
Brassfield. . . . . Mrs. Thelma Hockaday, 610 14th St., Butner 27509; 575-4083
Butner First . . . . . Mrs. Hazel Yarborough, Box 267, Butner 27509; 575-6824
Enon . . . . . Mrs. Randolph Yancey, Rt. 2 Box 25-A, Oxford 27565; 693-3873
Fellowship . . . . . Mrs. Vernon Hughes, Rt. 2 Box 543, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1943
Hester . . . . . Rev. Randy Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-9377
Knott's Grove . . . . . Mrs. Linda Lariscy, Rt. 3 Box 112, Oxford 27565; 693-2547
Mount Zion . . . . . Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mountain Creek . . . . . Mrs. Etta Johnson, Rt. 4 Box, Oxford 27565; 693-7961
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. Tommy Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Providence . . . . . P. L. Satterwhite, Rt. 1 Box 121, Oxford 27565; 693-7770

None listed in other churches.

Ministers of Education/Youth & Associate Pastors & Recreation Directors

(Education - E, Youth - Y, Associate Pastor - AP, Recreation - R)

Concord . . . . . Roy Jernigan (Y), Rt. 6 Box 215, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4405
Corinth . . . . . David Corn (R), Rt. 2 Box, Kittrell 27544; 693-2813
Creedmoor First . . Preston Stainback (AP), 3015 E. Geer St., Durham 27704; 688-5623
Dexter . . . . . M/M Marshall Parham, Jr. (Y), Rt. 5 Box, Oxford 27565; 693-3638
Enon . . . . . Terry Howard (Y), 209 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565; 693-9451
Fellowship . . . . . Winston May (R), Rt. 2 Box 77-1-A, Rougemont 27572; 471-1703
Hester. . . . . Miss Debbie Wheeler (Y), 311 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-8488
Mount Zion . . . . . Cameron Currin (Y), 213 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565; 693-3656
Mountain Creek . . . . . John Owens (Y), Rt. 4 Box 253, Oxford 27565; 693-2203
Olive Grove . . . . . Jeff Borden (Y), Rt. 3 Box 71, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2424
Oxford . . . . . Tony McDade (E, Y, R), P. O. Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-1726
Pleasant Grove . . . . Mrs. Eula Averette (Y), Rt. 1 Box 246, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2120
Providence. . . . . Miss Linda Hobgood (Y), Rt. 2 Box 364-A, Oxford 27565; 693-5277
Amos Harris (R), Rt. 2 Box 314-B, Oxford 27565; 693-5006
Union . . . . . Cecil Keith (R), Rt. 3 Box 128, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114

None listed in other churches.

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

Amis Chapel . . . . . Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, VA 24598; 849-2440
Butner First . . . . . James McSwain, Box 691, Butner 27509; 575-6886
Ronald Clapp, 606 Central Ave., Butner 27509; 575-6836
Oxford . . . . . Robert Wainwright, 216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5004

None listed in other churches.

Ministers Licensed (L) or Ordained (O) During the Year

Oxford . . . . . James W. Holmes (O), Rt. 1 Box 369-F, Oxford 27565
Paul Inman (L), 100 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Stovall. . . . . Robert L. Oliver (L), Rt. 4 Box 343, Oxford 27565

None listed in other churches.

Ministers Who Left Pastorates in Flat River During Past Year

Brassfield . . . . . Mike Townsend to Columbia, SC
Concord . . . . . Lonnie Reynolds as foreign missionary to Madrid, Spain
Florence Avenue. . . . . Ernest Center to Bennett, NC
Mount Olivet . . . . . Edgar Boles to Iva, SC
Providence . . . . . Robert H. Rhoden to chaplaincy at Fort Jackson, SC
Tally Ho First. . . . . Cliff Houston to Temple Baptist Church, Huntingdon, England

None listed in other churches.

Missions Operated by Churches, 1985-86

DELRAYNO: Louise Parham Nursing Home and Heritage Meadows - conduct Mission School and have preaching station on weekly basis. Toney's Rest Home - conduct Mission Sunday School on weekly basis.

ISLAND CREEK: Mission Sunday School at Ker Harbor Chapel (Nutbush Campground) weekly from June-September for campers.

KNOTT'S GROVE: Louise Parham Nursing Home - preaching station on monthly basis; Oxford Orphanage - Mission Sunday School on weekly basis; C. A. Dillon School - fellowship groups on monthly basis.

OXFORD: Oxford Orphanage - Mission Sunday School on weekly basis; have Mission Sunday School class for Hispanics on weekly basis from June-August.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Granville County Prison - Mission Sunday School, bimonthly basis; Toney's Rest Home - Mission Sunday School on weekly basis.

None listed in other churches.

Those From F.R.B.A. Serving on State & Convention Boards or as Special Workers

Rev. M. Thomas Robertson..... General Board member and member of Missions Committee, Baptist State Convention of NC, Term expires 1987

Mr. L. Clement Yancey..... Trustee, Chowan College, Murfreesboro, NC

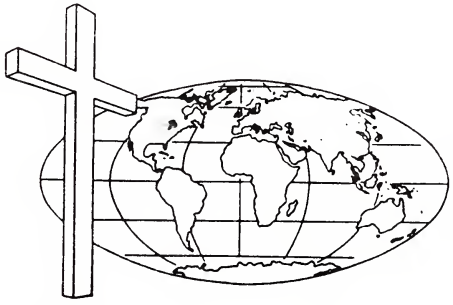
Mrs. H. Oliver Davis..... Special Preschool Worker, Sunday School Department, Baptist State Convention of NC

Mrs. H. W. Lariscy, III..... Special Children Worker, Sunday School Department, Baptist State Convention of NC

Mrs. Irvin W. Adcock ..... Special Children Worker, Church Training Department, Baptist State Convention of NC

Rev. Bob Wainwright ..... Royal Ambassador specialist, Brotherhood Department, Baptist State Convention of NC

Mrs. Jane Sadler..... BYW Specialist, Women's Missionary Union Department, Baptist State Convention of NC



Program

One Hundred and Ninety-third Annual Session
of the Flat River Baptist Association

THEME: *"Sharing the Dream"*

MONDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 20, 1986
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, Butner
Mr. George Gresham, *Presiding*

4:30	Devotional Period:
	Hymn 41 ..... "To God Be the Glory"
	Scripture and Prayer ..... Mr. Leon Perkinson, Butner First
	Welcome ..... Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, Butner First
4:40	Recognition of visitors, pastors and wives, and staff members
4:45	Reports:
	Sunday School ..... Rev. Robert McCrary, Peace's Chapel
	Church Training ..... Rev. Bob Wainwright
	Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Amis Chapel
	Brotherhood ..... Mrs. J. B. Clay, Oxford
5:05	Baptist Foundation ..... Mrs. Frances Cooke
5:20	Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Calvin Knight
5:35	Business
5:40	Report of Constitution Committee ..... Mr. Thomas L. Currin, Amis Chapel
5:45	Hymn 144 ..... "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story"
5:50	Report of Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Ken Kelley, Grassy Creek
5:55	Special Music ..... Rev. and Mrs. Eddie Cooper, Stovall
6:00	Foreign Mission Emphasis ..... Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Amis Chapel
	Address ..... Dr. Charles W. Bryan
6:25	Announcements by host pastor ..... Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, Butner First
6:30	Adjourn for Supper ..... Served by Butner First Baptist Church

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 20, 1986

7:30	Devotional Period:
	Hymn 371 ..... "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms"
	Scripture and Prayer ..... Mr. Ray Morgan, Butner First
7:40	Reports:
	Nominating Committee ..... Rev. Steve Lewis, Corinth
	Committee on Committees ..... Rev. Dean Coffey, Sharon
	Treasurer ..... Mrs. Stanley Daniel, Jr., Peace's Chapel
	Auditor ..... Mrs. Ben Farabow, Corinth
	Budget Promotion ..... Mr. Tommy Averette, Pleasant Grove
	FRBA Trustees ..... Mr. Lee Roy Beam, Tungsten First
8:10	Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator
8:15	Worship Period:
	Hymn 431 ..... "Make Me A Blessing"
	Special Music ..... Mrs. Jack Edge, Mountain Creek

Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Horace W. Lariscy, III, Knott's Grove
Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Keith Williams, Mount Zion
"Reaping Through Sharing the Dream"
Scripture: 2 Cor. 9:6-12

9:15 Adjourn

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 21, 1986
HESTER BAPTIST CHURCH

4:30 Devotional Period:
Hymn 12 ..... "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Mr. Ronnie Brooks, Hester
Welcome ..... Rev. Randy Bridges, Hester
4:40 Recognition of visitors, pastors and wives, and staff members
4:45 Reports:
Music ..... Mrs. Steve Preddy, Corinth
Van Committee ..... Mr. Herbert Wilson, Stovall
Senior Adults ..... Mr. & Mrs. Austin Stokes, Oxford
Executive Committee ..... Mr. George Gresham, Peace's Chapel
Business
5:05 The Expanded Church Annuity Plan ..... Rev. Norman Hicks, Rock Spring
Update on Expanded Church Annuity Plan ..... Rev. James Lambert
5:15 Reports:
Home Mission ..... Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove
State Missions ..... Mrs. F. E. White, Jr., Mount Zion
5:25 Butner Christian Ministry ..... Mrs. Linda Lariscy, Knott's Grove
5:30 Delaware Ministry ..... Rev. and Mrs. Sonny Diggs, Brassfield
5:35 Evangelism Report ..... Dr. Rudy Patton, Oxford
5:40 Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Bob Wainwright
5:50 Hymn 277 ..... "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound"
5:55 Special Music ..... Adult Choir, Corinth Baptist Church
6:00 Address: NEW WORK ..... Dr. Sara Ann Hobbs
6:25 Announcements by host pastor ..... Rev. Randy Bridges, Hester
6:30 Adjourn for Supper ..... Served by Hester Baptist Church

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 21, 1986

7:30 Devotional Period:
Hymn 462 ..... "Love Lifted Me"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Mr. Ted Woodlief, Hester
7:40 Reports:
Time, Place and Preacher ..... Miss Linda Hobgood, Providence
Resolutions Committee ..... Mrs. Joe Milton, Providence
7:50 Report on Temple Baptist Church, England ... Rev. and Mrs. Bob Wainwright
8:00 Memorial Service ..... Mrs. Norman Hicks, Rock Spring
8:05 Business
Presentation of Officers
Naming of Committee on Committees by Moderator
8:10 Hymn 411 ..... "Serve the Lord With Gladness"

8:15 Christian Education Emphasis:
Introduction of Special Music and Guest Speaker ..... Mr. Leonard Rogers, Butner First
Special Music ..... Chowan College Choir
Address ..... Dr. B. Franklin Lowe
9:15 Adjourn

OUR GUESTS ON PROGRAM

Mrs. Frances Cooke ..... Director of Trust Development
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
Rev. Calvin Knight ..... Director of Church/Community Relations
North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc.
Dr. Charles W. Bryan ..... Senior Vice President for Overseas Operations
Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention
Rev. Keith Williams, Pastor ..... Mount Zion Baptist Church (Annual Sermon)
Rev. James Lambert ..... Administrative Associate for Ministry Support
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Corinth Baptist Church Adult Choir ..... Director by Mrs. Steve Preddy
Accompanied by Mrs. Donna Wilkins-Preddy
Dr. Sara Ann Hobbs ..... Director of Division of Missions
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Chowan College Choir ..... Directed by Dr. James Chamblee
Accompanied by Mrs. Barbara Gosnell
Dr. B. Franklin Lowe, Jr., Dean ..... Chowan College, Murfreesboro, North Carolina

Proceedings

of the

One Hundred and Ninety-third Annual Session

Flat River Baptist Association

Held With

BUTNER FIRST AND HESTER BAPTIST CHURCHES

October 20 and 21, 1986

THEME: *"Sharing the Dream"*

(NOTE FROM CLERK: Reports are not printed in the proceedings. The reports are placed in this Annual immediately following the proceedings.)

1. The 193rd Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Mr. George Gresham, moderator, on Monday, October 20, 1986, at 4:30 P.M. The host church for the afternoon and evening session was Butner First. Mr. Gresham is a member of the Peace's Chapel Church.

2. Hymn: "To God Be The Glory." The Reverend Charles Mieir, pastor, Delrayno Baptist Church, directed the music for today's sessions. Organist was Mrs. Laura Rock from Butner First Church and pianist was Mrs. Lori Cooper from Stovall Church.

3. Mr. Leon Perkinson, layman from Butner First Church, read Scripture selections from Romans 12 (using the Cotton Patch Version) and led in prayer.

4. The welcome was extended by the host pastor, the Reverend Emmanuel Pegram.

5. Motion was made by Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove Church, that the messengers already present and registered and those to come to this meeting would constitute the 193rd Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association. Motion carried.

6. Motion was made by Rev. Charles Mieir, Delrayno Church, that the printed program, with necessary changes, would be the order of business for this 193rd Annual Meeting. Motion carried.

7. Visitors, pastosrs and wives were recognized by Moderator Gresham. (These are listed in a section entitled "Messengers and Visitors.")

8. The Sunday School Report (#1) was given by Rev. Robert McCrary, Peace's Chapel Church. Mr. McCrary also recognized the ASSISTeam members and expressed appreciation for their service. The members being: Mrs. Mertie Davis, Mrs. Linda Lariscy, Mr. Tony McDade, Rev. Chuck Mieir and Rev. Bob Wainwright.

9. The Church Training Report (#2) was given by Rev. Bob Wainwright. He introduced the new Church Training director, Rev. Charles Mieir of Delrayno Church. Mr. Mieir challenged the churches to train workers; set a goal of three churches starting ongoing Church Training which would meet weekly; and emphasized special studies with doctrinal emphasis and offered his assistance to the churches.

10. Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Amis Chapel Church, gave the Woman's Missionary Union Report (#3).

11. Mr. J. B. Clay, Oxford Church, gave the Brotherhood Report (#4). At the close of his report, he challenged churches to help with the project to get tools for SBC Missionary Larry Elliott to use in Honduras.

12. Mrs. Frances Cooke, director of Trust Development for North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., was introduced by Mrs. Gladys Satterwhite. Mrs. Cooke gave information on the operation of the Foundation and had materials available for each person to pick up to read for more information. She encouraged the group to realize that as Christians we are entrusted with much from our Lord and should know how to better manage our entrustment. She gave several illustrations of how people had used their assets to help various missions causes both while they were living and after their death. (See Report #5)

13. Rev. Calvin Knight, director of Church/Community Relations with the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc., was introduced by Mr. Raymond J. Elliott. Mr. Knight began by giving the information on Baptist Hospital's policy on abortion in that abortions are only done when doctors feel it's completely necessary. He also mentioned the tragic crash of the aircare helicopter in which two nurses and the pilot were killed. The new lithotripter (breaks up large kindey stones without operation) was a new piece of equipment acquired by Baptist Hospital and had proven to be an excellent addition. With receipts of sizeable grants, there will be a Children's Hospital within Baptist Hospital by 1988 with a 83-bed capacity. Mr. Knight spoke of the many different activities carried on at the hospital and also how the doctors, nurses and staff have opportunities to witness of Jesus Christ to the patients and their families. (See Report #6)

14. Business:

A. A roll call of churches by the clerk, Mrs. James E. Frazier, Amis Chapel Church, revealed that all 33 churches were represented at this first session.

B. Rev. Bob Wainwright, Director of Missions and member of Oxford Church, made a motion that an offering be received at the close of this afternoon's session for the associational building improvement (adding vinyl siding) and the offering received on Tuesday evening for Temple Baptist Church in England. Motion carried.

15. Rev. Steve Lewis, Corinth Church, gave the Report of Constitution Committee (#7) on a change in the Constitution and explained that according to our Constitution requirement that this change would be presented again on Tuesday for vote. Mr. Lewis also spoke briefly on the incorporation of the association. A motion was made by Mr. Lewis to ask the Constitution Committee to bring a viable and legal plan to incorporate our association next year. Motion carried.

16. Hymn: "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story."

17. The Cooperative Program Report was given by Rev. Ken Kelley, Grassy Creek Church. (#8)

18. Special music - Rev. and Mrs. Eddie Cooper of the Stovall Church sang "Come and Feed Your Lambs." Mrs. Cooper accompanied on the piano and sang also.

19. Dr. Charles W. Bryan, senior vice-president for Overseas Operations for Foreign Mission Board, SBC, was introduced by Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Amis Chapel Church. (See Report #9) Dr. Bryan expressed appreciation for support to foreign missions and commended our association for the 7.8 percent increase in Cooperative Program. He stated the time is now, the opportunity is now to help the hurting humanity. He further stated that God intends for us to be involved in missions around the world, that 200 preachers are needed in 1987 and he believes Southern Baptists will respond to these causes with their offerings through Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and Cooperative Program. He mentioned that 429 missionaries were appointed during the past year and more than 7,000 volunteers helped in various places around the world last year. The group was encouraged to let the Holy Spirit lead in the cause of foreign missions.

20. Moderator Gresham announced the offering received as people went for the evening meal was for the vinyl siding on associational office building. (Amount received was $296.24.)

21. Moderator Gresham announced that Miss Martha Meeler, representative from Baptist Children's Homes, was present and available to talk with anyone during the evening meal hour.

22. Host pastor, Emmanuel Pegram, gave announcements relative to the evening meal and offered the blessing for the meal.

23. The afternoon session adjourned for supper served by First Baptist Church, Butner.

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
BUTNER FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

24. Vice-Moderator, the Reverend Steve Lewis, Corinth Church, presided for part of this session.

25. Hymn: "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

26. Mr. Ray Morgan, layman from First Baptist, Butner, read Scripture from Jeremiah and led in prayer.

27. The Nominating Committee Report (#10) was presented by Rev. Steve Lewis, chairman of this committee. Mr. Lewis made a motion that the report be accepted as presented. Second was by Rev. Charles Mieir and the motion passed.

28. Rev. Dean Coffey, Sharon Church, presented the Report of Committee on Committees and made a motion that the report be adopted. Motion passed. (#11)

29. The Treasurer's Report was prepared by Mrs. Stanley Daniel, Jr., FRBA treasurer and member of Peace's Chapel Church, and presented by Mrs. James E. Frazier, clerk. This report included the operating fund, balance as of September 30,

1986 to be $2,169.53; the building fund, balance as of September 30, 1986 to be $5,804.93; and the regular savings account, balance as of September 30, 1986 to be $1,830.94. (Reports #12, 12A and 12B)

30. Mrs. Ben Farabow, Corinth Church, gave the Auditor's Report (#13).

31. The Budget Promotion Report was presented by Mr. Tommy Averette, Pleasant Grove Church. The 1985-87 FRBA Budget had been presented and approved in the July Executive Committee Meeting which is in accordance with the FRBA Constitution. The total budget for 1986-87 is $58,916.00 which is an increase of $2,016.00 over the previous year. (Report #14)

32. The Trustees Report was given by Mr. Lee Roy Beam, Bullock Church. (#15)

33. Election of moderator and vice-moderator:

Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove Church, made a motion that the present moderator, Mr. George Gresham of Peace's Chapel Church, and the present vice-moderator, Rev. Steve Lewis of Corinth Church, be re-elected by acclamation. Motion was seconded by Rev. Charles Mieir. Motion passed.

34. Worship Period:

A. Hymn: "Make Me A Blessing."

B. Special music: Mrs. Jack Edge, pastor's wife of Mountain Creek Church, sang "Then Came the Morning." She was accompanied by a tape.

C. Scripture, II Corinthians 8:7-9, 16-23, and prayer was given by Rev. H. W. Larsicy, III, Knott's Grove Church.

D. The annual sermon was brought by Rev. Keith Williams, pastor, Mount Zion Baptist Church. For his topic, "Reaping Through Sharing the Dream," he also referred to II Corinthians 9:6-12. In his remarks, he stated that mostly everyone, every church, every association has a dream and has a goal set to make that dream a reality. We as Christians have a dream that all our loved ones will accept Christ as Saviour; that all churches will grow and get stronger and in turn will make our association grow and be stronger. Mr. Williams further remarked on Paul's writing to the believers in Corinth concerning a dream and his encouragement to bring Gentiles and Jews together. In order to reap through sharing the dream, a Christian must give an offering, use the talents, be knowledgeable in the Bible, and spend time alone in prayer. The most important thing would be to share ones personal testimony every opportunity one gets. He reminded the group that we're all going to stand before God and we should never be stingy with the seed at planting time lest we be short at harvest time. If we are to have a dream for our family, churches and/or association, it'll never be a reality unless we give ourselves in total surrender to God. Mr. Williams led in prayer of dedication.

35. Moderator Gresham expressed appreciation to Mr. Williams for this moving message and appreciation to everyone at First Baptist, Butner for their wonderful hospitality and delicious meal. He also reminded the group that materials were available from Baptist Foundation and Baptist Hospital.

36. The closing prayer was by Moderator Gresham. (Attendance was 198 from 33 churches which included 25 pastors.)

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, OCTOBER 21, 1986
HESTER BAPTIST CHURCH

37. The second day of the 193rd Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Vice-Moderator Steve Lewis at 4:30 P.M. This session met with the Hester Baptist Church.

38. Hymn: "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing." Directing the music for the sessions today was Mrs. Steve Preddy, Corinth Church, and associational music director. Pianist was Mr. John Owens of the Mountain Creek Church.

39. Scripture, Acts 18:7-11, and prayer was given by Mr. Ronnie Brooks, layman from Hester Church.

40. Host pastor, Randy Bridges, extended a warm welcome to the group.

41. Mr. Lewis recognized pastors and wives, visitors and staff members. (These are listed in a section entitled "Messengers and Visitors.")

42. The Music Report (#16) was given by Mrs. Steve Preddy.

43. Mr. Herbert Wilson, Stovall Church, gave the Van Committee Report (#17).

44. The Senior Adult Report (#18) was given by Mr. Austin Stokes, Oxford Church.

45. Moderator George Gresham gave the Executive Committee Report (#19).

46. Business:

A. Roll call of the churches by Clerk Frazier revealed that 26 churches were represented in this session.

B. Change in the FRBA Constitution Report (#7) was presented again for vote. A motion was made by Rev. Charles Mieir that the report be accepted as presented. Motion was seconded by Rev. Ken Kelley. Motion carried.

47. Rev. Jim Lambert, administrative associate for Ministry Support for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, was introduced by Rev. Bob Wainwright. Mr. Lambert spoke on the Expanded Church Annuity Plan and encouraged each church to become involved in the Annuity Plan. He used printed literature which he had distributed to the group to emphasize his remarks. He stated church leaders would be receiving material from the Baptist State Convention later on how the new Plan would be implemented January 1, 1988. (See Report #20)

48. The Home Mission Report (#21) was prepared by Rev. Tommy Robertson and read by Mrs. James E. Frazier, clerk.

49. Mrs. F. E. White, Jr., Mount Zion Church, gave the State Missions Report (#22).

50. The Butner Christian Ministry Report was prepared by Mrs. Linda Lariscy and read by her husband, Rev. H. W. Lariscy, III. (#23)

51. Rev. and Mrs. Sonny Diggs, Brassfield Church and team leaders for the Delaware Youth Mission Team, gave the report of the Delaware Youth Mission Trip (#24).

52. Dr. Rudy Patton, Oxford Church, gave the Evangelism Report (#25).

53. Rev. Bob Wainwright, Director of Missions and member of Oxford Church, gave his report. (#26)

54. Hymn: "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound."

55. Special music: The Adult Choir of Corinth Church sang "Lord, Have Mercy On Me" and "When We All Get To Heaven." The choir was directed by Mrs. Steve Preddy and accompanied by Mrs. Donna Wilkins-Preddy.

56. Rev. Steve Lewis introduced Dr. Sara Ann Hobbs, director of Division of Missions for Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

57. Address: Dr. Hobbs spoke on new work and reminded the group that "it is harvest time." She stated that in our state there is the largest number of unsaved people in

the history of the state with an estimate of one-third of six million people that don't know Christ. In that number, 40.65 percent of the population in Granville County are unsaved. She further stated that the church is Christ's instrument for the world's redemption, that there is need for new churches, new churches grow faster, new kinds of people coming into our area which would be more comfortable in a new church rather than a long established one. Dr. Hobbs challenged the group to get busy to seek these people out and that it is our Christian responsibility to reach out to those who need to have a relationship in a church and with Christ.

58. Vice-Moderator Lewis reminded the group that an offering would be received as they went to the evening meal. This offering would be for the Temple Baptist Church in England. (Offering amounted to $184.29 and was mailed on October 29.)

59. Host pastor, Randy Bridges, brought announcement relative to the evening meal and returned thanks for the meal.

60. The evening session adjourned for supper prepared and served by Hester Baptist Church.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
HESTER BAPTIST CHURCH

61. This session was called to order by Moderator George Gresham.

62. Hymn: "Love Lifted Me."

63. Mr. Ted Woodlief, layman from Hester Church, read the Scripture, Colossians 3:12-17, 4:2-6, and led in prayer.

64. The Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report (#27) was given by Miss Linda Hobgood, Providence Church, who made a motion that the report be adopted. Motion carried.

65. Mr. Garland Elliott, Sr., Grassy Creek Church, presented the Report of the Resolutions Committee (#28) and made a motion that the report be adopted. Motion carried.

66. A slide presentation on Temple Baptist Church in England was given by Rev. and Mrs. Bob Wainwright. The Wainwrights had served this church as interim pastor during May, June and July 1986. Former pastor of Tally Ho First Church, Cliff Houston, was called to pastor Temple Baptist Church effective in August 1986. (See Report #29)

67. The Memorial Service was conducted by Mrs. William Wilson, Mountain Creek Church. (Report #30)

68. Business: Clerk Frazier reminded the churches if they had corrections to be made on their church letters that they needed to do so within the next week. One pastor had already noticed an error in number of baptisms reported from his church.

69. Moderator Gresham recognized all the officers and expressed appreciation to each one for their dedicated service and what a pleasure it is to work with each one.

70. Moderator Gresham named the Committee on Committees, namely - Mrs. Delores Harmon, Union Church; Mr. Allen Lane, Brassfield Church; Mrs. Charles Timberlake, Grassy Creek Church; Rev. Richard Clore, Bullock Church; and Mr. Bennie Jones, Knott's Grove Church.

71. Moderator Gresham announced the Edwards Fund Committee would continue the same which is: Mrs. Percy Powell, Sharon Church; Mrs. A. P. Currin, Sr., Tabbs Creek Church; and Mrs. Peggy Capps, Poplar Creek Church.

72. Moderator Gresham expressed appreciation to Bob and Betty Wainwright for their ministry at Temple Baptist Church and to the pastors of our association for all the support they give in all areas of ministry.

73. Christian Education Emphasis:

A. Mr. Leonard Rogers, Butner First Church, introduced the Chowan College Choir who would bring special music and Dr. B. Franklin Lowe, dean, Chowan College, who would bring an address on Christian Education.

B. The Chowan College Choir, directed by Dr. James Chamblee and accompanied by Mrs. Barbara Gosnell, sang the following selections: "Rise Up, O Men of God," "O Sing Unto the Lord A New Song," "Praise We Sing to Thee," "Poor Man Lazarus" and "Just A Closer Walk With Thee."

C. Address: Dr. B. Franklin Lowe expressed appreciation to North Carolina Baptists for being staunch supporters to Christian Education through their financial and prayerful support. The institutions are facing much competition. He stated the basic purpose is education and the unifying goal is education from the seven institutions in North Carolina that are supported by Baptists. There is academic achievement, Christian growth and social responsibility through these institutions.

74. Moderator Gresham expressed appreciation to Dr. Lowe and Dr. Chamblee and the choir. He also expressed appreciation to Hester Church for their fine hospitality and delicious meal and to everyone on program.

75. The 193rd Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association adjourned with prayer by Rev. Charles Mieir. (Attendance was 168 registered from 29 churches including 20 pastors.)

Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

Report No. 1

Sunday School Report

The Sunday School is the major Bible teaching program in our churches, therefore, the work of the Sunday School is vital to the growth, outreach, and effectiveness of our churches. This year has been an interesting and exciting one in Sunday School work. On March 7, 1986, our VBS team traveled to Burlington to attend the State VBS Training Conference. This conference was designed to equip our team to come back to our association and lead two Associational VBS Clinics. These were held at Pleasant Grove and Hester. We are happy to report that once again this year that every church in our association conducted VBS. The total enrollment was 2,744, an increase of two over last year. During these schools, 54 professions of faith were made and 15 rededications were recorded. Over 570 Sunday School prospects were found. A little more than $2,200.00 was given to the Cooperative Program and $51.00 was given to other mission causes. Two Mission VBS and six Backyard Bible Clubs were held in our association this year.

In Sunday School work, some of our churches reported increases in enrollment and attendance while others reported decreases. The overall enrollment in our association is 6,177. This is a decrease from last year's enrollment of 6,266. Your ASSISTeam has been very active this year. In May we began conducting "How to Guide" Conferences in churches across the association. Conferences aimed at helping to improve Sunday School work were held for General Officers, Adults, Youth, Children and Preschool teachers and workers. Currently five conferences have been held with 17 churches involved and 126 people have attended. The conferences have been excellent and we believe they will benefit the Sunday School work throughout our churches.

In the year ahead, we look to Challenge 10/90. This is a goal of having 10,000,000

enrolled in Sunday School across our Convention by 1990. If our churches are going to grow, our Sunday School must. I challenge each church to set goals to increase their enrollment and attendance in Sunday School this year. I also want to express my thanks to those on our ASSISTeam and those who helped lead our VBS clinics for their outstanding work.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert McCrary

Report No. 2

Church Training Report

We have been fortunate to have had Cliff Houston as our Church Training director for the past three years but as you know he was called to serve Temple Baptist Church in England this past August.

Nineteen of our churches participated in some aspect of Church Training, mostly of a short-term basis. Only one church had ongoing Church Training and only one church, Peace's Chapel, participated in Children's Bible Drill. I commend Kristi Davis for her achievement of recognition in the Children's Bible Drill in the association and on the state level.

Now, I want to ask Chuck Mieir who is being nominated to fill this position to tell you about some opportunities in Church Training in the year ahead.

Bob Wainwright

Report No. 3

Report of Woman's Missionary Union

One hundred years ago a group of women in North Carolina had a vision. That vision became Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina. Today the challenge is still being met in North Carolina and in Flat River Baptist Association.

Many activities have been held in connection with our birthday in individual churches and the WMU Spring Meeting centered around the observance.

Baptist Women joined with the Baptist Men for a banquet this year. Baptist Young Women enjoyed a spring banquet. Girls in Action had a day camp and Acteens held their annual spring rally.

Lest you think that all we do is have banquets, I want to mention the mission projects which were carried out. Last December the WMU participated in a Christmas Toy Store which gave toys and a New Testament to those who came. Prayers and listening were provided.

We helped with the Vacation Bible School at the Oxford Orphanage, the migrant ministry, the Butner Christian Social Ministry and our bold missions thrust endeavor sent $400.00 to the London Village Baptist Chapel in Delaware and $200.00 to the Temple Southern Baptist Church in England where Mr. Wainwright was interim pastor this past year for three months.

This has been a good year in WMU with increases in membership in some organizations and decreases in others.

My term in office has come to a close but my concern for missions has not ended. I ask you to pray for our WMU leaders and our missionaries. Become involved in your own church if you're not already and more committed if you are already involved.

Repsectfully submitted,
Edith Frazier

Report No. 4

Brotherhood Report

In November of 1985 four Baptist Men (Robert Wainwright, Charles Gupton, Vern Moser, and J. B. Clay) went to West Virginia with the North Carolina Baptist Men's Relief Team to help clean up the area after the flood. They worked with about 40 other men from North Carolina for three days.

In June 1986 two Baptist Men (Rickey Henley and Larry Cole of Knott's Grove Church) went to Huntingdon, England to help build a new building for the Temple Baptist Church.

The 1986 Baptist Men/Women Banquet was held at J. F. Webb High School in January. Approximately 350 people attended from 29 churches. Manuel Cunnup was the featured speaker.

The Mission Fair and Car Competition for the RA's was held at Oxford Baptist Church in February. Boys from 14 churches participated. Several of our associational winners went on to the state competition and were also winners there. Bill Reynolds, a student from Southeastern Seminary, was the guest speaker.

The RA Track Meet was held at J. F. Webb High School athletic field in April. Boys from ten churches participated.

The RA Conclave was held in May at Camp Oak Hill with Tony McDade leading the group. Jack Ollis, missionary to India, and Clif Forrester, migrant missionary, were featured speakers. Ten churches were represented by 108 boys and leaders.

Eleven boys from five churches attended Camp Caraway in June.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. Clay
FRBA Brotherhood Director

Report No. 5

North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation assists individual Baptists in finding ways of continuing their support of all Baptist causes with estate and deferred gifts. In 1985 North Carolina Baptists placed over one million dollars in new trust agreements with the Foundation. Endowment of Cooperative Program was a primary trust designation.

It is now possible through the Foundation for each Baptist to "Give It Twice," once to family, then to Kingdom causes.

If you haven't "tried" Baptist Foundation's plan, you've missed a real joy in stewardship investment. I heartily recommend it. I hope you'll find out more about it.

Respectfully submitted,
Gladys S. Satterwhite
FRBA Foundation Representative

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 23,535 patients for a total of 195,243 days of patient care. These patients came from all across North Carolina, from 31 other states and the District of Columbia. Eight patients came from outside the United States. An additional 252,043 ambulatory patients were seen in the outpatient clinics and the emergency department.

These people came to Baptist Hospital because it has the medical expertise and the technical equipment required to provide the tertiary health care they needed. For example, Baptist Hospital surgeons successfully removed a relatively rare tumor from the interior surface of a woman's heart. Plastic surgeons were able to remove scar tissue and restore hair growth for a child who lost 40 percent of her hair-bearing scalp in a kitchen fire. Around-the-clock efforts of surgeons saved the lives of nine young people who drank potasium hydroxide (lye) thinking it was wine.

Carbon dioxide laser is now being used to treat some cases of early cancer of vocal cords, usually leaving patients with normal or near normal speech. Four types of lasers are used in treating problems of the eye.

A new lithotripter uses high energy shock waves to break up large kidney stones. This alternative to surgery saves money, pain and recovery time for many patients. Most patients can be discharged the day after treatment and can return to work within a week after therapy.

During the past year, the medical center has begun an emergency helicopter service to transport victims of trauma to the hospital more rapidly and also to transfer patients from one hospital to another. The helicopter not only provides faster transportation but is equipped and staffed to provide emergency care for patients while they are in transit.

The School of Pastoral Care continues its outreach through its satellite centers in Fayetteville, Morganton and Charlotte with opportunities also in other communities such as North Wilkesboro, Lenoir, Asheville and Rockingham. (The Raleigh Center has become independent.) These centers, together with the one in Winston-Salem, provided 24,553 hours of counseling during the past year. Chaplains in the hospital made 56,460 visits with patients, families and employees. The School of Pastoral Care provided clinical pastoral education to 694 ministers and trainees through a total of 71 CPE programs.

The medical center's $150 million facilities expansion program is on schedule and within budget. New facilities will include a new patient tower, a new clinical services building, an addition to the research facilities and a building to house the magnetic resonance imaging scanner.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist churches of North Carolina gave $556,307 through the Cooperative Program and $374,238 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. These gifts help make possible two of the distinctive ministries of the hospital: pastoral care and benevolent care. For these, the staff and the patients are most grateful to North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond J. Elliott

Report No. 7

Report of Constitution Committee

PROPOSED CHANGES

ARICLE VII - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES (Present reading)

SECTION 11.

"The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of four members. This committee shall study the moral and ethical problems of this area and make any recommendations that it feels necessary to the Association."

PROPOSED CHANGE:

ARTICLE VII - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 11.

"The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of four members. This committee shall assist churches in the Flat River Baptist Association to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regards to such aspects of daily living as family life, human life, moral issues, economic life and daily work, citizenship, public affairs and related fields to assist in creating with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which the Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective."

Respectfully submitted,
FRBA CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:
Thomas L. Currin, Chm., Tommy Latta, Cecil Keith

Report No. 8

Cooperative Program Report

Born in the 1925 Annual Session of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Cooperative Program is serving us well today. It is helping to teach our churches and church members the Biblical teaching of stewardship. It is helping give a dream of Bold Mission Thrust a financial basis in which to implement the dream. It is helping to keep on building a missionary force to get the gospel to over 100 countries in the world. It is helping to provide theological education to one out of every five theology students in North America. In short, the Cooperative Program serves our 33 churches with an avenue to do the ministry we are called to do.

We encourage greater participation in the Cooperative Program to reach our Bold Mission Thrust commitment. We encourage each church to include greater mission giving in their objectives, goals and their vision. Many organizational methods and plans are available for your church. We are ready to help meet your needs.

The Flat River Associational records reveal that our 33 churches last year contributed $174,800 through the Cooperative Program. This was an increase of 7.7 percent over last year. Our churches also contributed $53,392 to associational missions, an increase of 4.5 percent over last year.

We thank each and all churches for the continued support to gain the reality of our vision of the Kingdom of God. I am proud to say today that I am a Christian by conversion, I am a Baptist by conviction, and I am a Southern Baptist by Cooperation!

Respectfully submitted,
Ken Kelley

Report No. 9

Report of Foreign Missions

The Foreign Mission Board was created to provide a channel through which the churches could work together to share the gospel with all nations of the world.

The missionaries focus on sharing the gospel of Christ overseas. They may differ in the way they approach people's needs, but we would be impressed by what we find in their self-giving dedication to helping people in their total needs: by meeting hunger and physical needs these can be combined with the news of Jesus Christ to meet spiritual needs.

Today there are 3,700 Southern Baptist missionaries serving in 107 countries.

Southern Baptists gave $66,862,113.65 to the 1985 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions - the largest ever.

The goal for 1986 for foreign missions is $75 million. May we be challenged to pray and sacrificially give to our church's Lottie Moon Christian Offering, and to increase regular giving through the Cooperative Program.

It is good to note that during the past year two couples who have served in our association have been appointed into foreign mission work -- Ron and Margie Carothers, former minister of education and youth at Oxford Baptist Church, are serving in Guatemala as general evangelist and church and home worker. Ronn and Angelia McCracken, former pastor and wife of Peace's Chapel Baptist Church, will work in the Dominican Republic where he will be starting and developing churches, and they will be involved in a variety of outreach ministries.

As we think of our 1986 theme for foreign missions emphasis, "We Must Make Christ Known," it is a challenge to each of us to help give so doors can be opened for sharing the love of Christ.

As more people around the globe recognize their need, we must remember that people need the Lord so we must pray forth laborers to tell them, and give to the Lottie Moon Offering to help support them.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lawrence Davis

Report No. 10

Report of Nominating Committee

OFFICERS FOR 1986-87

Clerk ..... Mrs. James E. Frazier, Amis Chapel
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Stanley Daniel, Peace's Chapel
Assistant Treasurer ..... Miss Janet Royster, Delrayno
Auditor ..... Mrs. Ben Farabow, Corinth
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Robert McCrary, Peace's Chapel
Church Training Director ..... Rev. Chuck Mieir, Delrayno
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Peggy Yancey, Enon
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. J. B. Clay, Oxford
Director of Church Music ..... Mrs. Steve Preddy, Corinth
Director of Audio-Visuals ..... Mr. Richard Logan, Hester
Historians ..... Mrs. Pou Coats, Mountain Creek
Mrs. Harold Puckett, Peace's Chapel

Trustees: 1987 ..... Mr. Scott Harkey, Chm., Olive Grove
1988 ..... Mr. Milton Blackley, Corinth
1989 ..... Mr. George Wilson, Rock Spring
Parliamentarian ..... Dr. Donald Williams, Creedmoor First

REPRESENTATIVES

State Missions ..... Mrs. F. E. White, Mount Zion
Home Missions ..... Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove
Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Amis Chapel
N.C. Baptist Hospital ..... Mr. Raymond J. Elliott, Grassy Creek
N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Mrs. Virginia Woodlief, Brassfield
N.C. Baptist Colleges ..... Mr. Leonard Rogers, Butner First
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes ..... Rev. H. W. Lariscy, III, Knott's Grove
Retirement and Annuity ..... Rev. Norman Hicks, Rock Spring
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Ken Kelley, Grassy Creek
American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock
Senior Adult Coordinators ..... Mr. and Mrs. Austin Stokes, Oxford
Church Media Director ..... Mrs. Pello Duncan, West Oxford
N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... Mrs. Gladys Satterwhite, Oxford

Submitted by:
1985-86 FRBA NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Rev. Steve Lewis, Chm., Corinth
Mrs. Albert Wilkins, Knott's Grove
Mr. Randy Moody, Rock Spring
Mrs. Virginia Woodlief, Brassfield
Rev. Jim McSwain, Butner First

Report No. 11

1986-87 Committee on Committees Report

This report is listed in the Associational Directory starting on page 1. It was submitted by the 1985-86 Committee on Committees: Rev. Dean Coffey, Chm., Sharon; Mrs. Janet Barlowe, Hester; Mr. William Rogers, Creedmoor First; Mrs. Peggy Reinitz, Oxford; and Mrs. William Owen, Dexter.

Report No. 12

Treasurer's Report

July, August, September 1986 and
October 1985 - September 1986

RECEIPTS

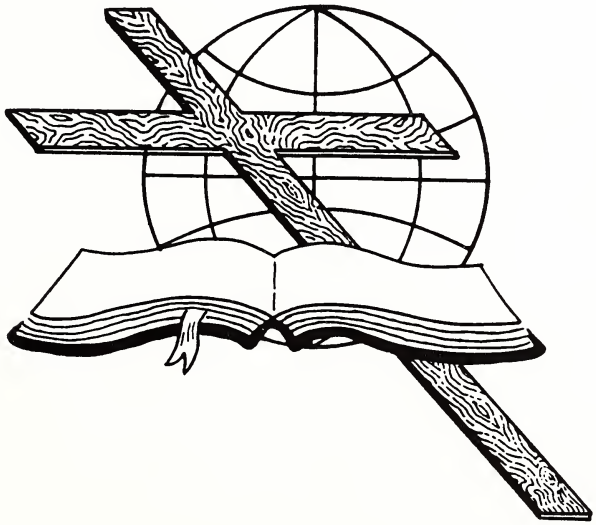
	Oct.-Dec. 1985	Jan.-Mar. 1986	Apr.-June 1986	July-Sept. 1986	For the Year
Amis Chapel	$ 175.00	$ 175.00	$ 175.00	$ 175.00	$ 700.00
Brassfield	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	600.00
Bullock	313.62	317.19	299.58	373.70	1,304.09

Butner First	570.00	609.00	609.00	609.00	2,397.00
Concord	232.00	231.00	231.00	231.00	925.00
Corinth	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	1,000.00
Creedmoor First	888.29	783.41	828.91		2,500.61
Delrayno	612.14	654.22	647.48	702.56	2,616.40
Dexter			675.00		675.00
Enon	250.00		500.00	250.00	1,000.00
Fellowship	183.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	933.00
Florence Avenue	175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00	700.00
Grassy Creek		600.00			600.00
Hester	985.61	1,034.72	1,066.32	1,482.00	4,568.65
Island Creek		575.00		575.00	1,150.00
Knott's Grove		350.00	700.00	350.00	1,400.00
Mount Olivet	172.40	308.38	320.30	417.67	1,218.75
Mount Zion	220.00	220.00	220.00	220.00	880.00
Mountain Creek	300.92	304.75		609.50	1,215.17
Olive Grove	420.00	420.00	420.00	420.00	1,680.00
Oxford	1,659.35	2,109.98	1,789.89	1,776.26	7,335.48
Peace's Chapel	489.13	359.51	519.26	305.23	1,673.13
Pleasant Grove	1,159.43	1,234.09	748.07	789.17	3,930.76
Poplar Creek	80.00		165.00	80.00	325.00
Providence	460.00	462.00	442.00	400.00	1,764.00
Rock Spring		300.00	300.00		600.00
Sharon	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	600.00
Stovall	623.14	632.57	729.99	740.81	2,726.51
Tabbs Creek	304.25	304.25	304.25	304.25	1,217.00
Tally Ho First			728.50	728.50	1,457.00
Tungsten First		341.44	356.92	741.47	1,439.83
Union	100.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	700.00
West Oxford	390.00	390.00	390.00	390.00	1,560.00
	$11,313.28	$13,891.51	$14,341.47	$13,846.12	$53,392.38
Other Receipts:					
Supplies	1,118.12	1,228.61	777.83	1,340.81	4,465.37
Bapt. St. Conv.					
BCSM	750.00	750.00	750.00	750.00	3,000.00
Migrant Min.				800.00	800.00
Resort Min.				800.00	800.00
Assoc. Annuals	702.25	87.75			790.00
Frazier Gift	395.00				395.00
Good News Prom.	1,102.00	1,601.00	62.00		2,765.00
Evangelism Repay	95.25	133.05	5.00		233.30
Telephone Repay	4.87	7.56		2.75	15.18
World Hunger	3,976.67				3,976.67
Car Kits		285.00	7.50		292.50
Brotherhood Repay		74.50	434.00		508.50
Migrant Ministry		3.50	40.45	55.00	98.95
Basketball Reg. Fees		1,420.00			1,420.00
Softball Reg. Fees		2,175.00	6,135.00		8,310.00
Senior Adult Repay		32.50		102.00	134.50

Bapt. M/W Banq.		1,449.00			1,449.00
DOM Love Gift			250.00		250.00
Sunday School Repay			21.75	206.65	228.40
Del. Youth Team			1,542.62	505.06	2,047.68
Resort Ministry			30.00		30.00
Ref. SBC Mot. Reserv.			125.28		125.28
Van Repay				13.63	13.63
Audio/Equip. Repay				35.00	35.00
	$ 8,144.16	$ 9,247.47	$10,181.43	$ 4,610.90	$32,183.96
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$19,457.44	$23,138.98	$24,522.90	$18,457.02	$85,576.34

SUMMARY FOR LAST QUARTER AND THE YEAR:

Balance, June 30, 1986	$ 6,544.90	Balance, Sept. 30, 1985.	$ 2,106.66
Receipts during quarter	18,457.02	Receipts during year	85,576.34
Total Balance & Receipts	$25,001.92	Total Balance & Receipts	$87,682.00
Expenditures during quarter .	22,832.39	Expenditures during year . . .	85,512.47
Bal. on hand, Sept. 30, 1986	$ 2,169.53	Bal. on hand, Sept. 30, 1986	$ 2,169.53

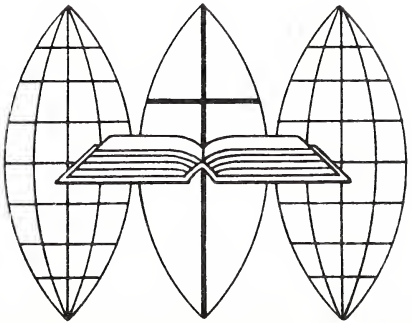


Budget Item	Oct.-Dec.	Jan.-Mar.	Apr.-June	July-Sept.	For the Year	Budget Allow.
	EXPENDITURES					
I. OPERATING EXPENSES:						
Office Supplies	$ 1,576.41	$ 1,371.89	$ 1,495.56	$ 1,551.11	$ 5,994.97	$ 2,500.00
Postage	232.92	428.61	523.00	375.00	1,559.53	1,500.00
Telephone	150.50	262.67	223.22	214.07	850.46	800.00
Insurance	----	----	----	----	----	250.00
Bldg. Elect./Heat	238.82	420.65	154.01	302.53	1,116.01	1,500.00
Bldg. Water/Sewer	45.42	107.95	45.42	36.92	235.71	200.00
Bldg. Mtne./Rep./Equip.	551.32	433.44	85.92	94.96	1,165.64	1,250.00
Equip./Aud. Visuals	----	13.00	35.60	676.44	725.04	600.00
Reserve Fund	----	100.00	----	----	100.00	100.00
Assoc. Annuals	----	845.00	----	----	845.00	200.00
Media Center	162.49	83.28	----	----	245.77	150.00
II. TRANSPORTATION:						
Operation of Van	115.01	222.27	313.23	229.08	879.59	1,500.00
III. PROMOTION EXPENSE:						
Radio Program	166.32	373.52	269.57	269.57	1,078.98	1,125.00
IV. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN ED. MIN.:						
Sunday School	50.44	57.08	400.96	130.00	638.48	400.00
Church Training	87.78	----	----	----	87.78	300.00
Brotherhood	30.00	304.24	501.23	20.00	855.47	480.00
Woman's Missionary Union	----	20.08	----	----	20.08	100.00
Music	----	—	----	----	----	200.00
Youth Act./Ministry	----	----	----	----	----	300.00
Annual Mtg. Exp.	182.13	----	----	----	182.13	200.00
Evangelism	590.67	136.70	----	----	727.37	500.00
Senior Adults	----	102.00	----	161.00	263.00	150.00

V. DIRECT MISSIONS MIN.:						
Resort Ministry	----	----	600.00	900.00	1,500.00	700.00
Butner Christian Min.	949.98	949.98	949.98	949.98	3,799.92	800.00
Bold Mission Projects						
Delaware/West Virginia	----	----	----	----	----	300.00
Migrant Ministry	----	----	630.00	900.00	1,530.00	700.00
VI. PERSONNEL EXPENSES:						
Clerk	----	----	350.00	----	350.00	350.00
Treasurer	----	----	350.00	----	350.00	350.00
Salaries:						
Secretary	1,812.48	1,812.48	1,933.44	1,933.44	7,491.84	7,250.00
Director of Missions						
Salary	3,193.74	3,193.74	3,193.74	3,193.74	12,774.96	12,775.00
Housing/Util.	1,900.02	1,900.02	1,900.02	1,900.02	7,600.08	7,600.00
Benefits:						
Retire./Insurance:						
Secretary	183.25	204.09	138.81	204.09	730.24	770.00
Director of Missions	943.20	1,076.15	1,515.56	1,544.28	5,079.19	4,550.00
Social Security	345.43	759.17	575.03	606.41	2,286.04	1,950.00
Ministry Expenses:						
Director of Missions:						
Travel	874.98	874.98	874.98	874.98	3,499.92	3,500.00
Conv./Conf.	----	200.00	800.00	----	1,000.00	1,000.00
	$14,383.31	$16,252.99	$17,859.28	$17,067.62	$65,563.20	$56,900.00
Non-Budget Items:						
World Hunger	3,976.67				3,976.67	
Fraizer Love Off.	400.00				400.00	
Bapt. Men/Women Banq.		1,472.37			1,472.37	
Basketball Expense		1,108.76			1,108.76	
Good News Promotion		1,590.78	546.64		2,137.42	
Softball Expense			4,540.00	3,126.21	7,666.21	
SBC Reserv. Refund			125.28		125.28	

DOM Love Off.			250.00		250.00	
Delaware Youth Team			174.00	2,096.63	2,270.63	
London Village Chapel				100.00	100.00	
Sunday School Refund				31.44	31.44	
Secretary Honorarium				302.08	302.88	
Migrant				108.41	108.41	
	$ 4,376.67	$ 4,171.91	$ 5,635.92	$ 5,764.77	$19,949.27	
TOTAL	$18,759.98	$20,424.90	$23,495.20	$22,832.39	$85,512.47	$56,900.00

Mrs. Stanley Daniel, Jr. Treasurer



Report No. 12A

Report of Regular Savings Account

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September 30, 1985 - September 30, 1986

CASH BALANCE, September 30, 1985		$ 2,421.39
RECEIPTS:		
Van Use	$ 1,006.65	
Baptist State Convention Migrant Ministry	800.00	
Baptist State Convention Resort Ministry	800.00	
Interest earned	104.87	
	$ 2,711.52	2,711.52
TOTAL BALANCE AND RECEIPTS		$ 5,132.91
EXPENDITURES:		
Transfer of funds to Operating Fund:		
for Migrant Ministry	$ 800.00	
for Resort Ministry	800.00	
Van Repair	1,701.97	
	$ 3,301.97	3,301.97
BALANCE, September 30, 1986		$ 1,830.94

Mrs. Stanley Daniel, Jr., Treasurer

Report No. 12B

Report of Building Fund

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September 30, 1985 - September 30, 1986

CASH BALANCE, September 30, 1985		$ 1,852.35
RECEIPTS:		
Church Donations:		
Amis Chapel	$ 205.00	
Bullock	100.00	
Corinth	163.00	
Fellowship	40.00	
Florence Avenue	61.00	
Grassy Creek	41.00	
Hester	180.00	
Knott's Grove	235.00	
Mountain Creek	276.00	
Olive Grove	250.00	
Oxford (designated)	390.00	
Poplar Creek	76.00	
Providence	300.00	

Rock Spring	135.00		
Sharon	125.00		
Stovall	40.00		
Tally Ho First	200.00		
West Oxford	325.00		
	$ 3,142.00	3,142.00	
1985 Annual Meeting Offering		509.32	
Individual donations		110.00	
Interest earned		191.26	
		$ 3,952.58	3,952.58
TOTAL BALANCE, September 30, 1986			$ 5,804.93

Mrs. Stanley Daniel, Jr., Treasurer

Report No. 13

Report of the Auditor

I have audited the Flat River Baptist Association's books for the period beginning October 1, 1985, and ending September 30, 1986, and found them to be done in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles and represent fairly the financial position of the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Cynthia B. Farabow
FRBA Auditor

Report No. 14

Budget Promotion

The 1986-1987 Budget was presented to and approved by the Executive Committee of the Flat River Baptist Association in July of 1986. The overall budget increased 3.5 percent over last year's budget. Increases under operating expenses are a result of postage and telephone expenses incurred from the services provided by our associational office. Transportation, which is the operation of the associational van, was reduced by $300.00. Church Development and Christian Education Ministries were reduced by $100.00. Director Missions Ministries increased by $550.00 of which $300.00 is earmarked for an item called New Work. New Work will be a mission effort in the Butner area. Personnel expenses increased by about four percent. The total dollar amount that the budget has increased is $2,016.00.

Receipts from churches were up about 4.5 percent over last year. This was a good increase in receipts but not as good as the 11 percent increase that we had in the 1984-1985 budget year. The Budget Committee would like to take this opportunity to encourage all churches not doing so to set a goal to increase their associational giving to at least four percent of their undesignated offerings. With that kind of support from our churches during the 1986-1987 budget year, our associational office can carry out its ministries with great expectations of what the Lord can do when His people are willing to give.

The Budget Committee would like to express our appreciation to each church for its support and cooperation. May God continue to bless each of you in your ministries and service for Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Tommy Averette

NOTE: The 1986-87 Budget for FRBA follows this report.

Ministry Action Budget for 1986-87 for the Flat River Baptist Association

The objective of the association shall be to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Conventions, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches; to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the churches.

Budget Items	1985-86 Budget	1986-87 Budget	+ Increase — Decrease
I. OPERATING EXPENSES: There are many necessary services and things not identified as ministries that are complimentary to and supportive of ministries. These services, facilities, and equipment aid the association in fulfilling its objectives.			
Office Supplies	$ 2,500.00	$ 2,500.00	$ ----
Postage	1,500.00	1,700.00	200.00 +
Telephone	800.00	900.00	100.00 +
Insurance	250.00	250.00	----
Bldg. Elect./Heat	1,500.00	1,400.00	100.00 —
Bldg. Water/Sewer	200.00	200.00	----
Bldg. Mtne./Repairs/Equip.	1,250.00	1,250.00	----
Equip./Aud. Visuals	600.00	600.00	----
Reserve Fund	100.00	100.00	----
Assoc. Annuals	200.00	200.00	----
Media Center	150.00	200.00	50.00 +
	$ 9,050.00	$ 9,300.00	$ 250.00 +
II. TRANSPORTATION: The van provides a safe and convenient means of transportation for associational programs and for churches to use for a variety of activities and ministries. The debt on the van was paid in March 1982.			
Operation of Van	1,500.00	1,200.00	300.00 —
III. PROMOTION EXPENSE: This 15-minute radio program makes the work of the association and churches more visible to the community and provides a Christian witness.			
Radio Program	1,125.00	1,125.00	----

IV. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES: The association exists to serve the churches. Part of our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs. This is done both in program development and leadership training. Associational leaders interpret convention programs and assist churches in adapting them to meet their needs. Associational-wide training conferences for church leaders are other services to churches.

Sunday School**	400.00	450.00	50.00 +
Church Training**	300.00	300.00	----
Brotherhood	480.00	480.00	----
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00	100.00	----
Music	200.00	200.00	----
Youth Activities/Ministry	300.00	300.00	----
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00	200.00	----
Evangelism	500.00	300.00	200.00 —
Senior Adults	150.00	200.00	50.00 +
	2,630.00	2,530.00	100.00 —

V. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES: There are many people in need of special ministry in our area. No one church can minister to all of their needs. Our direct mission ministries make it possible to involve many of our churches in "Giving a cup of cold water" in Jesus' name. As we meet needs, we witness to the love of Christ.

Resort Ministries**	700.00	800.00	100.00 +
Butner Christian Ministry**	800.00	850.00	50.00 +
Bold Mission Projects (Delaware and West Virginia)	300.00	300.00	----
Migrant Ministries**	700.00	800.00	100.00 +
New Work	----	300.00	300.00 +
	2,500.00	3,050.00	550.00 +

VI. PERSONNEL EXPENSES: The day-to-day planning, administration, coordination and office work of the association is carried on by the clerk, treasurer, secretary and Director of Missions. They give support to all the ministries and work of the association.

Clerk	350.00	350.00	----
Treasurer	350.00	350.00	----
Salaries:			
Secretary	7,250.00	7,651.00	401.00 +
Director of Missions:			
Salary	12,775.00	13,690.00	915.00 +
Housing/Utilities	7,600.00	7,600.00	----
Benefits:			
Retirement/Insurance:			
Secretary	770.00	770.00	----
Director of Missions	4,550.00	4,850.00	300.00 +
Social Security	1,950.00	1,950.00	----

Ministry Expenses:			
Director of Missions:			
Travel	3,500.00	3,500.00	----
Convention/Conference	1,000.00	1,000.00	----
	40,095.00	41,711.00	1,616.00 +
GRAND TOTAL	$56,900.00	$58,916.00	$ 2,016.00 +

**This amount represents associational cost. Additional funds provided by the Baptist State Convention of N.C.

SUMMARY OF PROPOSED BUDGET:

I. OPERATING EXPENSES	$ 9,050.00	$ 9,300.00	$ 250.00 +
II. TRANSPORTATION	1,500.00	1,200.00	300.00 —
III. PROMOTION EXPENSE	1,125.00	1,125.00	----
IV. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN ED. MIN.	2,630.00	2,530.00	100.00 —
V. DIRECT MISSIONS MIN.	2,500.00	3,050.00	550.00 +
VI. PERSONNEL EXPENSES	40,095.00	41,711.00	1,616.00 +
TOTALS	$56,900.00	$58,916.00	$ 2,016.00 +

Submitted by:
1985-96 FRBA BUDGET COMMITTEE:
1986 - Mr. Carl Blake, Island Creek
1986 - Mr. Tommy Averette, Chm., Pleasant Grove
1987 - Mrs. Gilbert Dickerson, Enon
1987 - Mrs. Wayne Overton, Tabbs Creek
1988 - Mr. Mike Dickerson, Delrayno

Report No. 15

FRBA Trustees Report

The Trustees met with Mr. Lee Dickerson of Oxford Aluminum Products, Inc. to go over the details of installing vinyl siding on the associational building. The total cost was approximately $10,000.00 as quoted earlier. A recommendation was made to the association in the Executive Committee in April 1986 to install the siding and ask each church to donate $1.00 per resident member to help on the cost, with the remainder to be borrowed. A motion was made and passed to accept the recommendation. Twenty-one churches have made donations bringing the total in the Building Fund to $6,287.93. We greatly appreciate the response from these churches and urge others to make donations as soon as possible.

On November 1st we will have a work day at the associational office to do some odd jobs such as tearing off the old chimneys and capping the roof, scraping old paint from porch columns, etc. We encourage all churches to participate in this work day.

Respectfully submitted,
TRUSTEES OF FRBA:
Lee Roy Beam, Chairman,
Scott Harkey, Milton Blackley

Report No. 16

Music Report

The Volunteer Music Director's Retreat held October 10-11 at Camp Caraway was attended by several members of Providence Baptist Church. There is no record of any other churches attending the retreat.

Most music directors have begun their plans for their church Christmas program but as a reminder there are several cantatas in the Flat River Association Library that can be checked out. Churches have made available their cantatas so other churches can have access to music at no charge. By exchanging music, each church can keep their music budgets down. All churches are encouraged to participate by making their cantatas available through the associational office and by feeling free to check any of the music out.

A special thank you goes out to all of the musicians who so willingly shared their time and talents in providing our special music for our annual associational meeting. At Monday's session held at First Baptist Church, Butner, Rev. and Mrs. Eddie Cooper of Stovall, and Mrs. Jack Edge of Mountain Creek provided special music. Mrs. Eddie Cooper also accompanied the congregational singing on the piano. Rev. Chuck Mieir of Stovall lead the congregational singing. At tonight's meeting the Corinth Baptist Church Adult Choir, under the direction of Mrs. Sherree Preddy, and the Chowan College Choir, under the direction of Dr. James Chamblee, will be providing the special music. Mr. John Owens of Mountain Creek will be accompanying the congregational singing on the piano and Mrs. Sherree Preddy of Corinth and Rev. Race Lariscy of Knott's Grove will lead the congregational singing. Thank you again for sharing your music ministry with us.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherree B. Preddy

Report No. 17

Report of Van Committee

The associational van continues to be used by churches in the association and for groups in associational ministry. It is available to church-sponsored groups of six or more on first come, first serve basis.

The van hs been used 22 times in associational activities with an average of 11 persons per trip for a total of 3,976 miles. It has been used by 15 churches for 41 trips with an average of 10 persons per trip, for a total of 9,060 miles.

Total miles driven in 1985-1986 was 13,036 miles. The van had 92,604 miles on it at the end of September 1986.

Some repair and maintenance done on the van during the past year include: a complete engine overhaul, which cost $1,701.97, and this was paid from the van savings account. Also, the muffler was replaced, carburetor rebuilt and air conditioner was charged.

The fee for van use is 10 cents per mile which is placed into a savings account for major repairs or van replacement in the future. The total amount in this savings account as of September 30, 1986, was $1,830.24.

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert T. Wilson, Chairman

Report No. 18

Report of Senior Adult Coordinators

The ever increasing number of senior adults in our Flat River Association has been busy again this past year in all of our churches.

October 7-11, 1986, was the time of the 13th Senior Adult Chatauqua at Ridgecrest, N.C., that was attended by 14 of our senior adults from five churches.

On November 14, 1985, the senior adults met at Oxford Baptist Church for a covered dish luncheon. Forty members from 11 churches enjoyed fellowship that day. Dr. Rudy Patton, pastor, welcomed the group. Rev. Bob Wainwright, our Director of Missions, showed slides of the October Senior Adult Chatauqua at Ridgecrest. Rev. Patrick B. Cox, chaplain at the Oxford Orphanage, presented a slide program of the facilities and services at the orphanage, which is owned and operated by the North Carolina Masons.

February 13, 1986, was the time of the second Valentine covered dish luncheon held at the Oxford Baptist Church. Thirty-eight members and seven churches attended this event. A sing-a-long of old favorites was shared with Sue Currin, Hester Church, at the piano.

A bus trip on April 23, 1986, was made to Campbell University, Buies Creek, N.C. with 35 members from several of our churches attending this event. Dr. Wiggins, president, gave a history of the university.

In May 1986 several of our churches observed Senior Adult Sunday. Many senior adults participated in the services in their churches.

Our second annual picnic was held on August 14, 1986, with the Enon Baptist Church as hosts. Forty members from eight of our churches were present. Rev. Bob Wainwright and his wife, Betty, told us of their interesting trip to Huntingdon, England where he served as interim pastor during May, June and July. They showed slides, pictures, maps and told of their experiences. They also shared the other trips they had in other parts of Europe.

Our senior adults are very much a part of the scene in our churches. They are ready and willing to share their experiences to help train tomorrow's leaders in our churches. Our seniors are "Coming of Age," the topic of the Ridgecrest Senior Adult Chatauquas this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Austin and Ethel Stokes
Senior Adult Coordinators

Report No. 19

Report of Executive Committee

The Executive Committee held its three regular meetings this year in January, April and July with good attendance at all meetings.

The reports given by directors of each department indicated continued growth.

We are pleased to report that from the Treasurer's Report we have operated in the black all year with a good balance at year's end. At the April meeting several vacancies were filled. Rev. Randy Bridges, pastor of Hester Church, was named to replace Rev. Bob Rhoden on Evangelism Committee; Mrs. Mary Bradsher from Butner First Church to replace Mrs. Bob Rhoden on Youth Committee; Rev. Ron Craddock, pastor of Amis Chapel Church, to replace Rev. Edgar Boles on Ordination Committee. Accepted

motion from Nominating Committee to elect Mrs. Sherry Preddy from Corinth Church as associational music director to replace Rev. Bob Rhoden who moved from the association.

Accepted and passed five recommendations from the Missions Advisory Committee: (1) that Rev. Bob Wainwright, Director of Missions, be granted a three-months leave of absence with pay during May, June and July to serve as interim pastor at Temple Baptist Church in Huntingdon, England; (2) that Mrs. Frazier be authorized to use any extra time she needs while Bob is away to be paid at the same rate she is being paid; (3) that the Flat River Baptist Association make request to Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for $900.00 each for Resort and Migrant Ministries for 1987, an increase of $100.00 each over 1986; (4) that each of the five ASSISTeam members be reimbursed $10.00 per Sunday School "How to Guide" conferences for expenses. This would be $450.00 with $200.00 coming from the 1985-86 FRBA Budget and $250.00 to be allowed in the FRBA 1986-87 Budget; and (5) that the FRBA Constitution Committee look into the advisability of incorporating the Flat River Baptist Association.

Motion was made and passed to accept recommendation from Trustees to ask each church in the association to contribute $1.00 per resident member to help pay for installation of siding on associational office and that installation proceed and the Trustees borrow needed funds to complete the job.

At the July meeting Rev. Dan Hill, pastor of Fellowship Church and present member of Ordination Committee, was asked to serve as chairman of the Ordination Committee; and Rev. Richard Clore, pastor of Bullock Church, was appointed to replace Rev. Ernest Center as member of Ordination Committee.

The Nominating Committee's Report for department directors to serve 1986-87 was accepted: Sunday School director, Rev. Robert McCrary, Peace's Chapel; Church Training director, Rev. Cliff Houston, Tally Ho First; Brotherhood director, Mr. J. B. Clay, Oxford; and WMU director, Mrs. Peggy Yancey, Enon.

The FRBA Budget for 1986-87, totaling $58,916.00, presented by the Budget Committee, was accepted and passed. This is an increase of $2,016.00 over 1985-86.

The Executive Committee voted to give Mrs. Frazier, FRBA secretary, a check for two weeks salary over and above her regular salary as an honorarium while Mr. Wainwright was in England.

Thank each of you, church members and pastors, for your faithful and dedicated service through the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
George Gresham, Moderator

Report No. 20

Report of Retirement and Annuity Program

Last year was another banner year for us. While other financial organizations experienced hard times, we had an 18 percent growth rate.

Retirement plan contributions reached a record $114.9 million. The Lord blessed us with outstanding investment results. Investment income also reached an all-time high of $198 million.

Nearly 16,000 annuitants received more than $44 million in retirement benefits.

On the horizon, there are also some exciting new programs which we feel will benefit Southern Baptists for years to come.

Last year our churches and associations began adopting the expanded Church Annuity Plan. This could double our mission enterprise. It will enable thousands of our retired ministers and church workers to serve as mission volunteers. Financial restraints prevent most retirees from doing this now.

The expanded Church Annuity Plan is a symbol of the strengthening cooperation between the churches and state conventions. By adopting the Plan as a part of policy, churches assume the responsibility of taking care of those who have served the Lord in their congregations. When the churches adopt the Plan, the state conventions pledge to make contributions on behalf of these servants. This cooperative effort will make a dramatic difference in the retirement income of Southern Baptist annuitants.

Efforts will continue throughout 1986-1987 to lead all Southern Baptist churches to adopt the expanded Church Annuity Plan. If you have questions, please call the associational office or the state convention.

At the present time, there are 23 of the 33 churches in Flat River Association enrolled in the Annuity Program along with the Director of Missions and secretary of the association. Last year, the Flat River Baptist Association voted to adopt the expanded Church Annuity Plan.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Hicks

Report No. 21

Home Mission Report

This report of our Home Mission work in the Southern Baptist Convention is a highlighted picture of how God is working in this land today. It is a story of people who are allowing themselves to be used of God to share the Good News of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

Home Missions is - people giving a cup of cold water in Jesus' name; - a church in a city selling its property and moving out to form new congregations in order to reach more people with the gospel; - people in associations around our nation making a commitment to establish new churches; and - pastors leading their churches to set witnessing goals for their congregations of reaching every unsaved person in their respectful communities for Christ. These are only a few examples of Christian persons ministering and witnessing on the frontiers of spiritual need in America.

This year our Home Mission Board has assigned 3,365 missionaries, 46,000 volunteers, and 1,628 Mission Service Corp Volunteers to work in the field of service.

Over 1,500 new churches were started around our nation with 486 Church Starter personnel working with them. The Home Mission Board assisted 701 churches in the area of finances. Out of this figure 76 churches grew to successfully support themselves.

The Annie Armstrong Easter Offering had a good increase but we did not meet our goal.

The Home Mission Board Proposed Budget for 1987 is $67,324,354.00.

In North Carolina our Home Mission offering had an increase of five percent over the previous year. The total offering was $3,289,889.61 with an increase of $175,157.35 over the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,
Tommy Robertson

Report No. 22

State Missions Report

We often hear the question "What is State Missions?" In order to understand what comprises State Missions, picture an outstretched hand with five fingers which are different in function, yet they can work together to accomplish what each finger could never do alone. These five fingers can represent individual churches, groups of churches (associations), churches throughout the state working together (state convention) and all three working together to win people here at home and those abroad (home and foreign missions). Most of the mission ministries that take place in North Carolina are in response to the needs of people living here and are planned and carried out through a cooperative effort of the local associations and the state convention.

The 79 associations in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina have always been a mainstay in promoting and carrying out ministry. The very nature and purpose of the association is to provide a program of assistance that aids cooperating churches in reaching their full potential for spiritual growth and service.

Our theme this year is "Changing Lives . . . Through State Missions." This can be carried out by our liberal contributions to the State Missions offering including the following: mission ministry, Caswell Capital Fund, Christian Higher Education, North Carolina Baptist Men, Caraway, Caswell, and Christian Action League.

Remember our goal for State Missions this year is $1,125,000.00. We can reach this goal if we work together. As we have often heard "United we stand, divided we fall."

State Missions is the challenge and privilege of all Baptists. Just think what could be done in this state if each Baptist - each Christian - took seriously God's call to be His witness.

May we prayerfully seek God's will by following our theme, "Changing Lives . . . Through State Missions."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. F. E. White, Jr.

Report No. 23

Butner Christian Ministries Report

It has been a pleasure once again working with Butner Christian Ministries. I am pleased to report the BCM continues to flourish due to the support of the many fine churches in our association. WMU groups as well as Brotherhood groups are involved with ongoing Bible studies including Sunday School classes. Other groups have generously donated clothing and food items as well as money to various institutions in the Butner area. Fifth Sunday visitation at Murdoch Center continues to be successful with many of our churches participating. During Christmas last year Operation Santa Claus afforded many of our WMU groups the opportunity to give gifts to those who would ordinarily receive very little.

I would like to express my thanks to the many groups as well as individuals who have given of themselves or their material possessions. It is a joy working with people who want to reach out of their world into another world starkly different from the one they know. These individuals understand the words of Christ, " . . . the well need not a physician."

As another year closes and as a new one begins, old challenges have been met and new ones are yet to be accomplished. With those challenges in mind let us not forget the words of the Apostle Paul, "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me," as we joyfully enter into another year of service for our great Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Linda C. Lariscy, Coordinator

Report No. 24

Report of Delaware Youth Mission Trip

Lynette and myself were the leaders for this year's Delaware Youth Mission team. Thank you for that opportunity.

The mission trip started on Sunday, July 13th, with a commissioning service at West Oxford Baptist Church and we returned home on Saturday, July 19th. Those going on the trip were as follows: Ronda Hockaday, Brassfield; Buddy Payne and Gary Watkins, Knott's Grove; Charlene Callis, Stovall; Sheri Center and Angie Martin, Florence Avenue; Melissa Coley and Vonda Williams, Mount Zion; Rene Lloyd, Providence; and Valerie Jo Denny, Sharon.

While in Delaware we worked with home missionaries, Dallas and Sandy Glass. Dallas is the pastor of the London Village Baptist Chapel in Magnolia which at the present time is a mobile home converted into a chapel. The congregation at the present time is working on a new structure for the chapel. The walls and the roof are on the new chapel and only the framework is completed inside. The chapel when completed will consist of a sanctuary and Sunday School rooms. There is much needed work to be done. We urge each and every one of the churches in our association to support the mission by giving money or taking time to go and lend a hand in the construction. We also urge you to encourage some youth from your church to go on the next mission trip.

At this time Lynette will tell of our activities: In preparing for the trip we had some team meetings to discuss our plans. We also conducted two sessions of Backyard Bible Clubs at Oxford Orphanage. These sessions helped the youth get a feeling of what the mission trip would be like. At London Village we would have Vacation Bible School and Backyard Bible Clubs for all ages. Here is what a day would be like:

Before Bible school we would have a song session; next would be Bible school; break for lunch; have Backyard Bible Clubs; some free time and back at the chapel for a night session.

The youth worked very hard along with the London Village Chapel workers. The Lord poured out His blessings on the chapel and on the youth as well.

Sonny and Lynette Diggs,
Pastor and Wife, Brassfield Baptist Church

Report No. 25

Associational Evangelism Report - 1985-86

Our Associational Evangelism Report for the 1985-86 year is characterized by highs and lows. The unfortunate low is the continuing decline in numbers of baptisms in our association churches. Since 1983 the numbers have been 178, 154, 143, and 137 this year. As pastor of one of the churches with a dramatic decline since last year, I call myself and

my fellow pastors to examine our commitments to our primary purpose of evangelism, and wish to challenge all of us to be about the business of introducing persons into the Kingdom of God through the saving knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ. His power to save hasn't diminished, so the probelm definitely lies with all of us who claim the name of Christ. Witnessing and equipping Christians to be witnesses must move to the forefront of the missions of all our churches.

Now for the good news: This year we participated together in our nationwide effort, "Good News America, God Loves You" Revivals. Twenty-six of our churches participated in this effort with 20 of those reporting on their results. Those results included 1,450 New Testaments distributed, 963 prospects discovered, 30 new persons enrolled in Sunday Schools, and 25 precious souls who professed faith in Christ. We praise God for those results, and offer thanks also for the spirit of cooperation and fellowship fostered among our sister churches in this effort.

One other note of interest: While total associational baptisms were down, many of our churches experienced dramatic increases. We praise God for yielded lives that give such beautiful evidence of the power of the Holy Spirit to bring about new birth.

I would be remiss if I did not mention the many extra miles of ministry that were done by our Director of Missions and associational secretary in connection with our "Good News" Revivals. Thank you for your commitment to keep our primary responsibilities before us.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Rudy Patton
Evangelism Chairman

Report No. 26

Report of Director of Missions

Dr. Lloyd Elder, president of the Southern Baptist Sunday School Board, said in this month's issue of *Facts and Trends*: "Our world would be changed forever and in ways we cannot even imagine . . . if the dreams and goals of Bold Mission Thrust were to be achieved . . . if Southern Baptists, under the guidance of the Spirit, were to have 50,000 churches and 24 million members by the year 2000 . . . if the Word of God were shared with millions in our nation and around the world . . . if the Bible were put into the hands of every person in the world and studied by believers and unbelievers."

We as an association have been involved in many ways in sharing the dream of telling every person in the world about Christ.

We are sharing the dream through our gifts through the Cooperative Program and other special mission offerings. You increased your giving a little over $12,000.00 in each of these areas.

You shared the dream in England as you made it possible for Betty and me to go to England as your missionaries for three months to serve the Temple Baptist Church. (We will tell you more about that later.)

You shared the dream in Delaware as your Youth Mission Team worked at London Village Chapel in Vacation Bible School and Backyard Bible Clubs with needy children and by contributing to the building fund.

You shared the dream through Butner Christian Ministries by your contributions and by going to share with the residents there.

You shared the dream through migrant ministries as you provided health kits, Spanish

New Testaments, Clif Forrester as migrant minister and participated in migrant days.

You shared the dream through resort ministries at Kerr Lake led by Charles Sloan at Hibernia Campground and Mr. C. H. Guerrant of Island Greek Baptist Church at Nut Bush Campground.

You shared the dream through Good News America Simultaneous Revivals as Dr. Patton has just reported to you.

You shared the dream by providing opportunities for mission education, leadership training and outreach through your program organizations.

I could go on listing many other ways that we have shared the dream as an association and individual churches, but a dream by its very nature is about the future. What will we continue to do and what new dreams do we have to share God's love with a lost and dying world?

One of the really sad stories in the Old Testament to me is found in the 13th chapter of Numbers. After God had brought the children of Israel out of Egypt with mighty and wondrous signs they rebelled against Him and would not enter the promised land. There were giants in the land! This had been their dream for hundreds of years but they refused to share the dream and that generation died in the wilderness.

There are many today that prefer to stay in the wilderness rather than to share the dream. I find myself in the wilderness sometimes, willing to stay with what we have been doing and what is safe. I need you to help me to continue to dream, to seek new ways to reach people and minister to people. Share your dreams with me and we will look at them together.

We need to share the dream through starting new work. Sara Ann Hobbs is going to talk to us about that in a few moments. I am grateful for the leadership of the State Convention in this area of new work. We have surveyed an area where new work is needed, we have the names of prospects, we have materials we can us to involve people in Bible study. All we need now is people who will go and share the dream and be a part of watching it grow.

We need to share the dream in new resort areas that are being opened in our area. We don't have the funds to hire summer missionaries to serve in all of these areas but we have churches that are located near the campgrounds that could take this as their ministry.

We need to share the dream by training our Sunday School teachers and church leaders in witnessing so that we can be more effective in reaching those around us.

We need to share the dream by working with prisoners who are so open to hearing God's Word during the time they are in prison.

We need to share the dream by helping Larry Elliott and some of our other missionaries with projects such as providing tools for a vocational training center.

We need to share the dream at Temple Baptist Church in England to complete their building so they can be more effective in witnessing to hundreds of Air Force personnel stationed there.

We as Southern Baptist are involved in sharing the dream all over the world today. Dr. Bryan and others on the program have told us about that in such a fine way. I thank God for the many ways that we have been involved. It is only as we keep sharing the dream, going where God leads us, in spite of giants in the land, that God will bless us and use us to bless others. Our God is big enough to overcome the giants whatever kind they may be.

I challenge you not to miss out on the blessing that will be yours as you share the dream -- the dream of telling every person in the World about Jesus Christ.

Robert H. Wainwright

Report No. 27

Report of Time, Place and Preacher Committee

The places and dates for the annual meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association for 1987 as passed by a previous session are: Monday, October 19, 1987, at Pleasant Grove Church and Tuesday, October 20, 1987, at Knott's Grove Church.

We recommend that the Reverend Chuck Mieir, pastor of the Delrayno Baptist Church, deliver the annual sermon in 1987 and that the Reverend Race Lariscy, pastor of Knott's Grove Baptist Church, be the alternate.

We further recommend that the 1991 annual meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association be held with the Olive Grove Baptist Church on the first day and with the Sharon Baptist Church on the second day.

Respectfully submitted,
Linda W. Hobgood, Chairman,
Willie S. Young, Marie Wilkerson

Report No. 28

Report of Resolutions Committee

We, the members of the Resolutions Committee, recommend that:

1. The messengers of the 193rd Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association praise God for His love and grace, give thanks for the victories this year, and for the great work that he has led to accomplish throughout the association.
2. We express our appreciation to host churches, First Baptist, Butner and Hester, for the use of their facilities, for their generous hospitality, for the delicious meals so generously served, and all other acts of courtesy in our behalf.
3. We express our grateful appreciation to each person who had a part in making our program both inspirational and informative.
4. We express our appreciation to our moderator, Mr. George Gresham; vice-moderator, Rev. Steve Lewis; treasurer, Mrs. Stanley Daniel, Jr.; other officers, representatives and committee members, for the work they have done throughout the past year.
5. We express our sincere appreciation and love to our Director of Missions, the Rev. Bob Wainwright, for his dedicated leadership; and to our associational secretary and clerk, Mrs. James E. Frazier, for her faithful service.
6. We resolve to pray for the Peace Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention as they continue to seek solutions to the conflict in the convention and while we openly acknowledge honest differences of opinions that we agree to work together towards reconciliation and healing.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Joe Milton, Chairperson,
Mrs. Carl M. Kearney, Jr., Mr. Garland Elliott, Sr.

Report No. 29

Temple Baptist Church in England

Betty and I appreciate so much the opportunity we had to represent you as we served as interim pastor of the Temple Southern Baptist Church in England during May, June and July of this past year. Following is information on the church.

Temple Baptist was organized in 1969 to minister to Americans stationed at RAF Alconbury, and the British people of the surrounding communities of Little Stukeley, Great Stukeley, Alconbury and Alconbury Weston, where no England Evangelical work exists. The church has met in various locations, but presently is renting space from the Spaldwick Free Church, ten miles from the base. There are no other places in the area to meet, and it is generally felt that the location hurts the growth of the church.

In 1980 the church purchased property immediately adjacent to the Main Gate at RAF Alconbury. With monies from the church, the European Baptist Convention, and Lottie Moon, a building was started. Volunteer work crews have come from Florida, Louisiana, Missouri, and North Carolina to help with the work. The building is under roof and can soon be completely enclosed which will allow interior construction to proceed. It is estimated that an additional $126,000.00 will enable the congregation to utilize the building. The church needs financial help from Christian friends outside the church. Temple Baptist Church hopes and prays that enough money will be given to enable the church to then borrow the additional amount needed to complete the building.

With a new squadron of TR-1's being based at RAF Alconbury, and other personnel increases, it has been publicly announced that the "build-up" at Alconbury will continue until it is the largest single base in England. For this reason, the completion of the new church is of greater importance, and the location of the new church is proving to be providential. When the church is finished and begins to reach new people at Alconbury, it will be then able to support itself completely.

There are three "all inclusive" goals of the church -- REACH PEOPLE . . . this includes the believers who come to this area (or live here) and present the Gospel to those who do not know Christ; TRAIN PEOPLE . . . beginning with Believers classes, Sunday School, and all the programs of the church, we will seek to make disciples of as many as we can; SEND PEOPLE . . . since we are confronted with the rotation system, then we believe the Lord would have us use it. Therefore, after reaching and training people, we will send them to their next station better prepared to serve the Lord and His Church than when they came.

Be much in prayer for this congregation and their pastor and family, Cliff Houston, wife Karen and children, Emily and Amanda. Cliff began as pastor on August 23, 1986, after serving as pastor of the Tally Ho First Baptist Church in our association.

Submitted by:
Bob Wainwright

Memorial Service

We pause to honor those that have departed this life since we last met. Each one holds a special place in the hearts of family, friends and loved ones. May we find comfort in this poem, "Some Of These Days," by Frank L. Stanton.

SOME OF THESE DAYS

Some of these days all the skies will be brighter;
Some of these days all burdens will be lighter;
Hearts will be happier, souls will be whiter,
Some of these days!
Some of these days, in the deserts upspringing,
Fountains shall flash while the joy-bells are ringing;
And the world - with its sweetest of words - shall go singing,
Some of these days!
Some of these days! Let us bear with our sorrow!
Faith in the future----its light we may borrow;
There will be joy in the golden tomorrow----
Some of these days!

Our Deceased Members

AMIS CHAPEL
- Mr. Drewery Talley

BRASSFIELD
- Mr. Woodrow Hockaday
- Mrs. Maccie Smith

BULLOCK:
- Mrs. Nannie Hobgood Hicks
- Mrs. Effie Nelms

BUTNER FIRST
- Mr. John Lewis
- Mrs. Minnie Cash
- Mrs. Mildred Oakley
- Mrs. Pauline Cooper
- Mr. Lee Wheeler
- Mrs. Helon Cooley
- Mr. W. E. Strickland
- Mrs. Vera Johnson

CONCORD
- Mr. Al Weary
- Mrs. Nannie Boyd
- Ms. Weona Suitt
- Mrs. Ida Mae Hicks

CREEDMOOR FIRST
- Mrs. Ruth T. Curl
- Mr. Carroll Keith
- Mrs. Irma Mangum
- Mr. J. C. Morgan
- Mrs. Vallie Moss
- Mr. Lucius Peed
- Miss Kim Whitfield

DELRAYNO
- Deacon Allen B. Seate, Sr.
- Mr. Roy Hendricks
- Mr. Mike Gooding
- Mr. Coy Yarborough

DEXTER
- Mrs. Rosa Novak
- Mrs. Katie Roberson

ENON
- Mrs. Eloise W. Daniel
- Mr. John Sigmon

FELLOWSHIP
- Mrs. Charlie Lee
- Mr. Charlie Lee
- Mrs. Daisy Carpenter
- Mrs. Lallie Fuller

GRASSY CREEK
- Mrs. U. B. (Virgie) Williamson
- Mrs. G. P. (Lucille) Wilkinson
- Deacon J. A. (Andy) Timberlake
- Miss Opie Elliott

HESTER
- Mrs. Loyd D. Hughes
- Mr. Robert Lee Currin
- Deacon R. D. Brooks
- Mr. Leland Frazier
- Mrs. Pearl Finch
- Mrs. Annie B. Johnson
- Deacon Marsh Currin
- Mrs. Ailiene Cole Watson

ISLAND CREEK
- Mrs. Thelma Marciniak
- Mr. Charlie Tillotson

KNOTT'S GROVE
- Mr. Joe Moss

MOUNT OLIVET
- Mr. Henry C. Preddy
- Mrs. Ursula Sims
- Mrs. Vallie E. Wright

MOUNT ZION
- Mr. Joe Eakes
- Mrs. Nola Gooch
- Mrs. Ruby Brooks
- Mrs. Clara D. Averett
- Mr. Spencar O'Brian
- Mrs. Fannie Dean

MOUNTAIN CREEK
- Mrs. Cora Hart

OLIVE GROVE
- Mrs. Letitia Emory
- Mr. Clellan Keith
- Mr. Eual Keith
- Mrs. Hollice Perry
- Mrs. Carrie Horton
- Mrs. Dora Chappell
- Mr. Norman Tucker
- Mr. James Walker
- Mr. Royce Suitt

OXFORD
- Deacon Thomas B. (Pookie) Currin
- Mrs. L. R. O'Brien
- Deacon Reuben T. Greene
- Deacon James W. Radford
- Mrs. George Patiky
- Mr. Maurice Adams
- Mr. James Carey
- Mrs. J. H. Blalock
- Mr. Lee Keller
- Mr. Tac Freeman
- Mrs. Alma Hogan
- Mrs. Irene Adcock

PEACE'S CHAPEL
- Mrs. Herbert (Edna) Finch
- Mrs. Blanche Wynn
- Mr. W. Lee Cifers
- Mrs. Dewey (Bertha) Newton
- Deacon James William Bradford

PLEASANT GROVE
- Mrs. Bruce Brown
- Mr. Jessie Sellars

POPLAR CREEK
- Deacon M. C. (Bill) Boyd

PROVIDENCE
- Miss Lulie Piper
- Mrs. D. Y. Averett, Sr.
- Mr. Edward B. Frazier
- Mr. Brooks Green
- W. A. Moss, Jr.
- Mrs. Jessie P. Overton
- Mrs. Walter McCurry

ROCK SPRING
- Mr. Cleve Stegall
- Mrs. Leola Carroll

SHARON
- Mr. Clifton Stephen (Pete) Melton

STOVALL
- Mrs. Juanita Williams
- Mrs. Sallie W. Cutts
- Mrs. Nannie Pearl Vaughan
- Ms. Mary Patricia Wilson
- Mrs. Carrie W. Beal

TABBS CREEK
- Mrs. Ruby Currin

TALLY HO FIRST
- Mr. Nelson Evans
- Mr. T. Roosevelt Wilkins

UNION
- Mrs. Valeria Nicholson

WEST OXFORD
- Mrs. Ethel Jordan
- Mr. Junius White
- Mrs. Alma Murphy
- Deacon J. B. Yeargin
- Mr. Shirley Elliott

There were no deceased members listed from Corinth, Florence Avenue and Tungsten First Baptist Churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Norman (Eunice) Hicks

Baptist College Report - 1986

North Carolina has long been a recognized leader in the field of Christian higher education. A total of seven colleges, educating students for a cumulative total of 786 years, has been established and is supported by Baptists within the state. In fact, those leaders who formed the Baptist State Convention in 1830 did so with founding a college in mind. As a consequence of the commitment of Baptists to higher education in North Carolina, the histories of the Convention, the churches and the colleges are inseparably intertwined.

The following is a "roll call" of colleges with items of interest appropriate to each institution:

CAMPBELL - "A Century of Vision and Service" is the theme of the special centennial year observance during 1986. The new School of Pharmacy will open for studies in the fall, and a School of Education has been established for graduate studies. Extension programs are currently offered in Goldsboro, Rocky Mount, Raleigh, Fort Bragg, Stanford, and in Wales and Malaysia.

CHOWAN - President Bruce E. Whitaker was recently named as one of the 17 most effective chief college administrators in the nation and this institution continues to enjoy a national reputation as a high quality two-year college. A four million dollar campaign for additional student aid, scholarship assistance and program support is currently underway.

GARDNER-WEBB - On June 1 Dr. M. Christopher White, vice president of Elon College, became the 10th president of Gardner-Webb following the retirement on May 31 of Dr. Craven E. Williams who had served in this capacity since July of 1976. Gardner-Webb takes pride in its assistance for deaf and blind students who wish to earn a college degreee as one of its many fine educational programs.

MARS HILL - A comprehensive revision of the General Studies curriculum, to be implemented in the fall of 1987, includes statements of convictions by the faculty. Included in these are the centrality of Christian faith, morals and purposeful life, responsible citizenship and the value of work. Scholarships to attract superior students continue to be a major emphasis.

MEREDITH - Central to the mission of this college are the themes "culture made perfect through the religion of Jesus Christ" and "thorough instruction." Extensive studies conducted during 1986 resulted in a reaffirmation of Meredith's commitment to education for women in both undergraduate and graduate programs. In June construction of the new Gaddy-Hamrick Art Center was begun.

WAKE FOREST - Convention leaders and university trustees continue to meet to clarify the basis for a continuing relationship. Wake Forest University, founded in 1834, continues to be acknowledged as a superior university among church-related schools in the nation.

WINGATE - This institution will celebrate its 100th anniversary in 1995. In anticipation of this event, the college has entered a 10-year, 30 million dollar "Second Century: Vision for Excellence" campaign. Included in the plans are numerous building, renovation and beautification projects, library expansion, additional faculty support and student financial aid.

North Carolina Baptists have much to be proud of in our continuing efforts to provide quality educational experiences for the youth of our state and indeed the nation.

We are investing much in the future leaders of our country, our state, our communities and our churches. Continue to be in prayer for our leaders, the faculty and the students of these fine institutions of higher learning.

Respectfully submitted,
Lenny Rogers

Report No. 32

Migrant Ministry Report

Clif Forrester served as our migrant minister the past three summers. He completed his seminary work in August and moved to Wappengers Falls, New York to serve as a bivocational pastor of a mission church. I am grateful to God for his ministry here and pray that God will bless him in this new area He has called him to.

Visitation of migrants was begun the last of May and continued through August. Sunday morning Bible study in Spanish was held at Oxford Baptist Church at 9:45 a.m. with an average of 14 in attendance.

Migrant days were hosted by Oxford, West Oxford, Florence Avenue and Mountain Creek. Churches helping sponsor the migrant days were Amis Chapel, Bullock, Butner First, Concord, Corinth, Delrayno, Fellowship, Peace's Chapel and Stovall. There were 259 migrants that attended and about 200 from the churches that came to help with the meal and other activities.

Clif made 162 visits to 60 different locations, distributed 150 health kits prepared by WMU groups (53 were prepared by GA's at Day Camp), 75 Spanish New Testaments, and counseled with many individuals about their spiritual needs.

The migrant ministry continues to show how we can minister in a meaningful way together to Spanish-speaking people who are in our midst for a short time.

Report compiled by Bob Wainwright

Report No. 33

Resort Missions Report

The resort missions project at Hibernia Recreational Area on Kerr Lake has gained much ground. It has become an established ministry that campers recognize and look forward to each weekend. This is evidenced by the 100 percent increase in numbers over last year. Even though the water level was down drastically most of the summer and the crowds were down from last year, there was an average of 26 campers at the worship services held at 8:30 a.m. on Sundays and 40 for the Sunday night Christian film series.

Rev. Steve Lewis served as my supervisor as I took supervised ministry in conjunction with my resort ministry. Steve gave me many ideas to use in individual participation and evangelism and set up dates for me to speak at about 10 different churches. The "Wuppets" from Tabbs Creek Baptist Church performed remarkably well once this summer also.

In retrospect, the recreational approach works well only with large groups at Hibernia whereas the use of the puppets and dialogical monologue works well even in the worship services. It is my recommendation that the trailer should be parked in the electrical hook-up area of area number two because of the large number of people there, even though there is a $7.00 fee each night. Through the use of the campground survey form

that I developed last year, we had three persons who became Christians and five rededications. Furthermore, for future consideration, an additional ministry area near Steele Creek Marina in Townsville should be considered by a local church or added to the minister's consideration at Hibernia.

Let me say thank you for two wonderful summers that I worked at Hibernia as your resort minister. This ministry helped me to grow professionally and spiritually.

In Christian service,
Charles B. Sloan

Report No. 34

Baptist Retirement Homes

The needs of older persons in our nation and state become more and more acute with each passing day. In recognition of the increased proportion of adults now 65 years and older, the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina have sought to create a broader awareness of its services across the state.

Under the leadership of Mr. Bill Stillerman, the new president of the Homes since November 1985, a need for an adjustment of services and a great expansion of existing services has been seen.

From August 1985 through June 1986, over 40 new residents were admitted to the Home and nursing care. Also, construction and renovation of seven new housing units were completed in Willow Cove on the Winston-Salem campus.

This past year, sound financial management eliminated the need to increase residential fees. Over $900,000 of benevolent care was provided to the residents of the Homes. Of a projected 3.4 million dollar budget, the Cooperative Program and Homes and Hospital offering provided $785,000.

This ministry has prospered through the years because of your prayers and your gifts and we must remain sensitive to retirement care issues and stay informed and supportive of services offered by the Baptist Homes.

Pray and *give* for this work that is so crucial to the needs of the increasing senior adult population.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Pender Woodlief

Report No. 35

Report of Youth Committee

Flat River Baptist Association is blessed with many fine youth and youth leaders! Active in every phase of the ministries of their individual churches (mission groups, youth choirs, etc.), these young people enjoy occasions to worship and fellowship together on an associational basis. Such an occasion was the FRBA Youth Fellowship held at Creedmoor First Baptist Church on Sunday evening, July 27, 1986. The program featured the mime and clowning talents of Mark McMasters of Buies Creek, North Carolina. A nationally recognized conference leader on dramatic ministry, McMasters' program included a variety of impressive clowning techniques and several dramatic skits (mime). The youth and their leaders laughed often at Mark's zany antics and gave serious attention to his Christian message about love for God and for one another. Particularly

touching was his rendition in mime of his personal testimony. After the performance, youth and adults from at least thirteen FRBA churches joined in a time of fellowship, made successful largely due to the efforts of Preston Stainback and the folks at Creedmoor First Baptist.

It is with deep appreciation that I express my thanks to the members of the FRBA Youth Committee for their support and participation this year. Representatives from each church were invited to join in the planning process, and these youth added immeasurably to the committee with their enthusiasm and maturity. Thanks also as ever to Bob Wainwright and Gerald Rene Frazier for their direction and tireless efforts to promote and conduct every part of the association's ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Tony McDade, Chairman,
Wilma Rhoden, Rev. Durwood Perry, Karen Houston

Report No. 36

General Board Report

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina met three times this year - once at Caraway Conference Center in Ashboro, once at our Baptist building in Cary, and once at Wake Forest University in Winston-Salem.

It was announced at the January meeting that Campbell University at Buies Creek would open a School of Pharmacy and that it would be the only such school in a private university in North Carolina.

The Fruitland Study Committee appointed by the convention in November 1985 recommended to the General Board that Fruitland become an agency of the Convention and that a Nominating Committee be appointed by the president of the General Board to nominate 12 persons to serve three-year terms as Board of Directors. This is to be approved by the Convention in November.

The Council Covenant Committee reported to the General Board the following - that Wake Forest University be dropped from the Cooperative Program gifts; that instead of a covenant relation, we become a Fraternal Voluntary Relationship thus allowing Wake Forest to elect all Trustees. This is to be sent to the Convention for approval. The president of Wake Forest assured the General Board that they would continue to operate the school in such a way to protect our Baptist heritage.

All mission giving was reported up for the year.

The proposed 1987 budget is $26,125,000.00.

It is recommended that the Convention grant the authority to the general secretary-treasurer to borrow up to $2,000,000 for the purpose of constructing a conference center and two classroom buildings at N.C. Baptist Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
Tommy Robertson

Report No. 37

Report of Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee of Flat River Baptist Association met on Thursday, October 31, 1985, to examine Mr. Jim Holmes concerning ordination into the Gospel Ministry.

The candidate was examined on the principles set forth in Section 10 of the Flat River Association Constitution. These principles consist of:

1. His Christian experience and conversion
2. Call to the Ministry
3. Moral and Spiritual Fitness
4. Doctrinal Beliefs
5. Knowledge of the Bible
6. Attitude toward denominational work and objects and
7. Support of denominational causes

The Ordination Committee, by unanimous vote of those present and voting, recommends that Mr. Jim Holmes be ordained into the Gospel Ministry.

Ordination Committee
Flat River Baptist Association
Rev. Ernest M. Center, Chairman

NOTE: Mr. Holmes was ordained on November 3, 1986, at the Oxford Baptist Church. He is pastor of Enon Baptist Church.

Report No. 38

American Bible Society

The faithful support which the Southern Baptist Convention has always given to the Bible cause is a blessing from God and a source of great encouragement to us. We are grateful to have you as partners in our worldwide Scripture ministry.

Significant progress was made in the areas of both distribution and translation during 1985. More than 542,000,000 Scriptures were distributed worldwide in 1985, a five percent increase over 1984. Through the United Bible Societies we are also supporting Scripture translation work in 544 different languages around the world.

The Bible cause abroad includes *Uganda* where 652,506 Scriptures were distributed in 1985. In famine ravished *Ethiopia* where Bible workers distributed 132,981 Scriptures. After years of painstaking work, two new translations of the Bible in Aymara and the Bolivian dialect of Quechua in *Bolivia.* In *Mexico* a total of 16,135,801 Scriptures were distributed. In the *Philippines* 10,333,350 Scriptures were distributed. In *Brazil* a channel of distribution is the national Literacy Movement (MOBRAL) through which millions of New Reader Scripture Portions and Selections reach children and adults alike in the course of a year.

In the United States a total of 96,222,967 Scriptures were distributed. The American Bible Society was especially pleased to produce 100,000 copies in ten languages of an imprint of the Gospel of John entitled "Good News America, God Loves You" for the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Special attention was given to the needs of Hispanics who number 20 million. Cause for excitement is the completion of the long awaited Bible in Haitian, the everyday language of more than a half-million people in this country. Another major achievement, the translation and publication of the first-ever Bible in the language of the Navajo Indians who number some 150,000 people.

Despite truly impressive advances in every aspect of our world program, literally millions of requests for Scriptures remain unmet due to lack of funds. In 1985 Southern Baptists contributed $298,339 to the American Bible Society. As in the past the largest portion of these gifts came from individual local churches. The SBC was an indispen-

sable partner in the worldwide Bible cause during 1985 and your expanded support is essential to the year ahead as we seek to extend this vital Scripture ministry to embrace all those throughout the world who are still eagerly awaiting God's Word.

Mrs. H. Oliver Davis
American Bible Society Representative

Report No. 39

The *Biblical Recorder*

In a year that has been marked by tragedy, stress and disappointment, the people of God who call themselves North Carolina Baptists continue to witness and minister to our ever growing and changing state. The *Biblical Recorder* is a vital part of that Baptist family and as the official newsjournal of the denomination, it has enjoyed a stable and wholesome year of ministry at the side of hundreds of thousands of our people.

Readership of the paper is high. Comments, letters and other communications with the *Recorder* indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains a more important ministry now than even then.

Tar Heel Baptists are on the threshold of the greatest opportunity we have ever been given by God for witness and ministry in our state. That does not mean it will be easy. The minority status of Christians--fewer persons in North Carolina are members of any church than are not-- and the rising spirit of secularism make our task more difficult but at the same time much more imperative than ever. We must not fail.

Well-informed Baptists are more effective Baptists. The *Recorder* welcomes its assignment in the task of sharing the Good News of Christ. This year, we had a tremendous opportunity through "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals and the paper was on the job, promoting and reporting on the crusades. As always, the *Recorder* will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Despite a tremendous increase ($96,000) in the cost of second-class postage during 1986, *subscription rates will not be raised for the fifth consecutive year.* Many of the other major state Baptist papers such as the *Recorder* have already found it necessary to raise their rates, but the directors of our paper have been working with the editor to find a way to avoid any increase so that our churches and individuals can continue to get the paper at the lowest possible cost.

The rates are: Church Budget Plan, $5.00 per subsciption for every resident family; Club Plan (four or more), $6.00; and Individuals, $7.00. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The *Biblical Recorder*
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
919-847-2127

Let us pray and work together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Thank you for your support.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

Report No. 40

Flat River Edwards Account Report

October 10, 1985 - October 10, 1986

BALANCE ON HAND, October 10, 1985			$ 1,185.20
RECEIPTS DURING YEAR:			
Church Contributions:			
Amis Chapel	$ 38.35		
Bullock	57.65		
Corinth	26.50		
Fellowship	348.00		
Florence Avenue	39.85		
Grassy Creek	60.50		
Mount Olivet	72.00		
Olive Grove	197.25		
Peace's Chapel	71.55		
Pleasant Grove	50.00		
Poplar Creek	172.32		
Providence	80.00		
Sharon	181.31		
Tabbs Creek	79.44		
	$ 1,474.72	1,474.72	
Individual donations		125.00	
Interest earned		77.77	
		$ 1,677.49	1,677.49
TOTAL BALANCE AND RECEIPTS			$ 2,862.69
EXPENDITURES:			
Checks sent monthly to Mrs. Sarah M. Edwards:			
11-1-85	$ 99.00		
12-2-85	90.00		
1-3-86	83.00		
2-3-86	77.00		
3-5-86	79.00		
4-2-86	116.00		
5-5-86	184.00		
6-2-86	179.00		
7-2-86	156.00		
8-1-86	148.00		
9-3-86	136.00		
10-6-86	124.00		
	$ 1,471.00		1,471.00
BALANCE ON HAND, October 10, 1986			$ 1,391.69

An annual offering is received each year during the month of March (this is the month of Rev. W. J. Edwards' birthday) which replenishes the fund. The check that is sent each month to Mrs. Edwards is figured on one-twelfth of the balance in the account at the end of each month. Funds are received throughout the year from churches and

individuals for this account. The offering for 1987 will be received on March 22, 1987. Please note if this date is not convenient with your church schedule, please use another date.

*Edwards Fund Committee: Mrs. Percy Powell, Sharon, Chm.; Mrs. A. P. Currin, Tabbs Creek; Mrs. J. Conley Capps, Poplar Creek.

*This committee appointed yearly by the moderator.

Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier
Treasurer, Flat River Edwards Account

Report No. 41

Recreation Committee Report

The Basketball League this year was a little different from previous years. In addition to the Crusader and Pioneer Leagues there was a GA Girls League and a Sr. Boys League. I think the addition of these other two leagues gave more boys and girls the opportunity to participate in the sport of basketball. Each team had a good year and enjoyed playing. The season champions and sportsmanship winners were: CRUSADER: Oxford Orphanage White and Oxford Baptist Church; PIONEER: Stovall won both; GA GIRLS: Stovall and Oxford Baptist Church; and SENIOR BOYS: Stovall and Mount Zion.

The Recreation Committee has worked hard this year on both the Basketball and Softball Leagues. This year the Crusader and Pioneer Boys League played softball instead of baseball. The committee felt that this would encourage more boys to participate in the League.

The Softball League attracted many boys, girls, women and men. There were 42 teams participating this year and each team had great fun participating. Winners were: CRUSADER: Stovall, Season and Tournament Champion and Oxford Orphanage Sportsmanship Award; PIONEER: Stovall, Season and Tournament Champion and Hester Sportsmanship Award; GIRLS: Hester, Season and Tournament Champion and Mount Zion Sportsmanship Award; LADIES: Stovall, Season Champion; Mount Zion, Tournament Champion and Bullock Sportsmanship Award; MEN: Stovall, Season Champion; Hester, Tournament Champion and Bullock Sportsmanship Award.

The Recreation Committee attempted to emphasize the importance of sportsmanship and Christlike conduct throughout the year. Each committee member contributed much time, skill and effort to carry out the recreational program in the association. Members of the Recreation Committee were: Melvin Grissom, Ronald Bennett, Marilyn Howard, Waverly Brooks, Raymond Oakes, Barbara Wilkerson, Larry, Tommy Parker and Linda Whitt, chairman.

Respectfully submitted,
Linda Whitt

The Associational Church Media Organization Annual Report

Several workshops were held throughout the year in the Raleigh Association on Saturdays.

HOW TO ADMINISTER AND PROMOTE THE CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY

On October 19, 1985 - We had six attending with three church represented.

Promotion Workshop - February 1, 1986, with two attending - one church represented.

Book Repair Workshop - May 3, 1986, with two attending - one church represented.

Two from Knott's Grove attended the State Conference at Caraway, April 11-12, 1986.

Elizabeth Parrott from Poplar Creek represented the Flat River Baptist Association at the Key Leadership Conference, May 12-14, 1986, at Ridgecrest.

The TACMO met four times. The program included a study of A CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY AT WORK with an average attendance of 8.5 and six churches represented. The attendance has been much better this year but still many of our churches are not participating. We would like the input from all.

Please don't give up if your Media Library is not as active as you would like. Advertise through posters, church bulletin, newsletter, and other means to make your members aware that you have one. Pastors, you can help tremendously with a word from the pulpit periodically.

Marie Duncan, TACMO President

Historical Events During Past Year

AMIS CHAPEL: Public adress system installed in church; water for church transferred from church well to parsonage well; lights installed at picnic shed; church adopted revised edition of Church Constituion and Bylaws; elected first deaconess, Edith Frazier; new Pictorial Directory begun.

BRASSFIELD: New pastor, A. L. Diggs.

BULLOCK: Memorial gift of tile for church porch and steps and brick edging for foundation shrubs. Landscaped and planted foundation shrubs around church.

BUTNER FIRST: Emmanuel Pegram became pastor October 14, 1985; began pastorate November 11, 1985. Mrs. Kathi Wilkinson resigned as minister of music on May 14, 1986.

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Dream Again Program to plan for future of church.

DEXTER: On February 16, 1986, a service was held for the dedication of the educational building and 11 stained glass windows installed in the educational building as memorials to deceased loved ones.

ENON: Ordained one deacon, Eddie Stallings; started a "Sunbeam Class" ministry; dedicated a new choir screen in church.

FLORENCE AVENUE: Received endowment from estate of Mrs. Mary F. Winfree; had note burning service in September; old church building moved; Ernest Center resigned as pastor to become pastor of church in Bennett, N.C. effective July 27.

GRASSY CREEK: Remodeled kitchen and fellowship hall; installed air condition in educational wing.

ISLAND CREEK: Burning of note and dedication of new fellowship hall.

KNOTT'S GROVE: Sent two men on two-week mission trip to England; received gifts of sattelite dish, video equipment, and 25-passenger bus.

MOUNT ZION: Groundbreaking for fellowship building.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Rev. Jack Edge came as new pastor in January 1986.

OLIVE GROVE: Completion of fellowship hall addition.

OXFORD: Mrs. Frances Bullock retired as church secretary for 31-plus years; youth mission trip to Georgia in July; Homecoming on September 7 with former pastor, Clarence E. Godwin, speaking.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Published Pictorial Directory of members.

PLEASANT GROVE: Voted to build a new sanctuary and work began; sponsored youth mission trip to work in VBS, Backyard Bible Clubs and revival at Laurel Baptist Church in Laurel, Delaware.

POPLAR CREEK: Ordination of deacons, February 9th; WMU Centennial celebration, February 16; groundbreaking for parsonage, June 22; dedication of tennis court, June 29; Senior Citizen's Day, May 4.

PROVIDENCE: Handicapped ramp added to sanctuary; drilled new well for church property; three new chandeliers were given for sanctuary as memorials. Rev. Robert H. Rhoden resigned as pastor effective March 17, 1986; Dr. J. Carroll Trotter was called as interim pastor effective March 23, 1986; Rev. Irvin W. Adcock was called as pastor effective September 28, 1986. Aluminum trim was added to fellowship building, educational building and sanctuary.

ROCK SPRING: Centennial birthday observed; carpeted and painted fellowship hall.

SHARON: Held old fashioned church day on June 29, 1986; Baptist Women's organization published a cookbook in celebration of the 90th church anniversary; cemetery surveyed and plots laid off.

STOVALL: Centennial celebration held August 9th and 10th; Robert L. Oliver was licensed to gospel ministry.

TABBS CREEK: Homecoming observed third Sunday of September; new constitution and bylaws adopted.

WEST OXFORD: Two ladies elected as deaconesses for the first time in church history.

None listed in other churches.

Schedule of Annual Meetings in Flat River Baptist Association

1987	Pleasant Grove - Knott's Grove
1988	Delrayno - Bullock
1989	Oxford - Tabbs Creek
1990	Providence - Brassfield
1991	Olive Grove - Sharon

Church Histories Published in F.R.B.A. Annuals

The following schedule of publishing church histories has been completed:

1969	Island Creek and Providence
1970	Grassy Creek and Delrayno
1971	Concord and Tungsten First
1972	Butner First
1973	Brassfield, Hester and West Oxford

1974	Corinth and Tabbs Creek
1975	Fellowship and Dexter
1976	Oxford and Bullock
1977	Mount Zion and Knott's Grove
1978	Tally Ho First and Creedmoor First
1979	Amis Chapel and Florence Avenue
1980	Sharon and Pleasant Grove
1981	Mountain Creek and Peace's Chapel
1982	Stovall and Poplar Creek
1983	Mount Olivet and Rock Spring
1984	Enon and Union
1985	Olive Grove

Beginning with the *1987 F.R.B.A. Annual,* we will have another schedule set up to update the histories and also include pictures of churches in the year their history appears in the *Annual.* Island Creek and Providence Churches will have an update of their church histories and pictures of their churches in the *1987 F.R.B.A. Annual.* A complete schedule will also be listed in the *1987 F.R.B.A. Annual.*

Mrs. James E. Frazier
F.R.B.A. Clerk

Directors of Missions Serving Flat River Association

Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	June 1947 - April 1949
Rev. John T. Biddle	July 1949 - June 1950
Rev. Ronald Rice	September 1950 - August 1953
Rev. W. J. Edwards (part-time)	November 1953 - December 1956
Miss Mertie Booker (Mrs. H. Oliver Davis)	January 1957 - October 1959
Rev. Arch Cree	January 1960 - April 1962
Rev. W. J. Edwards	July 1962 - December 1967
Rev. Daniel F. Page	July 1969 - August 1972
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright	July 1973 - Present

Historical Record of Association Meeting

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Associational Sermon
1925	Providence	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Dr. O.R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R.R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L.J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.E. Baker
1934	Enon	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S.L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth, Mt. Zion	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford, Rock Spring	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.
1950	Enon Stovall	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove, Amis Ch.	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1952	Island Creek, Tally Ho	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde E. Melton
1953	Creedmoor 1st, Mt. Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D.M. Larkins
1954	Dexter, Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford, Florence Avenue	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester, Butner	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1957	Peace's Chapel, Bullock	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. E.W. Greene
1958	Brassfield, Tabbs Creek	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. L.W. Smith
1959	Providence, Olive Grove	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A.S. Lamm
1960	Sharon, Concord	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt. Zion, Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1964	Oxford Baptist, Peace's Chapel	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R.R. Pulley
1965	Stovall	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Walter C. Mitchels
1966	Amis Chapel, Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
1967	Island Creek, Creedmoor, First	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
1968	Mt. Creek, Fellowship	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Godwin
1969	West Oxford, Dexter	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lamar Wheeler
1970	Butner, Hester	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Talmage Williams
1971	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Blakely
1972	Delrayno, Bullock	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lewis McMannen
1973	Oxford, Tabbs Creek	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Tom Lolley
1974	Providence, Brassfield	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Peach
1975	Olive Grove, Sharon	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Robert Livingston
1976	Enon, Concord	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Bishop
1977	Peace's Chapel, Florence Avenue	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Earl Howard
1978	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. L.W. Burnette
1979	Creedmoor 1st, Tungsten 1st with Poplar Creek, co-host	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. W.A. Farrar, Jr.

1980	Mt. Zion, Union	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. John W. Phillips
1981	Amis Chapel, Corinth	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Ken Childers
1982	Stovall, Rock Spring	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Sam Brewer
1983	Island Creek, Tally Ho 1st	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Neil Woodlief
1984	Mountain Creek, Fellowship	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Preston Creech
1985	West Oxford, Dexter	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. M.T. Robertson
1986	Butner First, Hester	George Gresham	Mrs. J. E. Frazier	Rev. Keith Williams

Messengers and Visitors Attending Annual Session

(CLERK'S NOTE: An effort was made at each session to have each person in attendance to register; however, some may not have done this. The list following are messengers and visitors (in parentheses) for whom registration cards can be accounted for. If you were not elected by your church to be a messenger or alternate, you were a visitor.)

AMIS CHAPEL: Pastor Ron Craddock, James E. Frazier, Kathleen H. Davis, Edith Frazier, M/M Willie S. Young, (Mrs. James E. Frazier)

BRASSFIELD: Virginia Woodlief, Garland Catlette, (Estoy Bailey, Pastor and Mrs. Sonny Diggs)

BULLOCK: Pastor Richard L. Clore, M/M Franklin Gill, Bernard W. Lee, Mertie Davis, (Connie Walton, Mrs. Robby C. Hyler, Jean Tilley)

BUTNER FIRST: Pastor Emmanuel Pegram, Leon Perkinson, Ray Morgan, Hazel L. Fisher, Andy Fisher, Lenny Rogers, M/M Donald N. James, A. C. Harrison, (Peggy Pegram, Billy Wilkie, E. Melton, Karen Foster, Laura Rock, Lester Montague)

CONCORD: Pastor Terry L. Hall, Annie L. Herman, Floyd Jackson, Joyce Jackson, Magdalene Noell

CORINTH: Pastor Steve Lewis, M/M Milton Blackley, Florence White, (Sondra H. Oakley, Mrs. J. C. Connell, Sherree B. Preddy)

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Pastor Don Williams, M/M Preston Stainback, David Forsythe, Marolyn Mangum, Irma H. Green, William Rogers, Ruby Norgaard, Essie Whitt, Mary Curl, Mozelle R. Peed, (Allen James, Jr.)

DELRAYNO: Pastor and Mrs. Charles Mieir, Lois F. Schneider, Alice Bottoms, Mrs. Teny Wheeler, M/M W. G. Talley, Jr., Glen C. Currin, Robert T. Barnes, Maynard Brooks, Harold Sherman, (Mrs. Fannie Cumbie, Mrs. Robert T. Barnes, Ms. Mattie Hardee, Mrs. Glen Currin, Ada Brown)

DEXTER: Pastor and Mrs. Neil Woodlief, Margaret Wheeler, Lucy G. Lyles, Lillian Wilson, Ethel Hayes, (Mary B. Ball)

Enon: Pastor James W. Holmes, M/M W. P. Ware, Mary Belle Knott, Mary P. Knott, (Peggy O. Yancey)

FELLOWSHIP: Pastor Dan Hill, M/M Bobby Temple, Hazel Arnold, Lottie Currin, (Mrs. Ruby W. Currin)

FLORENCE AVENUE: Lucy Chandler, Mrs. Morris Daniel, Eunice Seate, Mrs. Walter Averett

GRASSY CREEK: Pastor Ken Kelley, Burley Cash, M/M Raymond J. Elliott, M/M Garland Elliott, Sr.

HESTER: Pastor and Mrs. Randy Bridges, M/M W. Frank Currin, M/M Okey Lilly, Mrs. Johnnie C. Currin, Thelma Hughes, Mrs. Luetta A. Frazier, Ronnie Brooks, (Lelia Dean, Mrs. Blanch Morris, Mrs. Walter Beasley, M/M John W. Beach)

ISLAND CREEK: Pastor Lyman Wilson, M/M Carl Blake, M/M Charlie C. O'Brien

KNOTT'S GROVE: Pastor Race Lariscy, Eunice Moss, Mary S. Moss, Eva H. Dement, Mrs. Sam Pittard

MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs.Lorraine Blackley, Mrs. Cora B. Ligon, M/M Ben Rowe

MOUNT ZION: Pastor Keith Williams, M/M F. E. White, Jr., M/M Billy Mangum, M/M J. Daniel Hunt, (Rose Daniel)

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Pastor Jack Edge, M/M David Blackwell, M/M E. B. Hobgood, Esther B. Watts, Mrs. Hazel Blackwell, Elbert Blackwell, (M/M Fred Black-

well, John Owens, Carrie Blackwell, Barbara B. Wilson, Leslie Blackwell, Faye Edge)

OLIVE GROVE: Pastor Ernest G. Holt, Scott Harkey

OXFORD: Pastor E. Rudy Patton, Tony McDade, J. B. Clay, Edith South, M/M Austin W. Stokes, Gladys Satterwhite, M/M James Adcock, M/M Bob Wainwright, (Mrs. Carl Piper, Mrs. Alva Leigh DeMent, Mildred Dean)

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Pastor Robert McCrary, Irene Gresham, Mrs. Harold Puckett, M/M Dan E. Woody, M/M John Sadler, Jr., (George S. Gresham)

PLEASANT GROVE: Pastor and Mrs. Tommy Robertson, Tommy Averette, M/M Gathon Sadler, Roger L. Overton, Sr., Virl O. Champion, Mrs. H. L. Overton, M/M Thomas Thaxton, (Macy W. Newton)

POPLAR CREEK: M/M Adrian J. Ball, Peggy V. Capps, Juanita Guin

PROVIDENCE: Pastor Irvin W. Adcock, M/M Eugene Milton, M/M Glenn O. Daniel, Lila Piper, Linda W. Hobgood, Sandra Green, Barbara Wilkerson, (Marie Milton, Patsy B. Adcock, M/M W. L. Satterwhite, Mrs. Wallace Bowling)

ROCK SPRING: Pastor and Mrs. Norman A. Hicks, George M. Harris

SHARON: Pastor and Mrs. Dean Coffey, Gertrude Daniel

STOVALL: Pastor and Mrs. Eddie A. Cooper, M/M Amos Rutledge, Virginia F. Tingen, Ida Mae Noblin, Herbert T. Wilson

TABBS CREEK: Pastor and Mrs. Lanny R. Atkins, M/M Leonard Barker, Norma Critcher, Mrs. Frank Walker, (Mrs. Roy Belcher, Mrs. N. G. Blackwell)

TALLY HO FIRST: Pastor Randy Hall, Harold M. Boyd, Myrta Wilkins, M/M J. B. Brogden, Louise Russell, Helen Haskins, Margaret Haskins, (Everlee Hall)

TUNGSTEN FIRST: Lee Roy Beam

UNION: Sandra Henderson, Delories B. Harmon, Margie Newcomb, Lib Mitchell

WEST OXFORD: Pastor Robby Phillips, Mrs. Anna Saunders, Mrs. I. E. Hoyle, Sterling Dalton, Janie H. Dickerson

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION: Charles W. Bryan, Foreign Mission Board; Martha Mealor, Baptist Children's Homes; Frances Cooke, N.C. Baptist Foundation; Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital; Jim Lambert, Baptist State Convention of N.C.; Sara Ann Hobbs, Baptist State Convention of N.C.

Tentative Calendar, 1986-1987

Flat River Baptist Association

OCTOBER

6	Ministers' Conference, Associational Office
6-10	Senior Adult Chautauqua, Ridgecrest
9	Missions Advisory Committee
11	WMU Council, Associational Office
14	Regional Evangelism Conference, Burlington
16	Church Media, West Oxford, 7:30 p.m.
20	ANNUAL MEETING, Butner First
21	ANNUAL MEETING, Hester
26	Time Change Sunday
28	Sunday School Leadership Conference, Peace's Chapel

NOVEMBER

1	Workday at Associational Office
2- 8	Royal Ambassador Week
3	Ministers' Conference, Brassfield
3	Baptist Women World Day of Prayer
3	Brotherhood Leader Conference, Stovall
3- 5	Church Secretary Conference, Caraway
7- 9	N.C. Baptist Men's Conference, Raleigh
10-12	Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
13	Senior Adult Meeting, Oxford Baptist
14	January Bible Study, SEBTS
16	American Bible Society Day
22	Foreign Mission Teleconference
27	THANKSGIVING (Office closed 27 & 28)
30	Fifth Sunday Visitation at Murdoch

DECEMBER

Nov. 30- 7	WOP Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
1	Ministers' Conference, Corinth
7	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
12	Red Cross Bloodmobile at Oxford Baptist
25	CHRISTMAS

JANUARY 1987

1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
5- 9	January Bible Study
5	Ministers' Conference, Mountain Creek
8	Missions Advisory Committee
10	WMU Council
11	Witness Commitment Day
12-14	Clergy Couple Marriage Retreat, Caraway
13	Executive Committee
23	Baptist Men/Women Banquet
25	Baptist Men's Day
27-28	General Board, Caraway

FEBRUARY

1	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2- 3	Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
8	Race Relations Sunday
8-14	WMU Focus Week
9	Ministers' Conference, Butner First
10	ASSISTeam to Winston-Salem
15	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day
27-28	Statewide Church Growth Conference
28	RA Car Competition/Missions Fair and Rally

MARCH

1- 8	WOP Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
2	Ministers' Conference, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church
5	State VBS Clinic
8	Home Mission Day in Sunday School

8-15	Youth Week
17	WMU Spring Meeting, Rock Spring
21	Crusader/Pioneer Congress, Winston-Salem
22	Edwards Fund Special Offering
27-28	State WMU Convention, Ridgecrest
27-29	Laity Conference, SEBTS

APRIL

6	Ministers' Conference, Rock Spring
9	Missions Advisory Committee
11	WMU Council
14	Executive Committee
19	EASTER SUNDAY
19	Cooperative Program Day
20-24	Baptist Doctrine Study
20	Associational Office Closed, Holiday
22	Secretary's Day
25	FRBA Track Meet
24-25	Library/Media Conference
24-26	State Acteens, Ridgecrest
26	Life Commitment Sunday
27	FRBA Acteens Rally, Oxford
28	VBS Clinic

MAY

1	FRBA Baptist Young Women Banquet
2	FRBA Girls in Action Day Camp
3-10	Christian Home Week
3	Senior Adult Day
3-10	Homes/Hospital WOP and Offering
4	Ministers' Conference
5	VBS Clinic
8- 9	Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women Mother-Daughter Retreat, Caraway
9	State Children's Bible Drill, Asheboro
10	Mother's Day
11-13	Key Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
17	Baptist Radio/Television Sunday
19-20	General Board, Gardner-Webb
26	Stewardship Conference, 6:30 p.m.
29-30	FRBA RA Conclave

JUNE

1	Ministers' Conference
7	Religious Liberty Sunday
14-15	WMU Annual Meeting, St. Louis, MO
16-18	Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis, MO
21	Father's Day
22-27	FRBA Boys to Camp Caraway
28	Annuity Board Sunday
28	Christian Citizenship Sunday

JULY

4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
6	Ministers' Conference
9	Missions Advisory Committee
11	WMU Council
12	Christian Literature Day
13-18	Delaware Youth Mission Trip
14	Executive Committee
15-18	Supper Summer '87 (Youth)
17	Youth Evangelistic Crusade, Greensboro
26-30	VBS at Oxford Orphanage

AUGUST

2	Day of Prayer for World Peace
3	Ministers' Conference
8	WMU Council Training, Kinston
9	Language Missions Day
18	FRBA WMU Council Plan Meeting
30	Church Clerk's Conference, Delrayno, 2:30 p.m.

SEPTEMBER

6-12	Brotherhood Leadership Week
7	LABOR DAY (Office Closed)
11-12	Volunteer Music Director Retreat, Caraway
12-13	Associational RA/Brotherhood Training, Caraway
13-20	WOP for State Missions and Offering
14	Ministers' Conference
14	WMU Leadership Conference, Oxford
29-30	General Board, Caraway

OCTOBER

5	Ministers' Conference
9-10	Volunteer Music Director Retreat, Caraway
11	World Hunger Day
14	Regional Evangelism Conference, Raleigh
19	ANNUAL MEETING, Pleasant Grove
20	ANNUAL MEETING, Knott's Grove

Highlights of F.R.B.A. Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting

The 77th Annual Session of Flat River W.M.U. was held Tuesday, March 5, 1986, at Creedmoor First Baptist Church with Mrs. Reynolds Frazier presiding. The theme of the meeting was "And Now . . . Tomorrow."

The call to prayer in the afternoon session was by Mrs. Betsy Forsythe, Creedmoor Church; the W.M.U. Watchword was quoted and prayer led by Mrs. Peggy Yancey, Enon Church, in the evening session.

Special music was presented by Rev. Robby Phillips, West Oxford Church, and the Youth Choir of Oxford Baptist Church.

Reports by each age-level director were printed in the program material along with various committee's reports.

The highlight of the meeting was various skits in keeping with the W.M.U. Centennial Celebration. The skits, directed by Mrs. Luke King, Oxford Church, depicted periods---Our Roots In The Past, Our Involvement In The Present and Our Challenge For The Future. Several members from Creedmoor First, Tally Ho First, Pleasant Grove and Butner First Churches participated in the skits.

Rev. Donald Williams, host pastor, dismissed the afternoon session with prayer and the prayer of dedication and commitment was led by Rev. Bob Wainwright.

Adapted from Proceedings written by:
Mrs. Sue Woody, F.R.B.A. W.M.U. Secretary

Report of Time and Place Committee

F.R.B.A. Woman's Missionary Union

YEAR	SPRING MEETING	LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE
1987	Rock Spring	Oxford
1988	Olive Grove	Delrayno
1989	Butner First	West Oxford
1990	Mount Zion	Oxford
1991	Pleasant Grove	Delrayno

1986-1987 W.M.U. Budget

(This budget effective October 1, 1986 - September 30, 1987.)

ADVANCEMENT	
Training:	
Ridgecrest	$ 100.00
State Leader Training Conference	120.00
State W.M.U. Annual Meeting	75.00
Special Projects:	
Oxford Orphanage	25.00
Speakers for Special Meetings	225.00
Bold Missions	600.00

PROMOTION	
Mission Literature	125.00
Travel Expenses	250.00
Postage	100.00
Supplies	40.00
Telephone	20.00
MISCELLANEOUS	100.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$ 1,780.00

Associational W.M.U. dues are due by the first of each October. Each church W.M.U. pays $1.00 per member per year to finance the associational W.M.U. budget. This includes members of Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Acteens, Girls in Action, and Mission Friends.

Please send dues to: Mrs. Bruce Hart, Rt. 2, Box 285-O, Kittrell, N.C. 27544.

Constitution

Flat River Baptist Association

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its constitution, to wit:

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — OBJECTIVES

SECTION 1. The objectives of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the churches.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of all the pastors of the churches of the Association and messengers elected by the churches. Each church is entitled to three messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof and one additional messenger for each additional 50 members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than 10 messengers.

SECTION 2. Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been a member in good standing for a period of 12 months or more with another Missionary Baptist Association, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking admission to this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Association upon a majority vote of the members present.

SECTION 3. The membership of the Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday evenings after the third Sunday in October.

ARTICLE IV — ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Director of Visual Aids, Historian (or Historians), three Trustees, and Director of Missions, Parliamentarian and Senior Adult Coordinator. These officers shall be elected at each annual session and shall hold office for one year, or until their successors in office shall be filled to respective offices, except the Director of Missions, whose term of office is indefinite, and the Trustees who will serve three-year terms on a rotation basis with one being elected each year for a three-year term. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator cannot succeed themselves more than one term. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the second session of the first day. The office of Moderator shall rotate between a pastor and layman. The other officers (except the Director of Missions) as named in Article IV, Section 1, shall be elected by the Association after receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee, and after giving opportunity for nominations from the floor of the Association.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall complete the unexpired term of the Moderator. In such an event or in the event of the resignation or death of the Vice-Moderator, the Moderator or Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the Vice-Moderator.

At no time shall the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator both be filled by pastors or laymen.

ARTICLE V — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the Executive Committee and shall appoint such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Program Committee for the program of the next session of the Association. The incoming Moderator shall have authority to fill vacancies on committees during Associational year.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the Associational annual to the printer within 30 days, and superintend its printing and distribution in the Association and to denominational agencies.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive all deposit slips and pay all bills promptly, keep an accurate record of the same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the Associational year, and make a report to the Association through the Director of Missions. All checks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Baptist Association will be signed by the Treasurer. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of Budget Committee.

SECTION 5. The Assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer in cases of illness or prolonged absence of the Treasurer.

SECTION 6. The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Association.

SECTION 7. The Sunday School Director shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Association through the Associational organization with a director for each age group.

SECTION 8. The Church Training Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Training Union in each church in the Association through the Associational organization with a leader for each department.

SECTION 9. The Woman's Missionary Union Director working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the Association Woman's Missionary Union) shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Association through Associational organization.

Section 10. The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Association through the Associational organization with a director for the Royal Ambassadors.

SECTION 11. The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

SECTION 12. The Director of Visual Aids shall study and shall seek to promote the use of Visual Aids in each church in the Association through the Associational organization.

SECTION 13. The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Association such facts about the activities of the churches and the Association that are of historical interest according to their request and future needs.

SECTION 14. The Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the discretion of the Association or its Executive Committee and supervise the maintenance and repair of the Associational property.

SECTION 15. The Director of Missions shall promote the program of the Association, in cooperation with the pastors, Missions Advisory Committee and Executive Committee. He shall be responsible to the Missions Advisory Committee to be representative of all phases of the Associational program.

SECTION 16. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect of all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The rules of order for the Association will be those laid down in *Robert's Rules of Order*, but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the presiding officer shall exercise his discretion.

SECTION 17. The Senior Adult Coordinator is to seek to challenge the churches in the Association to meet the needs of aging persons, encourage them to develop and use their skills and gifts; promote opportunities for fellowship and training for the aging and their leaders; and to provide the means for coordination and planning of work with the aging.

ARTICLE VI — DUTIES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association, all officers of the Association, all chairmen of all standing committees of the Association, and two representatives of each of the churches in the Association with such representatives who will report at the annual Associational meeting; State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

SECTION 2. The Executive Committee shall meet at least once in the second, third and fourth quarters of each Associational year. Such meetings shall be held in the months of January, April and July, respectively. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman; the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Chairman and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the committee to carry on the work of the Association between sessions, work out the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Association.

SECTION 4. Meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the Moderator. All members shall be notified in writing prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of 20 to transact business.

ARTICLE VII — DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. A Committee on Committees, composed of five from different churches appointed by the incoming Moderator before the close of the annual session, shall nominate persons to fill all vacancies on the following committees: Nominating, Time, Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Obituary; Missions Advisory; Evangelism; Budget; Ordination; Christian Life; Youth; Constitution; Recreation; and Bus. The tenure of elected committee members shall be arranged such that in so far as possible, an equal portion of the elected committee membership shall be replaced each year. No committee members shall serve longer than three years, and cannot be re-elected to the same committee for one year after having completed an elected tenure of membership; provided however, this shall not apply if one is a committee member by virtue of holding some other position in the Association. The members of the Calendar and Program Committees are selected by virtue of the office they hold. These committees shall be composed of pastors and lay persons from the different churches. A chairperson shall be designated annually for each committee.

SECTION 2. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members. This committee shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article IV, Section 2. The Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the Executive Committee at the July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual Association are Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Director of Audio-Visual Aids, Historians, three Trustees, any other officer the Association may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual Association: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity, NC Baptist Hospital, NC Baptist Homes and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

SECTION 3. The Time, Place and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three members. Duties of this committee shall be to announce the time and place of the next annual meeting of the Association and to recommend the time and place of the annual meeting of the Association five years in advance and other meetings of the Association. They shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon for the next year and report to the Association.

SECTION 4. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members. Duties of this committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Association on the first day and report to the Association on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

SECTION 5. The Obituary Committee shall be composed of three members. Duties of this committee shall be to form all expressions of memorials.

SECTION 6. The Missions Advisory Committee shall be composed of 15 members, the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Committee Chairman, Director of Church Music, and seven members elected according to Article 7, Section 1. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman of this committee. The duties of this committee shall be to study the missionary needs in the Association, counsel with the Director of Missions in promoting the adopted program of work, recommend projects with which the churches in the Association may cooperate and recommend the Calendar of Activities to the Association. The Director of Missions shall be responsible to this committee.

SECTION 7. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of seven members. Duties of this committee shall be to work with the pastors, Director of Missions, Executive Committee and churches of the Association to promote simultaneous revivals, warehouse revivals, institutional evangelism, and evangelistic conferences and seek to stimulate a consciousness of evangelism within the Association.

SECTION 8. The Program Committee shall be responsible for planning the meetings of the Association. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, immediate past Moderator, and pastors of the host churches.

SECTION 9. The Calendar Committee shall be responsible for planning and recommending to the Association the Calendar of Events for the Association. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the heads of the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, and Music Department, and the chairman of Evangelism.

SECTION 10. The Ordination Committee, composed of five pastors and five laymen, shall, when requested by any church in the Association, examine a candidate for ordination to the Christian ministry and assist with the service of ordination if such assistance is desired. Any church requesting the services of this committee will place the name of the candidate before the committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

A. Christian experience and conversion
B. call to the ministry
C. moral and spiritual fitness
D. doctrinal beliefs
E. knowledge of the Bible
F. attitude toward denominational work and objects
G. support of denominational causes

Every candidate for the Christian ministry is to be urged to prepare for such ministry in Baptist institutions of higher learning. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

Before candidates can be recommended for ordination by this committee, they must be engaged in some aspect of the Christian ministry.

SECTION 11. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of four members. This committee shall assist churches in the Flat River Baptist Association to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regards to such aspects of daily living as family life, human life, moral issues, economic life and daily work, citizenship, public affairs and related fields to assist in creating with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which the Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective.

SECTION 12. The Youth Committee shall be composed of four members. The committee shall be responsible for planning and directing camps and other special youth activities for youth in the churches of the Association.

SECTION 13. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members. The Constitution Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution as needed.

SECTION 14. The Budget Committee shall be composed of five members. The Budget Committee shall be responsible for studying the financial situation of the Association, planning the annual budget recommendations for approval by the Executive

Committee at the July Executive Committee meeting, and conducting educational promotion of the budget in the local churches. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 15. The Recreation Committee shall be composed of at least nine members. The purpose of this committee is to plan and carry out church-centered sports programs that will develop Christlike character and establish the ideals of good sportsmanship.

SECTION 16. The Bus Committee shall be composed of six members. This committee shall determine specifications, insurance, maintenance, and policies to guide the use of the vehicle/vehicles for Associational programs and the churches. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall serve as ex officio members of this committee.

ARTICLE VIII — MISCELLANEOUS

SECTION 1. This Constitution may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by two-thirds vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing, with a minimum of 35 copies, the preceding day.

Bylaws

1. Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.
2. Every question shall be decided by majority vote.
3. The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the direction of the Moderator.
4. All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.
5. Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflecting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.
6. No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.
7. The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.
8. All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.
9. Any member of any church in the Flat River Association may be elected to any office in said Association.
10. The Constitutional Bylaws shall be printed in the minutes of the Association. Any recommended changes must be presented in writing with a minimum of 35 copies and voted on in the regular session of the Association.
11. A majority vote of the Association, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these bylaws, when questioned.

The 1986 Annual of the Flat River Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Flat River

North Carolina

Dir. of Assoc. Missions: Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, P. O. Box 944, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/86

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)
		3	4	5		13	14	15
AMIS CHAPEL	Granv'l.	1855	1		x	4	2	6
BRASSFIELD	Granv'l.	1932	1		x		5	8
BULLOCK	Granv'l.	1904	2		x		2	
BUTNER FIRST	Granv'l.	1948	3		x	12	15	27
CONCORD	Granv'l.	1782	4	x		1	10	12
CORINTH	Granv'l.	1882	1		x	3	7	1
CREEDMOOR FIRST	Granv'l.	1895	3		x	12	8	11
DELRAYNO	Granv'l.	1960	6	x		1	10	15
DEXTER	Granv'l.	1906	2	x		2		2
ENON	Granv'l.	1875	1		x	2	5	4
FELLOWSHIP	Granv'l.	1840	1	x		3	9	7
FLORENCE AVENUE	Granv'l.	1891	2		x	3		7
GRASSY CREEK	Granv'l.	1754	1	x		5	4	6
HESTER	Granv'l.	1823	1		x	7	5	10
ISLAND CREEK	Vance	1820	1		x		4	5
KNOTT'S GROVE	Granv'l.	1901	1	x		19	28	16
MOUNT OLIVET	Franklin	1865	1		x	3	2	5
MOUNT ZION	Granv'l.	1840	2		x	1	4	12
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Granv'l.	1860	1		x	6	3	11
OLIVE GROVE	Wake	1880	1	x		3	2	14
OXFORD	Granv'l.	1848	4	x		4	28	21
PEACE'S CHAPEL	Granv'l.	1887	1		x	5	13	10
PLEASANT GROVE	Granv'l.	1858	1	x		10	8	7
POPLAR CREEK	Vance	1860	1		x		1	1
PROVIDENCE	Granv'l.	1907	2		x	8	5	17
ROCK SPRING	Vance	1886	1		x	4	1	3
SHARON	Granv'l.	1896	1		x	1	1	4
STOVALL	Granv'l.	1886	3	x		4	1	24
TABBS CREEK	Granv'l.	1775	7		x	1	6	5
TALLY HO FIRST	Granv'l.	1850	1		x	2	5	11
TUNGSTEN FIRST	Vance	1950	1	x			1	3
UNION	Wake	1972	1	x		9	2	4
WEST OXFORD	Granv'l.	1910	6		x	4	7	19
TOTALS						139	204	308

16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
208	30	238		1	1,866	242,005	-
84	49	133			1,795	300,000	-
134	47	181			2,627	320,000	-
406	120	526			8,970	725,000	128,770
231	86	317			2,232	193,500	-
147	70	217	2		3,226	435,000	-
359	141	500			7,429	1,565,000	2,600
359	80	439			5,307	500,000	
181	79	260			2,366	375,000	16,000
331	33	364	1		5,007	514,000	-
248	85	333			2,713	400,000	-
92	99	191		1	2,021	350,000	-
270	109	379			3,015	190,000	-
401	107	508			8,041	950,000	-
343	82	425		1	8,256	924,000	-
244	37	281	9		4,347	380,000	143,500
150	29	179	2		1,831	150,000	-
355	80	435			5,239	500,000	-
279	155	434	2		2,046	456,306	-
236	140	376			5,367	670,000	
748	287	1,035	4	4	19,227	1,250,000	61,000
334	73	407	2	1	3,625	345,000	-
453	32	485	2		7,274	500,000	250,000
76	55	131	1		2,000	150,000	-
321	111	432	2		4,975	225,000	-
137	42	179	2		1,700	300,000	-
118	53	171			3,500	300,000	-
463	115	578		2	5,432	370,000	-
163	46	209			3,141	112,000	
304	61	365	1		2,030	250,000	-
139	57	196			4,487	270,000	-
143	7	150			2,600	500,000	
326	68	394		1	4,122	200,000	
8,783	2,665	11,448	30	10	147,814	14,911,811	601,870

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Flat River
North Carolina
Assoc. S.S. Director: Rev. Robert McCrary, Rt. 3 Box 333-A, Oxford, NC 27565
Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
AMIS CHAPEL		9	7	7	3	13	48	41
BRASSFIELD		6	6	8	2	7	28	23
BULLOCK	3	6	13	11		20		22
BUTNER FIRST		38	66	68	12	4	36	62
CONCORD		32	20	20	8	10	45	18
CORINTH	11	3	9	5		35	12	28
CREEDMOOR FIRST		30	40	44	9	23	54	24
DELRAYNO		24	37	29	13	34	84	
DEXTER		11	10	25	30		41	24
ENON	13	24	12	7	12	25	49	52
FELLOWSHIP		12	15	26	8	21	15	39
FLORENCE AVENUE		10	26	18			17	23
GRASSY CREEK	4	13	21	23	11		41	33
HESTER		41	20	30	17	51	108	14
ISLAND CREEK		30	32	20	10	23	68	32
KNOTT'S GROVE		19	23	25	8	27	56	14
MOUNT OLIVET		6	15	20		1	19	25
MOUNT ZION		15	13	30	13	7	45	45
MOUNTAIN CREEK		17	34	33		44	36	50
OLIVE GROVE	3	6	20	16		16	18	44
OXFORD	11	60	67	49	51	39	105	124
PEACE'S CHAPEL	16	24	30	24	14	63	56	38
PLEASANT GROVE		52	61	76	36	35	109	39
POPLAR CREEK		11	12	10		10	24	8
PROVIDENCE		31	34	29	8	16	53	37
ROCK SPRING		9	14	8	4	6	27	38
SHARON		8	21	10	10	22	20	30
STOVALL	4	21	17	52	24	26		29
TABBS CREEK		8	10	12	6	10	38	31
TALLY HO FIRST		11	36	24		24	37	
TUNGSTEN FIRST		4	16	19	5	8	33	12
UNION		13	17	12	1	1	43	18
WEST OXFORD	5	3	16	18	19		56	27
TOTALS	70	607	790	808	334	621	1,421	1,044

62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
		3		131	89		131		65		
				80	52		80		25		
		3		78	60		78		47		
		6		292	137		292		159		
		4		157	90		157		141		
				103	68		103		49		
		5		229			229		126		
		5	136	362	196		362		103		
		3		144	73		144	3	86		
		3		197	120		197		49		
		3		139	92		139		76		
		3		97	72		97		45		
		4		150	80		150		107		
		5		286	162		286		105		
		2		217	121		217		63		
2		6	22	202	115		202		114	92	
		3		89	53		89		48		
		3		171	98		171		75		
	8	5		227	125		227		69		
		3		126	99		126		113		
	22	5	59	592	283		592	34	192		
	6	2	17	290	142		290		91		
5	5	3		421	206		421		147	40	27
		3		78	42		78		38		
		3		211	131		211		98		
				106	60		106		34		
		2		123	69		123		62		
94		3		270	159		270		96		
		4		119	76		119		42		
		2		134	80		134		62		
		4		101	50		101		59		
		3		108	53		108		110		
		3		147	80		147		48		
101	41	106	234	6,177			6,177	37	2,744	132	27

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Flat River
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Dir.: Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 286-A, Kittrell, NC 27544
Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
AMIS CHAPEL	9	5	3	6	14
BRASSFIELD	1	2	2	8	11
BULLOCK					14
BUTNER FIRST	2	12	12	2	30
CONCORD	6	5	2		20
CORINTH		5	4		14
CREEDMOOR FIRST			15		30
DELRAYNO	6	10			22
DEXTER			3	10	12
ENON					18
FELLOWSHIP					12
FLORENCE AVENUE	2	6	9	14	10
GRASSY CREEK		3	5	15	16
HESTER					17
ISLAND CREEK		2	5	7	13
KNOTT'S GROVE					20
MOUNT OLIVET					11
MOUNT ZION					15
MOUNTAIN CREEK					18
OLIVE GROVE		12			15
OXFORD	35	38	25	18	41
PEACE'S CHAPEL	12	21	9	8	19
PLEASANT GROVE		14	9	33	25
POPLAR CREEK		4	4	2	10
PROVIDENCE					16
ROCK SPRING					
SHARON		10		8	16
STOVALL					25
TABBS CREEK	5		5	6	15
TALLY HO FIRST					19
TUNGSTEN FIRST					13
UNION	8	6	3	6	15
WEST OXFORD					14
TOTALS	86	155	115	143	560

92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
			8		45	24
			4		28	8
			3		17	15
8			2		68	48
			6		39	30
	4		3		30	25
	3		3		48	20
	10		7		55	29
			5		30	15
			2		20	10
			2		14	10
			5		46	35
			2		41	26
	4		6		27	20
	3	2	3		35	20
	2		3		25	20
			3		14	10
			2		17	12
			4		22	12
			5		32	20
43	16		18		234	210
	8		10		87	34
			3		84	52
			2		22	15
			2		18	14
			3		3	3
			7		41	10
			2		27	15
			3		34	34
			7		26	15
			2		15	12
			3		41	20
			1		15	12
51	47	2	141		1,300	

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. W.M.U. Dir.: Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 284, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
	Number of Organizations						
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations
AMIS CHAPEL	1	1			1		3
BRASSFIELD					1		1
BULLOCK					1		
BUTNER FIRST		1	1		1		3
CONCORD	1	1	1		1		4
CORINTH	1	1		1	1		4
CREEDMOOR FIRST	1	1			3		5
DELRAYNO	1	1	1	1	3		7
DEXTER					1		1
ENON	1		1	1	1		4
FELLOWSHIP		1	1		1		3
FLORENCE AVENUE	1	1	1		2		5
GRASSY CREEK	1		1	1	1		4
HESTER	1	1	1	1	1		5
ISLAND CREEK	1	1			1		3
KNOTT'S GROVE	1	1			2		4
MOUNT OLIVET	1	1	1		1		4
MOUNT ZION	1	1	1		1		4
MOUNTAIN CREEK	2	1	1	1	1		6
OLIVE GROVE	1	1			1		3
OXFORD	1	5	2	1	3		12
PEACE'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1		5
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	1		1		4
POPLAR CREEK					1		1
PROVIDENCE	1	1	1		1		4
ROCK SPRING					1		1
SHARON	1	1	1	1	1		5
STOVALL	1	1	1	1	1		5
TABBS CREEK	1	1	1		2		5
TALLY HO FIRST		1	1		1		3
TUNGSTEN FIRST					1		1
UNION	1	1	1		1		4
WEST OXFORD		1	1		1		3
TOTALS	24	29	22	10	42		126

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
6	4			37	4		51
				12			12
				17			17
	12	12		15			39
5	4			35	1		45
6	6		9	21			42
10	30			50	2		92
6	7	6	8	50	3		80
				15			15
9		10	12	41	4		76
	2	6		5	2		15
4	9	8		15	1		37
13		14	11	17			55
8	11	9	15	30	11		84
13	18			28	4		63
9	12			21	1		43
4	4	11	2	6	1		28
5	5	11		40	5		66
11	10	9	10	43	9		92
5	13			13	1		32
16	51	17	23	104	12		223
10	6	4	15	13			48
10	9	18		35	5		77
				20			20
8	8	4		56	7		83
				10			10
3	9	4	9	12	1		38
7	2	3	8	26	6		52
6	7	6		23	7		49
	2	6		20	4		32
			1	10	4		15
6	6	6		10	1		29
	6			22	2		30
180	253	164	123	872	98		1,690

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. Treasurer: Mrs. Stanley Daniel, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 294-C, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
AMIS CHAPEL	10	3	2	27,890	8,117	36,007	
BRASSFIELD	8	5	2	27,524	2,463	29,987	377
BULLOCK	17	12	4	32,655	18,995	51,650	4,045
BUTNER FIRST	47	10	10	113,810	18,381	132,191	114
CONCORD	20	4	3	48,459	4,247	52,706	
CORINTH		6	3	39,977	9,993	49,970	335
CREEDMOOR FIRST	20	8	3	87,305	25,691	112,996	210
DELRAYNO	42	10	4	64,547	12,501	77,048	1,488
DEXTER	10	4	2	36,769	6,798	43,567	
ENON	10	25	2	50,223	12,603	62,826	16,824
FELLOWSHIP	20	1	2	59,810	7,761	67,571	
FLORENCE AVENUE	12	5	2	29,271	9,048	38,319	58,018
GRASSY CREEK	10	9	1	35,565	16,202	51,767	
HESTER	38	20	5	82,780	11,161	93,941	10,415
ISLAND CREEK	62	5	2	63,792	10,185	73,977	539
KNOTT'S GROVE	50	4	2	86,920	30,243	117,163	3,092
MOUNT OLIVET	20	14	4	27,566	2,820	30,386	
MOUNT ZION	32	8	2	44,636	7,056	51,692	
MOUNTAIN CREEK		12	4	49,802	7,268	57,070	
OLIVE GROVE	23	3	4	44,579	9,505	54,084	955
OXFORD	33	21	3	240,840	39,009	279,849	
PEACE'S CHAPEL	9	6	4	40,508	7,844	48,352	
PLEASANT GROVE	84	6	5	69,890	76,455	146,345	3,214
POPLAR CREEK	10	3	4	14,464	7,524	21,988	
PROVIDENCE	35	19	4	56,615	20,070	76,685	2,410
ROCK SPRING	25	5	3	30,213		30,213	5,000
SHARON	13	4	4	34,524	9,972	44,496	2,363
STOVALL		14	5	54,936	12,061	66,997	
TABBS CREEK		10	5	38,201	3,189	41,390	
TALLY HO FIRST	10			34,155	15,265	49,420	
TUNGSTEN FIRST	15	1	5	35,995	160	36,155	50
UNION	18	4	2	65,864	3,855	69,719	
WEST OXFORD	41	7	3	51,147	4,269	55,416	2,685
TOTALS	744			1,821,232	430,711	2,251,943	112,134

128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
36,007		18,139	780		2,007	12,120	33,046
30,364		11,525			757	9,735	22,017
55,695		13,919	4,331		1,870	20,994	41,114
132,305		51,682		25,879	2,845	40,045	120,451
52,706		10,637			3,189	16,180	30,006
50,305		14,200			2,365	10,299	26,864
113,206	2,600	28,793	4,143	5,650	2,718	66,053	107,357
78,536		32,713	3,759		3,159	9,907	49,538
43,567		19,975		8,338	1,092	5,931	35,336
79,650	4,500	26,017	10,824	2,702	3,253	20,316	63,112
67,571		27,449			1,855	20,473	49,777
96,337		12,097		28,183	1,461	8,586	50,327
51,767		12,354			2,078	28,847	43,279
104,356		42,667			3,067	29,276	75,010
74,516		22,984	4,425	22,656	4,550	24,349	78,964
120,255		26,600	91,830	16,500	2,086	15,716	152,732
30,386		10,629			2,167	7,822	20,618
51,692	12,000	16,850	5,180	12,270	2,688	19,320	56,308
57,070		11,602			1,703	2,359	15,664
55,039		23,711	5,304		2,011	14,183	45,209
279,849		108,432		16,900	13,201	41,031	179,564
48,352		24,780			3,350	6,655	34,785
149,559	250,000	41,580	10,577	25,110	5,323	24,412	107,002
21,988		5,600			875	5,770	12,245
79,095		17,860			2,658	36,540	57,058
35,213		8,140			1,116	12,577	21,833
46,859		15,800			1,400	8,880	26,080
66,997		25,030			2,989	15,175	43,194
41,390		14,328			1,774	21,614	37,716
49,420		15,354	7,845		2,175	12,511	37,885
36,205		15,448			900	15,700	32,048
69,719		31,269			1,500	4,000	36,769
58,101		21,970			2,565	18,994	43,529
2,364,077	269,100	780,134	148,998	164,188	86,747	606,370	1,786,437

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program
AMIS CHAPEL				875	955
BRASSFIELD				1,500	627
BULLOCK				3,980	1,304
BUTNER FIRST				7,676	2,397
CONCORD				4,358	925
CORINTH				1,500	1,000
CREEDMOOR FIRST				5,805	2,323
DELRAYNO				6,463	2,585
DEXTER				1,608	675
ENON				12,677	1,000
FELLOWSHIP				404	933
FLORENCE AVENUE				1,550	700
GRASSY CREEK				3,475	600
HESTER				16,634	4,158
ISLAND CREEK				2,562	1,150
KNOTT'S GROVE				2,830	1,400
MOUNT OLIVET				3,792	
MOUNT ZION				3,520	880
MOUNTAIN CREEK				3,410	1,190
OLIVE GROVE				1,164	1,930
OXFORD				50,266	7,611
PEACE'S CHAPEL				2,227	1,620
PLEASANT GROVE				4,717	3,931
POPLAR CREEK				270	350
PROVIDENCE				9,112	1,364
ROCK SPRING				1,600	600
SHARON				1,077	600
STOVALL				7,833	2,747
TABBS CREEK				2,491	1,217
TALLY HO FIRST				2,914	1,457
TUNGSTEN FIRST				250	2,069
UNION				2,000	800
WEST OXFORD				4,260	1,885
TOTALS				174,800	52,983

141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
1,131	955	1,779		59	29	29	606	5,543	6,418
	670	628		340			403	2,668	4,168
536	1,401	2,462		47	24	24	688	6,486	10,466
556	753	2,817	495		510		449	7,977	15,653
386	1,008	1,305						3,624	7,982
476	820	1,500						3,796	5,296
411	706	1,584			333		44	5,401	11,206
307	839	1,639		115	57	58	1,506	7,106	13,569
125	276	347					276	1,699	3,307
331	891	1,300			145	100	555	4,322	16,999
518	1,188	1,744		625	568	275	2,560	8,411	8,815
45	584	507		355	89	105	25	2,410	3,960
1,166	952	3,103						5,821	9,296
385	1,010	1,402		53	53	52	100	7,213	23,847
3,727	3,237	4,471					1,150	13,735	16,297
1,400	1,383	1,697					5,294	11,174	14,004
513	592	780		51	26	26	1,219	3,207	6,999
637	669	800					550	3,536	7,056
700	883	1,379		373	71	70	338	5,004	8,414
432	1,558	1,896		600	200		1,217	7,833	8,997
2,478	5,103	6,561		118	25	25	4,820	26,741	77,007
446	750	1,055		800	423	500	18	5,612	7,839
538	1,639	2,077		268	134	134	960	9,681	14,398
135	348	535	65	236	85	65		1,819	2,089
1,340	1,412	1,915					2,150	8,181	17,293
1,134	625	862						3,221	4,821
1,248	1,527	2,327		138	276	138	1,236	7,490	8,567
2,197	1,324	3,424					200	9,892	17,725
669	801	864						3,551	6,042
410	471	614			317			3,269	6,183
	160						1,000	3,229	3,479
	500	458					446	2,204	4,204
375	568	2,034		154	127	127	810	6,080	10,341
24,752	35,603	55,866	560	4,332	3,492	1,728	28,620	207,936	382,736

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Flat River

North Carolina

Moderator: Mr. George Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a Mission Evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of Church Vocations Volunteers
AMIS CHAPEL					2		955	
BRASSFIELD					10	3	650	
BULLOCK					4		1,400	
BUTNER FIRST					33		753	
CONCORD					12		1,008	
CORINTH					13		819	
CREEDMOOR FIRST					21		706	
DELRAYNO				5	16		839	
DEXTER					11		276	
ENON					3		801	1
FELLOWSHIP					5	11	578	1
FLORENCE AVENUE						2	584	
GRASSY CREEK					6		952	
HESTER					12		1,010	
ISLAND CREEK		1			4	2	3,237	
KNOTT'S GROVE				2	37	2	1,383	1
MOUNT OLIVET					10		592	
MOUNT ZION						2	669	
MOUNTAIN CREEK					10		883	
OLIVE GROVE					4		1,558	
OXFORD					77	12	5,103	3
PEACE'S CHAPEL		2			20		750	
PLEASANT GROVE					38	38	1,639	
POPLAR CREEK					2		263	
PROVIDENCE					20	1	1,412	
ROCK SPRING					2		625	
SHARON					3	1	1,527	
STOVALL					10	1	1,324	1
TABBS CREEK							801	
TALLY HO FIRST								
TUNGSTEN FIRST							160	
UNION							500	
WEST OXFORD					4		568	
TOTALS		3		7	389	75	34,325	7

36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
					Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?											Y = Yes N = No	
N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	Baptisms from Good News America revivals	Sunday morning worship service attendance	Library	Weekly workers meeting	Family Ministry Emphasis	Baptist Doctrine Study	B.M.T. prayer activities	Home Mission study	Foreign Mission study	P.G.G. Church Event	R.A. Week	Expanded Annuity Plan	Published written history	Specific education	State paper in budget
N	4			89	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	3			66	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	2			65	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	54			147	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
N	23			102	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
R	5			80	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
N	33			150	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
N	35			206	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	8			87	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
N				150	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
N	10			90	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
N	19			61	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
N	6		5	207	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
R	14				Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	N	N
N				87	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
R	5	2		200	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	5	1		85	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
N	2			100	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	3		5	135	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	10		2	120	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
R	14	2	1	325	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	25			148	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
N	33			200	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
N	2				Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
N	12		6	175	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
N				60	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
N	6			67	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
R	6			160	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
N				100	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	47			70	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N				50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	5			130	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
R	8			100	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
	399	5	19	3812	22		15	8	4	16	16	6	10	7	5	6	7

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. C.T. Director: Rev. Charles Meier, 208 Rayland St., Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
AMIS CHAPEL								3	15	1		19	
CONCORD						2			4			6	
CORINTH								35	6			41	
CREEDMOOR FIRST					18	3		21				42	5
DELRAYNO				23			2	20				45	10
ENON						16						16	
GRASSY CREEK							1					1	1
ISLAND CREEK	1	12	7	12						5		37	15
KNOTT'S GROVE					26		2					28	28
MOUNTAIN CREEK						5						5	
OLIVE GROVE								9		1		10	
OXFORD	5	3	20				11	16	71	3		129	61
PEACE'S CHAPEL						1	16		58	1		76	29
PLEASANT GROVE									6			6	
PROVIDENCE			15						7	5		27	13
SHARON			1	19								20	
STOVALL		2	10							1		13	8
UNION								10				10	8
WEST OXFORD						1			27			28	
None listed in other churches.													
TOTALS	6	17	53	54	44	28	32	114	194	17		559	

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Flat River
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: Mr. J. B. Clay, P. O. Box 456, Oxford, NC 27565
Year Ending 9/30/86
Address

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
AMIS CHAPEL			9		17			4		30
CONCORD	2	3	2	10				1		19
CORINTH	7									7
CREEDMOOR FIRST	7		2			15		2		26
DELRAYNO	10		2	28				3		43
ENON				20				2		22
FELLOWSHIP	5	5	3							13
FLORENCE AVENUE	5	5	2	9				3		24
GRASSY CREEK	11	5	4	23				3		46
HESTER	5	4	4	18				4		35
ISLAND CREEK	4	5	2	20				2		33
KNOTT'S GROVE	8	7	2					3	12	32
MOUNT OLIVET	14	13	1	12				3	6	49
MOUNTAIN CREEK	7	2	4							13
OLIVE GROVE	12		2	10				1		25
OXFORD	22	4	1	70				4		101
PEACE'S CHAPEL	14		1	20				1	2	38
PLEASANT GROVE	10	13		27				1		51
PROVIDENCE	15	10	1							26
SHARON	6	2	2							10
STOVALL				13				3		16
WEST OXFORD				21				1		22
None listed in other churches.										
TOTALS	165	78	44	301	17	15		41	20	681

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

M66fl

1987 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION:
CHURCHES GROWING TOGETHER

Flat River Baptist Association North Carolina

1987 Annual

of the

Flat River Baptist Association

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

One Hundred and Ninety-fourth Annual Session

Held With
PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 19, 1987

and

KNOTT'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 20, 1987

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:
Mr. George Gresham, Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk
Mr. Crawford A. Knott, Treasurer
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, Director of Missions

195th Annual Session to Meet
Monday, October 17, 1988
DELRAYNO BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 18, 1988
BULLOCK BAPTIST CHURCH

Compiled by: Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:
- General Officers ... 1
- Executive Committee Members ... 2
- Pastors ... 2
- Lay Representatives from Each Church to Executive Committee ... 3
- Committee on Committees ... 6
- Committees Appointed by Moderator ... 7
- Officers of F.R.B.A. Ministers' Conference, 1987-88 ... 7
- Brotherhood Committee, F.R.B.A., 1987-88 ... 8
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers, F.R.B.A., 1987-88 ... 8

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:
- Sunday School Directors ... 9
- Chairman of Deacons ... 9
- Church Clerks ... 10
- Church Treasurers ... 11
- W.M.U. Directors ... 12
- Brotherhood Directors/R.A. Directors ... 13
- Church Training Directors ... 13
- Pianists ... 13
- Organists ... 14
- Music Directors ... 15
- Church Secretaries ... 16
- Directors of Church Media/Library ... 16
- Stewardship Chairman (Chm. Budget or Finance) ... 17
- Church Missions Chairman ... 17
- Senior Adult Coordinators/Presidents ... 17
- Ministers of Education/Youth/Associate Pastors ... 18
- Recreation Directors/Chairmen ... 18
- Ordained Members Other Than Pastors ... 18

MINISTERS LICENSED OR ORDAINED DURING PAST YEAR ... 19
MINISTERS LEAVING PASTORATES DURING PAST YEAR ... 19
MISSIONS OPERATED BY CHURCHES, 1986-87 ... 19
THOSE FROM F.R.B.A. SERVING ON STATE/CONVENTION BOARDS ... 19
THE PROGRAM OF ANNUAL MEETING, 1987 ... 20
PROCEEDINGS OF THE 1987 ANNUAL MEETING ... 23
REPORTS:
- Sunday School, No. 1 ... 30
- Church Training, No. 2 ... 31
- Woman's Missionary Union, No. 3 ... 31
- Brotherhood, No. 4 ... 32
- Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C., No. 5 ... 33
- Constitution Committee, No. 6 ... 33
- State Missions, No. 7 ... 35
- Nominating Committee, No. 8 ... 35
- Committee on Committees, No. 9 ... 35
- Treasurers, No. 10, 10A, 10B ... 36-40
- Auditor, No. 11 ... 40
- Budget Promotion and Budget, No. 12 ... 40-43
- Trustees, No. 13 ... 43
- Honduran Mission Project, No. 14 ... 44
- Christian Higher Education (N.C. Baptist Colleges), No. 15 ... 44
- Senior Adults, No. 16 ... 45
- Van, No. 17 ... 46

Music, No. 18 46
Executive Committee, No. 19 47
Annuity Board, No. 20 48
Home Missions, No. 21 49
Butner Christian Ministries, No. 22 49
Delaware Youth Mission Trip, No. 23 50
Evangelism, No. 24 50
Director of Missions, No. 25 51
Foreign Missions, No. 26 52
Time, Place, Preacher Committee, No. 27 53
Resolutions Committee, No. 28 53
Cooperative Program, No. 29 54
Memorial Service, No. 30 55
Ordination Committee, No. 31 58
General Board, No. 32 58
Christian Life Commission & Christian Action League, No. 33 58
Edwards Fund Account, No. 34 59
TACMO, No. 35 61
N.C. Baptist Foundation, No. 36 61
The *Biblical Recorder,* No. 37 62
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes, No. 38 62
N.C. Baptist Hospital, No. 39 63
American Bible Society, No. 40 64
Recreation Committee, No. 41 65
Resort Ministry, No. 42 66
Youth Committee, No. 43 66
HISTORICAL DATA:
Historical Events During Past Year 67
Historical Record of Association Meeting 69
Schedule of Church Histories Published in F.R.B.A. Annual 71
Update of Providence Church History and Picture of Church 72
Update of Island Creek Church History and Picture of Church 74
Directors of Missions Serving F.R.B.A. 75
MESSENGERS attending 194th Annual Meeting 75
CALENDAR of Activities for 1987-88 77
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
Highlights of F.R.B.A. W.M.U. Annual Meeting, 1987 81
Highlights of F.R.B.A. W.M.U. Leadership Conference, 1987 81
W.M.U. Budget, 1987-88 82
W.M.U. Meeting Places and Dates 83
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF F.R.B.A., INC. 84-85
BYLAWS of Flat River Baptist Association 85-91
STATISTICAL TABLES, 1987:
A. Church Membership 93
B. Sunday School 95
C. Church Training 107
D. Music Ministry 97
E. Woman's Missionary Union 99
F. Brotherhood 108
G. Total Receipts, Expenditures and Stewardship 101
H. Mission Expenditures 103
I. Special Information 105

Associational Office and Staff Members

Office located at 117 W. McClanahan Street in Oxford

Mailing Address ..... P.O. Box 944, Oxford, NC 27565
Telephone 919-693-5215
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, 216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5004
Secretary ..... Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Part-time Director of Butner Christian Ministries ..... Mrs. H.W. (Linda) Lariscy III, Rt. 3 Box 112, Oxford 27565; 693-2547

Directory of the Association

Officers of the Association

Moderator ..... Dr. Rudy Patton, P.O. Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-1748
Vice-Moderator ..... Mr. Tommy Averette, Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Clerk ..... Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Treasurer ..... Mr. Crawford A. Knott, P.O. Box 817, Oxford 27565; 693-8558
Asst. Treasurer ..... Miss Janet Royster, 204 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565; 693-6235
Auditor ..... Overton & Williams CPA, 105 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-5196
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Robert McCrary, Rt. 3 Box 333A, Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Church Training Director ..... Rev. Charles E. Mieir, 404 Broad St., Oxford 27565; 693-1162
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. J.B. Clay, P.O. Box 456, Oxford 27565; 693-7101
Woman's Missionary Union Director ..... Mrs. Melvin Thomas Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Audio-Visuals Director ..... Mr. Richard Logan, Rt. 6 Box 29, Oxford 27565; 693-4056
Church Music Director ..... Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 286A, Kittrell 27544; 693-6164
Historians ..... Mrs. Pou Coats, Rt. 4 Box 591, Oxford 27565; 693-8288
Mrs. Harold Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 282A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Mrs. Eula Averette, Rt. 1 Box 246, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2120
Trustees: 1988 ..... Mr. Milton Blackley, CHM., Rt. 2, Box 1472, Oxford 27565; 528-0474
1989 ..... Mr. George Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 104, Henderson 27536; 438-6809
1990 ..... Mr. Vernon Morton, Jr., 309 5th St., Butner 27509; 575-4197
Parliamentarian ..... Dr. Donald Williams, P.O. Box 38, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0764

Representatives

State Missions ..... Mrs. F.E. White, Jr., Rt. 6 Box 455, Oxford 27565; 693-6292
Home Missions ..... Rev. M. Thomas Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685

Foreign Missions .....Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Rt. 7 Box 195, Oxford 27565; 693-7885
N.C. Baptist Hospital.....Mr. Raymond J. Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 225, Oxford 27565; 693-7991
N.C. Baptist Colleges .....Mr. Leonard Rogers, Box 314, Butner 27509; 528-1606
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes .....Rev. H.W. Lariscy III, Rt. 3 Box 112, Oxford 27565; 693-2547
N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes .....Mrs. Pender Woodlief, Rt. 1 Box 159, Franklinton 27525; 528-2326
N.C. Baptist Foundation .....Mrs. Gladys Satterwhite, Rt. 5 Box 56, Oxford 27565; 693-5045
Annuity & Retirement .....Rev. Norman Hicks, 212 Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-1890
Cooperative Program .....Rev. Ken Kelley, Rt. 1 Box 145, Bullock 27507; 693-7786
American Bible Society .....Mrs. H. Oliver Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Senior Adult Coordinators .....Mr. & Mrs. Austin Stokes, 205 Westbury Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-7355
Church Media Director ...Mrs. Pello Duncan, Rt. 6 Box 231, Oxford 27565; 693-8758

Executive Committee Members

1. Officers of the Corporation as listed above.
2. Representatives as listed above.
3. Pastors of churches in the Corporation:

Amis Chapel .....N. Malvin Tuck, Rt. 7 Box 168, Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Brassfield .....Sonny Diggs, Rt. 1 Box 187D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2796
Bullock .....Richard L. Clore, P.O. Box 86, Bullock 27507; 693-3389
Butner First .....Emmanuel Pegram, P.O. Box 44, Butner 27509; 575-6606
Concord .....Terry Hall, P.O. Box 599, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0648
Corinth.....Chris Schofield (begin 11-29-87), Rt. 2 Box 1220, Oxford 27565; 693-7417
Creedmoor First.....Donald Williams, P.O. Box 38, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0764
Delrayno .....Charles E. Mieir, 404 Broad St., Oxford 27565; 693-1162
Dexter .....Neil Woodlief, Rt. 2 Box 925, Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Enon .....Jim Holmes, Rt. 1 Box 1049, Oxford 27565; 693-4788
Fellowship .....Dan Hill, Rt. 3 Box 141, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4054
Florence Avenue .....Mike Trollo, Rt. 7 Box 130D, Oxford 27565; 849-2893
Grassy Creek .....Ken Kelley, Rt. 1 Box 145, Bullock 27507; 693-7786
Hester.....Randy Bridges, 511 Sunset Av., Oxford 27565; 693-9377
Island Creek .....Steve Loftis (begin 1-1-88), Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125
Knott's Grove .....H.W. Lariscy III, Rt. 3 Box 112, Oxford 27565; 693-2547
Mountain Creek .....Jack Edge, Rt. 4 Box 580, Oxford 27565; 693-7273
Mount Olivet ....David Gardner, 364-A S. Franklin St., Wake Forest 27587; 556-1977
Mount Zion .....Keith Williams, Rt. 1 Box 147, Oxford 27565; 693-6501
Olive Grove ...Jeff Borden (begin 12-6-87), Rt. 3 Box 71, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2424
Oxford .....Rudy Patton, Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-1748
Peace's Chapel.....Robert McCrary, Rt. 3 Box 333A, Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Pleasant Grove.....M. Thomas Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220D, Creedmoor, 27522; 528-1685
Poplar Creek.....John W. Phillips, 1517 Oakdale Cir., Henderson 27536; 438-8063

Providence ..... Irvin Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 616, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Rock Spring ..... Norman Hicks, 212 Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-1890
Sharon ..... Dean Coffey, Rt. 1 Box 281, Oxford 27565; 693-4415
Stovall ..... Terry Gladden (begin 1-10-88), P.O. Box 188, Stovall 27582; 693-5346
Tabbs Creek ..... Lanny Atkins, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-8043
Tally Ho First ..... Randy Hall, Rt. 1 Box 205, Stem 27581; 528-0763
Tungsten First ..... Sam Brewer, P.O. Box 186, Bullock 27507; 693-2525
Union ..... R.R. Pulley, Rt. 3 Box 129, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0133
West Oxford ..... Robby Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 327, Oxford 27565; 597-8510

4. Two Lay Representatives from each church (as elected by church):

Amis Chapel ..... Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford 27565; 693-6462
James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Brassfield ..... T.W. Allen, P.O. Box 785, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0139
C.W. Allen, Rt. 5 Box 8H, Oxford 27565; 693-6013
Bullock ..... Bernard W. Lee, Box 95, Bullock 27507; 693-5482
Franklin Gill, Box 26, Bullock 27507; 693-5478
Butner First ..... Ray Morgan, P.O. Box 654, Butner 27509; 575-4323
Concord ..... Edward Goss, Rt. 3 Box 252, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1610
Madison Currin, 302 20th St., Butner 27509; 575-9110
Corinth ..... Miss Brenda J. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box, Oxford 27565; 693-4776
Mrs. Q.E. White, Rt. 2 Box 1175, Oxford 27565; 693-5579
Creedmoor First ..... Mr. & Mrs. Ottis Daniel, Box 554, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3977
Delrayno ..... Maynard Brooks, 602 Sunset Av., Oxford 27565; 693-8263
Harold Sherman, 801 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-3620
Dexter ..... Mrs. William Owen, Rt. 5 Box 70, Oxford 27565; 693-8726
Mrs. Lillian Wilson, Rt. 8 Box 904, Henderson 27536; 492-2382
Enon .....
Fellowship ..... Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4019
Oscar Haskins, Rt. 1 Box 93, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2209
Florence Avenue ..... Walter Averett, Box 15, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2855
Dallas Puryear, Box 91, Virgilina, VA 24598; 849-2529
Grassy Creek ..... T.G. Sizemore, Rt. 1 Box 136, Bullock 27507; 693-5361
Gray Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 62, Bullock 27507; 693-4022
Hester ..... Walter Beasley, 311 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565; 693-7719
Island Creek ..... Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson 27536; 438-5677
Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Knott's Grove ..... Mrs. Linda Lariscy, Rt. 3 Box 112, Oxford 27565; 693-2547
Freddit Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 2150, Oxford 27565; 693-3896
Mount Olivet ..... Charles Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Pam Kearney, Box 373, Franklinton 27525; 494-5535
Mount Zion ..... Herman Bumgarner, Rt. 1 Box 96, Rougemont 27572; 693-7984
Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mountain Creek ..... David Blackwell, Rt. 4 Box 603, Oxford 27565; 693-8265
Mrs. Ed Elliott, 123 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8235
Olive Grove ..... Scott Harkey, Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318
Bill Bailey, Rt. 2 Box 408, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0859
Oxford ..... Rev. Pat Cox, 600 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-1806
Mrs. Peggy Reinitz, 404 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-8405

Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. George Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Harold L. Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 282, Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Pleasant Grove .....Gathon Sadler, Rt. 1 Box 267, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1302
Ray Hicks, Rt. 3 Box 300, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1386
Poplar Creek .....John Capps, Rt. 8 Box 469, Henderson 27536; 492-1234
Louis Greenway, Rt. 8 Box 435, Henderson 27536; 438-7054
Providence.....Mrs. Wallace Bowling, Rt. 2 Box 516, Oxford 27565; 693-7855
Mrs. Flora O. Mann, Box 427, Oxford 27565; 693-3789
Rock Spring.....George Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 104, Henderson 27536; 438-6809
Aulick Keeton, Box 85, Townsville 27584; 438-8516
Sharon .....Percy Powell, Rt. 6 Box 43, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Mrs. Dean Coffey, Rt. 1 Box 281, Oxford 27565; 693-4415
Stovall .....Amos Rutledge, Box 1287, Oxford 27565; 693-2501
Thornton Stovall, Box 84, Stovall 27582; 693-5386
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Betty Cobb, 1101 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-6643
Mrs. Mamie Carter, 1113 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-3438
Tally Ho First.....Frank Hyde, Rt. 6 Box 710, Oxford 27565; 693-4985
Jerry Lloyd, Rt. 1 Box 131, Stem 27581; 528-0770
Tungsten First .....Lee Roy Beam, Box 97, Bullock 27507; 693-3207
Union .....Margie Newcomb, Rt. 2 Box 871, Oxford 27565; 693-7408
Larry Mitchell, 3409 Redwood Rd., Durham 27704; 682-8469
Lib Mitchell, 3503 Redwood Rd., Durham 27704; 682-2385
West Oxford .....Sterling Dalton, 500 Sunset Av., Oxford 27565; 693-7940
Reginald Weaver, 121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8915

5. Chairpersons of Each Standing Committee:

Nominating.....Rev. Jim McSwain, Box 691, Butner 27509; 575-6886
Time, Place, Preacher.....Mrs. Betty Dean, Box 111, Oxford 27565; 693-1671
Resolutions .....Mrs. Richard Seate, Box 164, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2692
Obituary .....Mrs. William Wilson, Rt. 2 Box 1034, Oxford 27565; 693-6010
Budget .....Mr. Scott Harkey, Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318
Constitution .....Mr. James Cross, 219 Devin St., Oxford 27565; 693-7403
Evangelism .....Rev. Randy Bridges, 511 Sunset Av., Oxford 27565; 693-9377
Program .....Dr. Rudy Patton, Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-1748
Christian Life.....Rev. Dean Coffey, Rt. 1 Box 281, Oxford 27565; 693-4415
Youth .....Mr. David Forsythe, Rt. 3 Box 189, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1063
Calendar .....Dr. Rudy Patton, Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-1748
Missions Advisory .....Mr. Tommy Averette, Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0286
Ordination .....Rev. Dan Hill, Rt. 3 Box 141, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4054
Recreation .....Mr. Tommy Parker, 123 Quailridge Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6286
Van .....Mr. J.B. Brogden, Rt. 6 Box 818, Oxford 27565; 528-1214
Committee on Committees .....Mr. Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4019
Edwards Fund Account .....Mrs. Percy Powell, Rt. 6 Box 43, Oxford 27565; 693-7432

Committees and Members of Committees, 1987-88

NOMINATING:
1988 - Rev. Jim McSwain, Chm., Box 691, Butner 27509; 575-6886
1989 - Rev. Robby Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 327, Oxford 27565; 597-8510
1989 - Mrs. Betsy Grissom, Rt. 5 Box 410, Oxford 27565; 693-3472
1990 - Mr. Troy Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 1187, Oxford 27565; 693-5060
1990 - Mrs. Euell Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 69, Oxford 27565; 693-1243

TIME, PLACE PREACHER:
1988 - Mrs. Danny Wilkerson, Rt. 5 Box 161, Oxford 27565; 693-6702
1989 - Mrs. Betty Dean, Chm., Box 111, Oxford 27565; 693-1671
1990 - Mr. Ernest Adcock, Rt. 4 Box 442, Oxford 27565; 693-1301

RESOLUTIONS:
1988 - Mrs. Carl Kearney, Rt. 1 Box 79, Franklinton 27525; 494-2605
1989 - Mr. Reginald Weaver, 121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8915
1990 - Mrs. Richard Seate, Chm., Box 164, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2692

OBITUARY:
1988 - Mrs. William Wilson, Chm., Rt. 2 Box 1034, Oxford 27565; 693-6010
1989 - Mrs. Watson Currin, Rt. 1 Box 525, Oxford 27565; 693-5280
1990 - Mrs. Roland Walton, Box 188, Bullock 27507; 693-4853

BUDGET:
1988 - Mr. Mike Dickerson, Box 307, Oxford 27565; 693-1544
1989 - Mr. Sammy Clark, Box 248, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4267
1989 - Mr. John Mackie, 104 Pine Tree Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-6637
1990 - Mr. Scott Harkey, Chm., Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318
1990 - Mrs. J.T. Moody, Box 96, Townsville 27584; 492-2244

CONSTITUTION:
1988 - Mr. Cecil Keith, Rt. 3 Box 128, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
1989 - Mrs. Kay Beamon, Rt. 8 Box 224, Henderson 27536; 492-8263
1990 - Mr. James Cross, Chm., 219 Devin St., Oxford 27565; 693-7403

EVANGELISM:
1988 - Mr. Vernon Hughes, Rt. 2 Box 543, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1943
1988 - Mr. Harold Boyd, 204 Hunters Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6242
1989 - Rev. Randy Bridges, Chm., 511 Sunset Av., Oxford 27565; 693-9377
1989 - Mrs. Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson 27536; 438-5677
1990 - Rev. Jack Edge, Rt. 4 Box 580, Oxford 27565; 693-7273
1990 - Rev. Lanny Atkins, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-8043
1990 - Mrs. Teresa Harding, Box 556, Butner 27509; 693-5343

PROGRAM:
Dr. Rudy Patton, Chm., Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-1748
Mr. Tommy Averette, Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Rev. Charles E. Mieir, 404 Broad St., Oxford 27565; 693-1162
Rev. Richard Clore, Box 86, Bullock 27507; 693-3389
Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 286A, Kittrell 27544; 693-6164
Mr. George Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-7844

CHRISTIAN LIFE:

1988 - Rev. Dean Coffey, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 281, Oxford 27565; 693-4415
1989 - Mrs. Sonny Diggs, Rt. 1 Box 187D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2796
1990 - Mrs. Maurice Knott, 309 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3286

YOUTH ACTIVITIES:

1988 - Rev. Perry Jordan, Rt. 8 Box 423, Henderson 27536; 430-0320
1988 - Rev. Richard Clore, Box 86, Bullock 27507; 693-3389
1989 - Mr. David Forsythe, Chm., Rt. 3 Box 189, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1063
1990 - Miss Linda Hobgood, Rt. 6 Box 642, Oxford 27565; 693-5277

CALENDAR:

Dr. Rudy Patton, Chm., Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-1748
Mr. Tommy Averette, Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Rev. Robert McCrary, Rt. 3 Box 333A, Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Rev. Charles E. Mieir, 404 Broad St., Oxford 27565; 693-1162
Mrs. M. Thomas Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Mr. J.B. Clay, Box 456, Oxford 27565; 693-7101
Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 286A, Kittrell 27544; 693-6164
Rev. Randy Bridges, 511 Sunset Av., Oxford 27565; 693-9377

MISSIONS ADVISORY:

1988 - Mrs. Daune Keranakis, Rt. 1 Box 924, Oxford 27565; 693-5896
1988 - Mr. Kerry Woodlief, 205 Dale St., Oxford 27565; 693-7155
1989 - Mr. Charles Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
1989 - Mr. Roger Overton, Sr., Rt. 3 Box 229, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0895
1990 - Mrs. H. Oliver Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
1990 - Rev. Terry Hall, Box 599, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0648
1990 - Mrs. Raymond Nelson, Rt. 7 Box 138, Oxford 27565; 849-2528

Dr. Rudy Patton, Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-1748
Mr. Tommy Averette, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Rev. Robert McCrary, Rt. 3 Box 333A, Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Rev. Charles E. Mieir, 404 Broad St., Oxford 27565; 693-1162
Mrs. M. Thomas Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Mr. J.B. Clay, Box 456, Oxford 27565; 693-7101
Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 286A, Kittrell 27544; 693-6164
Rev. Randy Bridges, 511 Sunset Av., Oxford 27565; 693-9377

ORDINATON:

1988 - Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, Box 44, Butner 27509; 575-6606
1988 - Rev. Dan Hill, Chm., Rt. 3 Box 141, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4054
1988 - Rev. Sonny Diggs, Rt. 1 Box 187D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2796
1988 - Mr. Nathan Fleming, Rt. 5 Box 52A, Henderson 27536; 438-5933
1989 - Mrs. Carolyn Prince, Rt. 2 Box 356D, Creedmoor 27522; 575-9191
1989 - Mr. Bernard Jones, Rt. 4 Box 186J, Henderson 27536; 492-0087
1989 - Mr. Bobby Haskins, Rt. 3 Box 299, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0195
1990 - Rev. Jim Holmes, Rt. 1 Box 1049, Oxford 27565; 693-4788
1990 - Rev. Irvin Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 616, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
1990 - Mr. Conley Capps, Rt. 8 Box 495, Henderson 27536; 438-8497

RECREATION:
1988 - Mrs. Barbara Wilkerson, Rt. 6 Box 672, Oxford 27565; 693-3635
1988 - Mr. Larry Hart, Rt. 1 Box 67, Bullock 27507; 693-4601
1988 - Mr. Tommy Parker, Chm., 123 Quailridge Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6286
1989 - Mr. Ricky Floyd, Rt. 3 Box 1083, Oxford 27565; 693-8437
1989 - Mr. Jerome Averette, Rt. 1 Box 145B, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2609
1989 - Mrs. Betty Jean Cook, Rt. 5 Box 426, Oxford 27565; 693-2575
1990 - Mr. Frank Strickland, 105 Planters Pl., Oxford 27565; 693-1524
1990 - Mr. Bruce Currin, Rt. 3 Box 188, Oxford 27565; 693-8581
1990 - Mr. Paul Currin, Rt. 1 Box 525, Oxford 27565; 693-5280

VAN:
1988 - Mr. J.B. Brogden, Chm., Rt. 6 Box 818, Oxford 27565; 528-1214
1988 - Mr. Robert Norwood, Rt. 5 Box 108-B, Oxford 27565; 492-2848
1989 - Mr. Freddie Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 2150, Oxford 27565; 693-3896
1989 - Mr. Kenneth King, Rt. 4 Box 335, Oxford 27565; 693-3750
1990 - Mr. Bobby Green, Rt. 6 Box 1024, Oxford 27565; 693-6998
1990 - Mr. Floyd Jackson, P.O. Box 734, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1245

MUTUAL CARE: (to be appointed by Moderator later)
1988 -
1988 -
1989 -
1989 -
1990 -
1990 -

Committees Appointed By Moderator

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1987-88:
Mr. Bobby Temple, Chm., Rt. 2 Box 296, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4019
Mrs. R.T. Critcher, Rt. 1 Box 498, Oxford 27565; 693-4728
Mrs. Elizabeth Callis, Rt. 2 Box 990, Oxford 27565; 693-4465
Mrs. Dorothy Walker, Rt. 5 Box 119, Oxford 27565; 693-6468
Rev. John Phillips, 1517 Oakdale Cir., Henderson 27536; 438-8063

THE W.J. EDWARD LOVE OFFERING ACCOUNT COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Percy Powell, Chm., Rt. 6 Box 43, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Mrs. A.P. Currin, Sr., Rt. 5 Box 15, Oxford 27565; 693-7853
Mrs. J. Conley Capps, Rt. 8 Box 495, Henderson 27536; 438-8497
(Note: Mrs. James E. Frazier, FRBA Secretary is treasurer of the W.J. Edwards Love Offering Account.)

Officers of F.R.B.A. Ministers' Conference, 1987-88

President .....Rev. Ken Kelley, Rt. 1 Box 145, Bullock 27507; 693-7786
Vice-President .....Rev. Irvin Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 616, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Secretary/Treasurer.....Rev. Jack Edge, Rt. 4 Box 580, Oxford 27565; 693-7273

F.R.B.A. Brotherhood Committee, 1987-88

Director .....J.B. Clay, P.O. Box 456, Oxford 27565; 693-7101
Baptist Men's President .....Doug Colquitt, Rt. 1 Box 158, Franklinton 27525; 528-0190
Committee Members .....Ted Woodlief, 102 Hickory Hill, Oxford 27565; 693-3250
Dean Smith, Rt. 5 Box 303H, Oxford 27565; 693-5202
Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4019
John Berry, Rt. 6 Box 528, Oxford 27565; 693-4065

F.R.B.A. Woman's Missionary Union Officers, 1987-88

Director .....Mrs. M. Thomas Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2793
Associate Director .....Mrs. William Harris, Rt. 1 Box 303, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1745
Centennial Chairman .....Mrs. Eula Averette, Rt. 1 Box 246, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2120
Secretary .....Mrs. Harold Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 282A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Treasurer.....Mrs. Bruce Hart, Rt. 2 Box 285-O, Kittrell 27544; 693-4303
Mission Action Director .....Mrs. H.W. Lariscy III, Rt. 3 Box 112, Oxford 27565; 693-2547
Baptist Women Director .....Mrs. Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Baptist Young Women Director .....Mrs. Bradley Jones, Rt. 6 Box 485, Oxford 27565; 693-6567
Acteens Director
Girls in Action Director .....Mrs. Lanny Atkins, 710 Williamsboro, Oxford 27565; 693-8043
Mission Friends Director.....Mrs. Thurman Brewer, Rt. 7 Box 140, Oxford 27565; 693-2051
Nominating Committee .....Flora Cates, Knott's Grove, 693-8601, Chairman; Emma Blake, Island Creek, 438-5677; Irene Talley, Delrayno, 693-3346; Wanda Temple, Fellowship, 575-4019
Budget Committee .....Ellen Harris, Providence, 693-5006, Chairman; Louise Elliott, Delrayno, 693-5584, Annette Whitt, Oxford, 693-3859; Betsy Hart, F.R.B.A. W.M.U. Treasurer, Peace's Chapel, 693-4303
Time and Place Committee .....Ann Woodlief, Dexter, 693-6419, Chairman; Winfree Keranakis, Sharon, 693-1501; Patsy Simms, Poplar Creek, 492-3353

Church Leaders

Sunday School Directors

Amis Chapel ..... Jimmie Sehen, Rt. 7 Box 172, Oxford 27565; 693-7971
Brassfield ..... Clyde Hockaday, Rt. 1 Box 229, Franklinton 27525; 528-0854
Bullock ..... Mrs. Barbara Twisdale, Box 205, Bullock 27507; 693-2853
Butner First ..... Mrs. Christene Emory, 103 East F St., Butner 27509; 575-4131
Concord ..... James Daniel, 1300 W. D St., Butner 27509; 575-4057
Corinth ..... Robert Abbott, Rt. 2 Box 1448, Oxford 27565; 528-1710
Creedmoor First ..... Mrs. Karen Brown, Box 571, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2136
Delrayno ..... Maynard Brooks, 602 Sunset Av., Oxford 27565; 693-8263
Dexter ..... Bobby Greene, Rt. 5 Box 171, Oxford 27565; 693-4907
Enon ..... Robert Barker, Rt. 5 Box 65, Oxford 27565; 693-8975
Fellowship ..... Clifton Champion, Rt. 2 Box 402, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0472
Florence Avenue ..... Richard Seate, Box 164, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2692
Grassy Creek ..... T.G. Sizemore, Rt. 1 Box 136, Bullock 27507; 693-5361
Hester ..... Richard Brooks, 509 Sunset Av., Oxford 27565; 693-8414
Island Creek ..... Nathan Fleming, Rt. 5 Box 52A, Henderson 27536; 438-5933
Knott's Grove ..... Freddie Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 2150, Oxford 27565; 693-3896
Mount Olivet ..... Miss Lucy Fuller, P.O. Box 5, Franklinton 27525; 494-7960
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Mary Denny, Rt. 1 Box 172, Oxford 27565; 693-5596
Mountain Creek ..... Ronnie Whitt, Rt. 7 Box 27, Oxford 27565; 693-9201
Olive Grove ..... Fletcher Keith, Rt. 3 Box 40, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0851
Oxford ..... Robert Perkins, 108 Ward Av., Oxford 27565; 693-8879
Peace's Chapel ..... Kenneth R. Milton, Rt. 2 Box 331A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5791
Pleasant Grove ..... Nelson Freeman, Rt. 2 Box 189, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2090
Poplar Creek ..... Louis Greenway, Rt. 8 Box 438, Henderson 27536; 438-7054
Providence ..... Bobby R. Green, Rt. 6 Box 1024, Oxford 27565; 693-6998
Rock Spring ..... Randy Moody, Box 329, Townsville 27584; 492-4513
Sharon ..... Harold Denny, Rt. 3 Box 110, Roxboro 27573; 599-4519
Stovall ..... Bill Frazier, Rt. 4 Box 735, Oxford 27565; 693-1741
Tabbs Creek ..... Norman Boyd, Rt. 3 Box 191E, Oxford 27565; 693-7021
Tally Ho First ..... J.B. Brogden, Rt. 6 Box 818, Oxford 27565; 528-1214
Tungsten First ..... Buddy Jones, Rt. 4 Box 186J, Henderson 27536; 492-0087
Union ..... Alvin Hobgood, Rt. 1 Box 224, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0547
West Oxford ..... Willie Noell, 211 Mooreland Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-3533

Chairman of Deacons

Amis Chapel ..... W.S. Young, Rt. 7 Box 173, Oxford 27565; 693-7975
Brassfield ..... Clyde Hockaday, Rt. 1 Box 229, Franklinton 27525; 528-0854
Bullock ..... Robert Montague, Box 146, Stovall 27582; 693-8636
Butner First ..... Richard Foster, 609 23rd St., Butner 27509; 575-4611
Concord ..... Edward Goss, Rt. 3 Box 252, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1610
Corinth ..... Troy Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 1187, Oxford 27565; 693-5060
Creedmoor First ..... Don Brown, Box 571, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2136
Delrayno ..... Gene Britt, Rt. 2 Box 450, Oxford 27565; 693-6836
Dexter ..... C.T. Norwood, Rt. 5 Box 186, Oxford 27565; 492-2289

Enon .....Lenward Mize, Jr., Rt. 6 Box 386, Oxford 27565; 693-4841
Fellowship .....Harold Hilton, Box 833, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2000
Florence Avenue .....Woodrow Ellixson, Sr., Rt. 7 Box 130C, Oxford 27565; 849-2492
Grassy Creek .....T.G. Sizemore, Rt. 1 Box 136, Bullock 27507; 693-5361
Hester .....David Brooks, Rt. 1 Box 555, Oxford 27565; 693-8661
Island Creek .....W.R. Morgan, Rt. 5 Box 69A, Henderson 27536; 438-8517
Knott's Grove.....Freddie Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 2150, Oxford 27565; 693-3896
Mount Olivet .....Richard Wright, Rt. 3 Box 175, Franklinton 27525; 494-7996
Mount Zion.....Watson Currin, Rt. 1 Box 525, Oxford 27565; 693-5280
Mount Creek .....John Owens, Rt. 7 Box 253, Oxford 27565; 693-2203
Olive Grove.....Scott Harkey, Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318
Oxford .....Robert Perkins, 108 Ward Av., Oxford 27565; 693-8879
Peace's Chapel.....Richard Floyd, Rt. 3 Box 1083, Oxford 27565; 693-8437
Pleasant Grove.....Nelson Freeman, Rt. 2 Box 189, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2090
Poplar Creek .....Conley Capps, Rt. 8 Box 495, Henderson 27536; 438-8497
Providence .....David Smith, Rt. 2 Box 545, Oxford 27565; 693-3595
Rock Spring .....David Reese, Rt. 5 Box 102R, Henderson 27536; 492-2601
Sharon .....Ray Huff, Rt. 1 Box 285, Oxford 27565; 693-3962
Stovall.....Ben Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 418, Oxford 27565; 693-4881
Tabbs Creek .....Ronald Currin, Rt. 5 Box 349, Oxford 27565; 693-1426
Tally Ho First .....Raymond Wilkins, Rt. 1 Box 76, Stem 27581; 528-1222
Tungsten First .....Lee Roy Beam, Box 97, Bullock 27507; 693-3207
Union .....Larry Mitchell, 3409 Redwood Rd., Durham 27704; 682-8469
West Oxford .....Steve Hall, 102 Robin Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5039

Church Clerks

Amis Chapel .....Miss Rubie Jo Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 58, Oxford 27565; 693-7870
Brassfield.....Mrs. Judy C. Porterfield, Rt. 6 Box 343D, Raleigh 27612; 596-1916
Bullock.....Mrs. Kathleen Walker, Box 25, Bullock 27507; 693-6377
Butner First .....Mrs. Jackie Register, 604 20th St., Butner 27509; 575-4016
Concord.....Mrs. Linda Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 323, Creedmoor 27522; 575-6977
Corinth.....Mrs. Robert Land, Rt. 2 Box 955, Oxford 27565; 693-2201
Creedmoor First .....Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno .....Mrs. Kathy Carroll, Rt. 6 Box 56, Oxford 27565; 693-2560
Dexter .....Mrs. Virginia Fuller, Rt. 5 Box 190, Oxford 27565; 438-7690
Enon .....Mrs. Kathleen Pritchett, Rt. 6 Box 93, Oxford 27565; 693-5778
Fellowship .....Mrs. Marie Temple, Box 654, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1295
Florence Avenue .....Mrs. Edward Chandler, Box 88, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2821
Grassy Creek .....Jerry Timberlake, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 135, Bullock 27507; 693-6786
Hester .....Ernest Adcock, Rt. 5 Box 442, Oxford 27565; 693-1301
Island Creek .....Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Knott's Grove .....Ms. Darlene Collier, Rt. 5 Box 94, Oxford 27565; 693-7518
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Carl M. Kearney, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 79, Franklinton 27525; 494-2605
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Clessie Thomas, 628 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6440
Mountain Creek .....A.J. Blackwell, Rt. 4 Box 598, Oxford 27565; 693-7277

Olive Grove . . . . . Ronald M. Taylor, Rt. 3 Box 27, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0352
Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Alva Leigh DeMent, 408 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5963
Peace's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Harold L. Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 282, Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Roger L. Overton, Sr., Rt. 3 Box 229, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0895
Poplar Creek . . . . . Mrs. Lily Phillips, 1517 Oakdale Cir., Henderson 27536; 438-8063
Providence . . . . . Mrs. L.W. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 179, Stem 27581; 693-3298
Rock Spring . . . . . Mrs. Judy Campbell, Box 113, Townsville 27584; 438-6286
Sharon . . . . . Miss Mary Alice Elliott, 201 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5687
Stovall . . . . . Herbert T. Wilson, Box 217, Bullock 27507; 693-2083
Tabbs Creek . . . . . Wayne O. Overton, Rt. 5 Box 110, Oxford 27565; 693-6295
Tally Ho First . . . . . Jack Greene, Rt. 1 Box 106, Stem 27581; 528-2422
Tungsten First . . . . . Mrs. Rachel Thomas, Rt. 5 Box 186 W-1, Henderson 27536; 492-6512
Union . . . . . Mrs. Chip Henderson, Rt. 2 Box 542B, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2015
West Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Ruth Blackwell, 205 Hillcrest Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5631

Church Treasurers

Amis Chapel . . . . . Bobby R. Owen, Rt. 7 Box 343, Oxford 27565; 693-8964
Brassfield . . . . . Mrs. Mabel Harris, Rt. 1 Box 292, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2232
Bullock . . . . . Mrs. Robby C. Hyler, Box 128, Bullock 27507; 693-3466
Butner First . . . . . Leon Perkinson, 309 26th St., Butner 27509; 575-6666
Concord . . . . . Mrs. Ruby Goss, Rt. 2 Box 5, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2307
Corinth . . . . . C.W. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 923, Oxford 27565; 693-4941
Creedmoor First . . . . . Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno . . . . . Mrs. Janey Hall, 205 Mooreland Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8102
Dexter . . . . . M/M S.C. Hobgood, 512 Broad St., Oxford 27565; 693-3731
Enon . . . . . M/M Buck Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 110, Oxford 27565; 693-3306
Fellowship . . . . . Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4019
Florence Avenue . . . . . Mrs. Gene Ellixson, Box 116, Virgilina, VA 24598; 849-2533
Grassy Creek . . . . . Wayne Blackwell, Rt. 1 Box 139, Bullock 27507; 693-8121
Hester . . . . . Mrs. Janet Barlowe, 527 Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-6323
Island Creek . . . . . Miss Linda Woody, Rt. 5 Box 111, Oxford 27565; 438-8877
Knott's Grove . . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 2150, Oxford 27565; 693-3896
Mount Olivet . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Mount Zion . . . . . J. Daniel Hunt, Rt. 6 Box 131, Oxford 27565; 693-6681
Mountain Creek . . . . . Mrs. Annette Myers, Rt. 1 Box 828, Oxford 27565; 693-2354
Olive Grove . . . . . Mrs. Scott Harkey, Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318
Oxford . . . . . John Mackie, Box 182, Oxford 27565; 693-6637
Peace's Chapel . . . . . Kenneth R. Milton, Rt. 2 Box 331A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5791
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Tommy Averette, Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Poplar Creek . . . . . Mrs. Sherry Hedgepeth, Rt. 8 Box 465, Henderson 27536; 492-5299
Providence . . . . . Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 6 Box 585, Oxford 27565; 693-5286
Rock Spring . . . . . Aulick Keeton, Box 85, Townsville 27584; 438-8586
Sharon . . . . . Mrs. Percy Powell, Rt. 6 Box 43, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Stovall . . . . . Miss Lisa Cash, 201½ Belle St., Oxford 27565; 693-4658
Tabbs Creek . . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Walker, Rt. 5 Box 119, Oxford 27565; 693-6468
Tally Ho First . . . . . Mrs. Linda Taylor, Box 173, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1075

Tungsten First .....Mrs. Evelyn Dickerson, Rt. 4 Box 186EE, Henderson 27536 492-5492
Union .....Mrs. Cecil Keith, Rt. 3 Box 128, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
West Oxford.....William Finch, 207 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6450

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 284, Oxford 27565; 693-6368
Brassfield .....Mrs. Mabel Harris, Rt. 1 Box 292, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2232
Bullock .....
Butner First .....Mrs. Mary Bradsher, Box 713, Butner 27509; 575-4729
Concord.....Mrs. Linda Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 323, Creedmoor 27522; 575-6977
Corinth .....Mrs. C.W. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 923, Oxford 27565; 693-4941
Creedmoor First .....Mrs. David Forsythe, Rt. 3 Box 189, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1063
Delrayno .....Mrs. Maynard Averette, 510 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8252
Dexter .....Mrs. Neil Woodlief, Rt. 2 Box 925, Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Enon .....Mrs. Mary Rose Knott, 309 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3286
Fellowship .....Mrs. Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4019
Florence Avenue .....
Grassy Creek.....Mrs. James R. Frazier, Rt. 4 Box 366, Oxford 27565; 693-7849
Hester .....Mrs. W. Frank Currin, 709 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-6053
Island Creek ....Mrs. Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Knott's Grove .....Mrs. Hilda Smallwood, Box 1024, Oxford 27565; 693-8912
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Kathy Moreschi, Rt. 3 Box, Franklinton 27525; 494-2363
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Delores Dean, Rt. 3 Box 234B, Rougemont 27572; 693-4192
Mountain Creek .....Mrs. Delores Moss, Rt. 4 Box 328, Oxford 27565; 693-1431
Olive Grove.....Mrs. Sandra Forsythe, Rt. 3 Box 51, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2154
Oxford .....Mrs. Luke King, P.O. Box 792, Oxford 27565; 693-1257
Peace's Chapel.....Mrs. Dan E. Woody, Rt. 3 Box 333, Oxford 27565; 693-6446
Pleasant Grove ....Mrs. M. Thomas Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Poplar Creek .....Mrs. Alice J. Harris, Rt. 3 Box 593, Henderson 27536; 492-1526
Providence .....Mrs. W.R. Wheeler, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 172, Stem 27581; 693-5284
Rock Spring .....Mrs. George Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 140, Henderson 27536; 438-6809
Sharon .....Mrs. John Roy Williams, Rt. 1 Box 928, Oxford 27565; 693-4733
Stovall .....Mrs. Edith Rutledge, Box 1287, Oxford 27565; 693-2501
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Norma L. Critcher, Rt. 3 Box 620, Henderson 27536; 492-2479
Tally Ho First.....Mrs. Frances Wilkins, Rt. 1 Box 82, Stem 27581; 528-0480
Tungsten First .....Mrs. Sam Brewer, Box 186, Bullock 27507; 693-2525
Union .....
West Oxford.....Mrs. Steve Hall, 102 Robin Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5039

Brotherhood Directors

(RA Director indicated by *)

Amis Chapel* ..... Thurman Brewer, Rt. 7 Box 140, Oxford 27565; 693-2051
Concord ..... Frank Hicks, 608 25th St., Butner 27509; 575-4033
Corinth* ..... Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 286A, Kittrell 27544; 693-6164
Creedmoor First ..... Roy Vestal, Box 712, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2375
Delrayno ..... Alvin Boyd, Rt. 4 Box 23, Oxford 27565; 693-7245
Enon ..... Kerry Woodlief, 205 Dale Av., Oxford 27565; 693-7155
Fellowship* ..... Jackie Faircloth, Rt. 3 Box 23D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1301
Grassy Creek ..... Gray Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 62, Bullock 27507; 693-4022
Hester ..... Tommy Brooks, Rt. 1 Box 344D, Oxford 27565; 693-8918
Island Creek ..... William Wade, 629 Young St., Henderson 27536; 438-5068
Knott's Grove ..... William Bell, Rt. 1 Box 86, Oxford 27565; 693-2184
Mount Olivet* ..... Howard Parham, Rt. 1 Box 96A, Franklinton 27525; 528-2023
Mountain Creek* ... Tommy Williamson, 126 Kearney Av., Oxford 27565; 693-3185
Olive Grove* ..... Tommy Latta, Rt. 3 Box 505, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2434
Oxford ..... Van Wood, 121 E. Quailridge Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2936
Peace's Chapel ..... George S. Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Pleasant Grove ..... Doug Colquitt, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 158, Franklinton 27525; 528-0190
Poplar Creek* ..... Donnie Dunkley, Rt. 8 Box 489, Henderson 27536; 492-9250
Providence ..... Chester Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 550, Oxford 27565; 693-7841
Sharon ..... Ray Huff, Rt. 1 Box 285, Oxford 27565; 693-3962
Stovall ..... Francis H. Wilson, Jr., Rt. 5 Box 291, Oxford 27565; 693-8298
Tabbs Creek* ..... Dean Smith, Rt. 5 Box 303H, Oxford 27565; 693-5202
Tungsten First ..... Carlos Peralta, Rt. 4 Box 351S, Henderson 27536; 492-9431
West Oxford ..... Reginald Weaver, 121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8915
None listed in other churches.

Church Training Directors

Amis Chapel ..... Mrs. W.S. Young, Rt. 7 Box 173, Oxford 27565; 693-7975
Delrayno ..... Ms. Lois Schneider, 303 Prospect Av., Oxford 27565; 693-4062
Oxford ..... Arthur Marks, Rt. 5 Box 67D-4, Oxford 27565; 693-3955
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. George Cannady, Rt. 6 Box 184, Oxford 27565; 693-9321
Providence ..... Mrs. Eugene Milton, Rt. 2 Box 563, Oxford 27565; 693-5542
Sharon ..... Mrs. Percy Powell, Rt. 6 Box 43, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Stovall ..... Lavan Oliver, Box 1222, Stovall 27582; 693-7601
None listed in other churches.

Pianists

Amis Chapel ..... Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Brassfield ..... Miss Veru Hockaday, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0782
Bullock ..... Mrs. Jean Tilley, Rt. 1 Box 163C, Bullock 27507; 693-7421
Butner First ..... Mrs. Laura Rock, 314 11th St., Butner 27509; 575-4318
Concord ..... Mrs. Linda Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 323, Creedmoor 27522; 575-6977
Corinth ..... Mrs. Donna Wilkins-Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 287, Kittrell 27544; 693-2403
Creedmoor First ..... Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496

Delrayno .....Mrs. Mark Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 184, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-575-5588
Dexter .....Mrs. Carolyn Nutt, Rt. 8 Box 908, Henderson 27536; 492-1855
Enon .....Mrs. Eleanor Sigmon, Rt. 1 Box 517, Oxford 27565; 693-4318
Fellowship .....Mrs. Sherei Goodale, Rt. 1 Box 31A, Stem 27581; 528-3641
Florence Avenue .....Mrs. W.M. Daniel, Box 256, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2207
Grassy Creek .....Ms. Nancy Shearin, Rt. 1 Box 7A-1, Kittrell 27544; 492-9213
Hester .....Mrs. Anita Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 61, Oxford 27565; 693-3306
Island Creek .....Mrs. Martha Satterwhite, Rt. 8 Box 740, Henderson 27536; 492-1354
Knott's Grove .....Ms. Shelby Maynard, Box 268, Townsville 27584; 492-0585
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Charles Ligon, Rt. 1 Box 96, Franklinton 27525; 528-1319
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Linda Coley, Rt. 6 Box 298, Oxford 27565; 693-2930
Mountain Creek .....John Owens, Rt. 7 Box 253, Oxford 27565; 693-2203
Olive Grove .....Mrs. Rebecca C. Keith, Rt. 3 Box 91, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0359
Oxford .....Mrs. Brenda Currin, 207 Main St., Oxford 27565; 693-3817
Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Russell Milton, Rt. 2 Box 331, Kittrell 27544; 693-6464
Pleasant Grove ....Mrs. Tim Carpenter, Rt. 1 Box 108, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0306
Poplar Creek .....Miss Donna Capps, Rt. 8 Box 460, Henderson 27536; 492-1231
Providence .....Mrs. Irvin Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 616, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Rock Spring .....Mrs. Lucille Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 98-W, Henderson 27536; 492-1517
Sharon .....Mrs. Bradley Jones, Rt. 6 Box 485, Oxford 27565; 693-6567
Stovall .....Mrs. Norma Rae White, 5721 Lakehaven Dr., Raleigh 27612; 848-4108
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Ann Finch, Rt. 5 Box 45, Oxford 27565; 693-6466
Tally Ho First .....Mrs. Judy W. Smith, Rt. 2 Box 244B, Oxford 27565; 528-4332
Tungsten First .....Mrs. Darlene Brame, Box 177, Bullock 27507; 693-2449
Union .....Miss Laura Keith, Rt. 3 Box 128, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
West Oxford .....Mrs. Shirley Newton, Rt. 2 Box 748, Oxford 27565; 693-2650

Organists

Brassfield .....Mrs. Jannie Preddy, Rt. 1 Box 129, Franklinton 27525; 528-2189
Bullock .....Mrs. Elizabeth Winston, Rt. 7 Box 216, Oxford 27565; 693-5611
Butner First .....Mrs. Laura Rock, 314 11th St., Butner 27509; 575-4318
Concord .....Larry Jackson, Rt. 1 Box 190, Stem 27581; 528-1389
Corinth .....Mrs. Angela Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 1782, Oxford 27565; 528-2762
Creedmoor First .....Donna Brown, Box 892, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3327
Delrayno .....Mrs. Mark Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 184, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-575-5588
Dexter .....Mrs. Virginia Fuller, Rt. 5 Box 190, Oxford 27565; 438-7690
Enon .....Mrs. Ann Daniel, Rt. 6 Box 151, Oxford 27565; 693-3604
Fellowship .....Mrs. Nancy Cash, Rt. 2 Box 526, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2029
Hester .....Mrs. Anita Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 61, Oxford 27565; 693-3306
Island Creek .....Mrs. Barbara Davis, Rt. 3 Box 596, Henderson 27536; 492-7600
Knott's Grove ....Mrs. Pat Hill, c/o Hill's Music Shop, Henderson 27536; 492-4116
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Olive Grove .....Mrs. Faye B. Evans, Rt. 2 Box 425, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2071
Oxford .....Mrs. Cindy Joy, 107 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2566
Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Paul Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 288, Kittrell 27544; 693-3689
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Jerry M. Howard, Rt. 1 Box 250H, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1765

Poplar Creek .....Miss Donna Capps, Rt. 8 Box 460, Henderson 27536; 592-1231
Providence .....Rodney Green, Rt. 6 Box 1024, Oxford 27565; 693-6998
Stovall .....Ms. Martha Shotwell, Box 117, Stovall 27582; 693-3666
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Dorothy Currin, Rt. 5 Box 15, Oxford 27565; 693-7853
Tally Ho First .....Mrs. Helen Cummins, Rt. 2 Box 253, Oxford 27565; 693-5762
Tungsten First .....Ricky Elliott, 701 Windy Way Rd., Durham 27712; 471-0786
Union .....Miss Laura Keith, Rt. 3 Box 128, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
West Oxford .....Mrs. Shirley Newton, Rt. 2 Box 748, Oxford 27565; 693-2650
None listed in other churches.

Music Directors

Amis Chapel .....Euell Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 69, Oxford 27565; 693-1243
Brassfield .....Mrs. Joan Carden, Box 144, Butner 27509; 575-6757
Bullock .....Mrs. Robby C. Hyler, Box 128, Bullock 27507; 693-3466
Butner First .....
Concord .....Mrs. Mary Grace Cash, Rt. 2 Box 333, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4105
Corinth .....Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 286-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-6164
Creedmoor First .....Mrs. Karen Brown, Box 571, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2136
Delrayno .....Mark Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 184, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-575-5588
Dexter .....Mrs. Jerry Faulkner, Rt. 5 Box 188, Oxford 27565; 438-5428
Enon .....Mrs. Ann Daniel, Rt. 6 Box 151, Oxford 27565; 693-3604
Fellowship .....Randy Myers, 332-D So. Franklin St., Wake Forest 27587; 556-0075
Florence Avenue ....Harold Young, Rt. 1 Box 127, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2840
Grassy Creek .....
Hester .....Mrs. Richard Logan, Rt. 6 Box 29, Oxford 27565; 693-4056
Island Creek .....
Knott's Grove .....Darrell Hill, c/o Hill's Music Shop, Henderson 27536; 492-4116
Mount Olivet .....
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mountain Creek .....John Owens, Rt. 7 Box 253, Oxford 27565 693-2203
Olive Grove .....Ray Keith, Rt. 3 Box 91, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0359
Oxford .....Mrs. Cindy S. Joy, 107 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2566
Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Robert McCrary, Rt. 3 Box 333A, Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Eloise Currin, Rt. 1 Box 108, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0306
Poplar Creek .....Mrs. Lily Phillips, 1517 Oakdale Cir., Henderson 27536; 438-8063
Providence .....Rodney Green, Rt. 6 Box 1024, Oxford 27565; 693-6998
Rock Spring .....Mrs. Ellen Moody, Box 96, Townsville 27584; 492-2244
Sharon .....Bradley Jones, Rt. 6 Box 485, Oxford 27565; 693-6567
Stovall .....Mrs. Flora Shotwell, Box 117, Stovall 27582; 693-3666
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Norma L. Critcher, Rt. 3 Box 620, Henderson 27536; 492-2479
Tally Ho First .....Frank Hyde, Rt. 6 Box 710, Oxford 27565; 693-4985
Tungsten First .....Ricky Elliott, 701 Windy Way Rd., Durham 27712; 471-0786
Union .....Mrs. C.M. Harding, Box 556, Butner 27509; 693-5343
West Oxford .....

Church Secretaries

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Brassfield .....Mrs. Mabel Harris, Rt. 1 Box 292, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2232
Bullock .....Mrs. Barbara W. Twisdale, Box 205, Bullock 27507; 693-2853
Butner First .....Mrs. Martha Morgan, Box 654, Butner 27509; 575-4323
Concord .....Mrs. Betty Butler, Box 391, Butner 27509; 528-0790
Corinth .....Mrs. Johnny Brummitt, Rt. 2 Box 1196, Oxford 27565; 693-7543
Creedmoor First .....Ms. Page Knott, 608 12th St., Butner 27509; 575-4328
Delrayno.....Mrs. Charles Mieir, 404 Broad St., Oxford 27565; 693-1162
Dexter .....Mrs. Neil Woodlief, Rt. 2 Box 925, Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Enon .....Mrs. Cornelia Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 110, Oxford 27565; 693-3306
Fellowship.....Ms. Peggy Harp, Box 788, Butner 27509; 528-1194
Hester.....Mrs. David Brooks, Rt. 1 Box 555, Oxford 27565; 693-8661
Island Creek ....Mrs. Wallace Edwards, Rt. 5 Box 49A, Henderson 27536; 492-8611
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Linda Whitt, Rt. 1 Box 133, Rougemont 27572; 693-4594
Olive Grove.....Mrs. Ellen Brinkley, Rt. 3 Box 42, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0504
Oxford.....Mrs. Dot Adcock, 114 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-3231
Pleasant Grove ....Mrs. M. Thomas Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Providence .....Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 6 Box 585, Oxford 27565; 693-5286
Sharon .....Mrs. Steve Stigall, Rt. 7 Box 96A, Oxford 27565; 599-9172
Stovall .....Mrs. Bobby Grissom, Rt. 5 Box 410, Oxford 27565; 693-3472
Tungsten First .....Mrs. Shirley Pace, Rt. 5 Box 186P, Henderson 27536
Union.....Mrs. Bobby Harmon, Rt. 3 Box 26B, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1986
West Oxford.....Mrs. Pello Duncan, Rt. 6 Box 231, Oxford 27565; 693-8758
None listed in other churches.

Directors of Church Media/Library

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. A.R. Currin, Rt. 7 Box 289, Oxford 27565; 693-7970
Bullock .....Mrs. Mertie Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Butner First .....Mrs. Billie Matthews, 607 21st St., Butner 27509; 575-4420
Concord .....Mrs. Becky Goss, Rt. 3 Box 252, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1610
Creedmoor First .....Mrs. Kenneth Dorn, 2513 Saddle Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27614; 847-5841
Dexter .....Mrs. Virginia Fuller, Rt. 5 Box 190, Oxford 27565; 438-7690
Enon .....Rev. James Holmes, Rt. 1 Box 1049, Oxford 27565; 693-4788
Fellowship .....Mrs. Hazel Arnold, Rt. 3 Box 17, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0815
Florence Avenue .....Mrs. Roger Chandler, Box 93, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2566
Island Creek ....Mrs. Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Knott's Grove .....Ms. Betty Dean, Box 1111, Oxford 27565; 693-1671
Oxford.....Mrs. Helen Finch, Rt. 4 Box 1010, Oxford 27565; 693-4251
Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Sam Parsons, Rt. 3 Box 361B, Oxford 27565; 492-8797
Poplar Creek .....Mrs. Elizabeth Parrott, Rt. 3 Box 89, Henderson 27536; 438-3957
Stovall .....Herbert T. Wilson, Box 217, Bullock 27507; 693-2083

Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Waverly Barnes, Rt. 5 Box 114, Oxford 27565; 693-6460
Union .....Mrs. Ed Newcomb, Rt. 2 Box 871, Oxford 27565; 693-7408
West Oxford.....Mrs. Pello Duncan, Rt. 6 Box 231, Oxford 27565; 693-8758
None listed in other churches.

Stewardship Chairmen

(Or Chairman of Budget/Finance)

Amis Chapel .....Ronnie Tuck, 504 Cheverly Dr., South Boston, VA 24592; 804-572-2807
Bullock .....Robert Montague, Box 146, Stovall 27582; 693-8636
Butner First .....James Brooks, 605 22nd St., Butner 27509; 575-4700
Corinth .....Robert Land, Rt. 2 Box 955, Oxford 27565; 693-2201
Creedmoor First .....John Greene, Rt. 3 Box 86, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2235
Delrayno .....Howard Riggan, Rt. 4 Box 168, Oxford 27565; 693-6710
Fellowship.....Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4019
Grassy Creek....Garland Elliott, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 15, Nelson, VA 24580; 804-374-8872
Hester .....Mrs. W. Frank Currin, 709 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-6053
Mount Olivet....Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Mount Zion.....Watson Currin, Rt. 1 Box 525, Oxford 27565; 693-5280
Mountain Creek.....Hesley Clark, Rt. 4 Box 585, Oxford 27565; 693-7272
Olive Grove .....L.A. Veasey, Rt. 3 Box 94, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0396
Oxford ....Bill Hardison, 116 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-6704
Peace's Chapel.....Kenneth R. Milton, Rt. 2 Box 331A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5791
Providence .....W.R. Wheeler, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 172, Stem 27581; 693-5284
Sharon.....Floyd Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 53, Oxford 27565; 693-7881
Stovall.....Bobby Grissom, Rt. 5 Box 410, Oxford 27565; 693-3472
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Dorothy Walker, Rt. 5 Box 119, Oxford 27565; 693-6468
None listed in other churches.

Missions Development or Church Missions Chairman

Butner First .....Mrs. Sue Morton, 309 5th Av., Butner 27509; 575-4197
Oxford .....Mrs. Mary Chaplin, 207 Holly Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8709
None listed in other churches.

Senior Adult Coordinator or President

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. Willie Royster, Rt. 7 Box 125, Oxford 27565; 693-7669
Brassfield .....Mrs. Thelma Hockaday, 610 14th St., Butner 27509; 575-4083
Butner First .....Mrs. Hazel Yarborough, Box 267, Butner 27509; 575-6824
Enon .....Miss Mary Belle Knott, 312 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 693-3354
Fellowship .....Mrs. Vernon Hughes, Rt. 2 Box 543, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1943
Knott's Grove .....Mrs. Linda Lariscy, Rt. 3 Box 112, Oxford 27565; 693-2547
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mountain Creek .....Mrs. Etta Johnson, Box 71, Bullock 27507; 693-7961
Olive Grove .....Mrs. Doris Bailey, Rt. 2 Box 408, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0859
Oxford .....M/M Tom Carver, 114 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7857

Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Betty H. Bragg, Rt. 2 Box 297, Kittrell 27544; 693-5875
Pleasant Grove ....Mrs. M. Thomas Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Providence .....P.L. Satterwhite, Rt. 6 Box 239, Oxford 27565; 693-7770
Tabbs Creek .Mrs. Norma Leigh Critcher, Rt. 3 Box 620, Henderson 27536; 492-2479
None listed in other churches.

Ministers of Education/Youth/Associate Pastors

(E = Education; Y = Youth; AP = Associate Pastor)

Concord .....Russell Powell (Y), Box 1172, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2784
Creedmoor First .....Greg Sink (Y), Box 1088, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3162
Enon .....Terry Howard (Y), 110 Front St., Oxford 27565; 693-9451
Hester .....Mrs. Debbie Taylor (Y), 311 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-4644
Knott's Grove .....Mrs. Linda Lariscy (E), Rt. 3 Box 112, Oxford 27565; 693-2547
Mount Zion .....Cam Ford (Y), Rt. 5 Box 1, Oxford 27565; 693-8729
Olive Grove.....Jeff Borden (Y), (AP), Rt. 3 Box 71, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2424
Oxford .....Tim G. Parker (AP), (E), 410 Fairway Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-7890
Mrs. Debbie W. Evans (Y), 118 Lewis St., Oxford 27565; 693-7350
Poplar Creek.....Perry Jordan (AP), Rt. 8 Box 423, Henderson 27536; 430-0320
Providence .....Miss Linda Hobgood (Y), Rt. 6 Box 642, Oxford 27565; 693-5277
Stovall .....Lavan Oliver (Y), Box 1222, Stovall 27582; 693-7601
Tungsten First .....Ricky Elliott (Y), 701 Windy Way Rd., Durham 27712; 471-0786
None listed in other churches.

Recreation Directors/Chairmen

Amis Chapel .....Euell Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 69, Oxford 27565; 693-1243
Butner First.....Joe Horton, 301 10th St., Butner 27509; 575-4488
Corinth .....Ricky Brummitt, Rt. 2 Box 985, Oxford 27565; 693-4021
Delrayno .....Wesley Adcock, Rt. 5 Box 7C, Oxford 27565; 693-7935
Fellowship .....Mrs. Winston May, Rt. 2 Box 77-1-A, Rougemont 27572; 471-1703
Providence.....Mrs. Barbara Wilkerson, Rt. 6 Box 672, Oxford 27565; 693-3635
Stovall.....Lavan Oliver, Box 1222, Stovall 27582; 693-7601
Union .....Cecil Keith, Rt. 3 Box 128, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
None listed in other churches.

Ordained Members Other Than Pastors

Amis Chapel .....Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, VA 24598; 849-2440
Butner First .....Ronald Clapp, 606 Central Av., Butner 27509; 575-6836
James McSwain, Box 691, Butner 27509; 575-6886
Florence Avenue .....Paul Inman, 100 McDowell St., Wake Forest 27587; 556-7368
Island Creek .....Lyman Wilson, Rt. 8 Box 650, Henderson 27536; 430-1048
Oxford .....Pat Cox, 600 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-1806
Howard Stokes, 207 Westbury Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-4028
Robert H. Wainwright, 216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5004

Pleasant Grove .....Gary Rayfield, Rt. 1 Box 258, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2869
Tally Ho First .....Frank Hyde, Rt. 6 Box 710, Oxford 27565; 693-4985
None listed in other churches.

Ministers Licensed (L) or Ordained (O) During Year

Mount Zion: Cameron Currin, Ordained, and now serving as pastor of Traphill Baptist Church near Elkin, N.C. in the Stone Mountain Association.
None listed in other churches.

Ministers Who Left Pastorates In Flat River During Past Year

Amis Chapel: Ronald Craddock to Okinawa, Japan as Navy Chaplain.
Corinth: Stephen M. Lewis to Englewood Baptist Church in Rocky Mount, N.C.
Stovall: Eddie A. Cooper to Little Bethel Baptist Church in the Marion Baptist Association, Mullins, S.C.
Tungsten First: Durwood Perry to Couchton Baptist Church, Aiken, S.C.
None listed in other churches.

Missions Operated By Churches, 1986-87

DELRAYNO: Conducts Mission Sunday School on weekly basis at Heritage Meadows Long Term Care Facility, Louise Parham Health Care Complex, and E.E. Toney Rest Home.
ENON: Conducts extension Bible class weekly.
ISLAND CREEK: Conducts Mission Sunday School on weekly basis from June 1 through September at Kerr Harbor Chapel at Nutbush Campground.
KNOTT'S GROVE: Conducts preaching station ministry on monthly basis at Louise Parham Health Care Complex and C.A. Dillon School and Mission Sunday School on weekly basis at Oxford Orphanage.
OXFORD: Conducts Mission Sunday School for migrant workers on weekly basis during their work season.
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Conducts Mission Sunday School on weekly basis at E.E. Toney Rest Home and Oxford Orphanage Boys Cottage.
WEST OXFORD: Conducts Mission Sunday School on monthly basis at local prison unit.
None listed in other churches.

Those From F.R.B.A. Serving on State & Convention Boards or as Special Workers

Rev. M. Thomas Robertson .....General Board member and member of Missions Committee, Baptist State Conv. of NC, Term expires end of 1987
Mr. L. Clement Yancey.....Trustee, Chowan College, Murfreesboro, NC
Mrs. H. Oliver Davis .....Special Preschool Worker, Sunday School Department Baptist State Convention of NC
Mrs. H.W. Lariscy III .....Special Children Worker, Sunday School Department Baptist State Convention of NC

Mrs. Irvin W. Adcock .....Special Children Worker, Church Training Department
Baptist State Convention of NC
Rev. Bob Wainwright .....Royal Ambassador Specialist, Brotherhood Department
Baptist State Convention of NC
Mrs. Johnny Sadler .....Baptist Young Women Specialist, Woman's Missionary
Union Dept., Baptist State Convention of NC
Rev. Robby Phillips .....Special Youth Worker, Sunday School Department,
Baptist State Convention of NC
General Board member, Term begins January 1988 for four years.

Program

One Hundred and Ninety-fourth Annual Session
of the Flat River Baptist Association

THEME: "Obedient to the Vision"

MONDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 19, 1987
PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. George Gresham, *Presiding*

4:30	Devotional Period:
	Hymn 31 ..... "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee"
	Scripture and Prayer ..... Mr. Sammy Whitt, Pleasant Grove
	Welcome ..... Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove
4:40	Organization
	Recognition of visitors, pastors and wives, and staff members
4:45	Reports:
	Sunday School ..... Rev. Robert McCrary, Peace's Chapel
	Church Training ..... Rev. Charles E. Mieir, Delrayno
	Woman's Missionary Union .. Mrs. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove
	Brotherhood ..... Mr. J.B. Clay, Oxford
5:05	Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Rev. William B. Stillerman
5:20	The *Biblical Recorder* ..... Rev. R. Gene Puckett
5:35	Business
5:40	Report of Constitution Committee .... Mr. Thomas L. Currin, Amis Chapel
5:45	Hymn 475 ..... "Victory In Jesus"
5:50	State Missions: Introduction of Speaker ..... Mrs. F.E. White, Jr., Mount Zion
5:55	Special Music ..... Rev. Robby Phillips, West Oxford
6:00	New Work Address ..... Rev. Earl Lamm
6:25	Announcements by host pastor and Blessing ..... Rev. Tommy Robertson Pleasant Grove
6:30	Adjourn for Supper ..... Served by Pleasant Grove Church

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 19, 1987

7:30 Devotional Period:
Hymn 52 ..... "Crown Him With Many Crowns"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Mr. Thomas Thaxton, Pleasant Grove
7:40 Reports:
Nominating Committee ..... Mr. Randy Moody, Rock Spring
Committee on Committees ..... Mr. Bennie Jones, Knott's Grove
Treasurer ..... Mr. Crawford A. Knott, Enon
Auditor ..... Mrs. Ben Farabow, Corinth
Budget Promotion ..... Mrs. Wayne Overton, Tabbs Creek
FRBA Trustees ..... Mr. Scott Harkey, Olive Grove
8:10 Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator
8:15 Honduras Mission Team Report ..... Rev. Ken Kelley, Grassy Creek
8:25 Hymn 66 ..... "There Is A Name I Love To Hear"
8:30 Christian Education Emphasis:
Introduction of Special Music and Guest Speaker ..... Mr. Leonard Rogers
Butner First
Special Music ..... Mr. David Baldree, Mars Hill College
Address ..... Dr. Fred B. Bentley
9:15 Adjourn

Music Director: Mr. Frank Hyde, Tally Ho First

Pianist: Mrs. Tim Carpenter and Organist: Mrs. Jerry M. Howard, Pleasant Grove

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 20, 1987
KNOTT'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

4:30 Devotional Period:
Hymn 136 ..... "Praise Him! Praise Him!"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Mrs. Louise Smith, Knott's Grove
Welcome ..... Rev. H.W. Lariscy III, Knott's Grove
4:40 Recognition of visitors, pastors and wives, and staff members
4:45 Reports:
Senior Adults ..... Mr. Austin Stokes, Oxford
Van Committee ..... Rev. Keith Williams, Mount Zion
Music ..... Mrs. Steve Preddy, Corinth
Executive Committee ..... Mr. George Gresham, Peace's Chapel
5:05 Business
5:10 The Expanded Church Annuity Plan ..... Rev. Norman Hicks, Rock Spring
5:15 Reports:
Home Missions ..... Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove
Butner Christian Ministry ..... Mrs. Linda Lariscy, Knott's Grove
Delaware Ministry ..... Rev. Sonny Diggs, Brassfield
Evangelism, Year of the Laity ..... Dr. Rudy Patton, Oxford
5:35 Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Bob Wainwright
5:50 Hymn 273 ..... "Sunshine In My Soul"
5:55 Special Music ..... The Sonlight Quartet
6:00 Foreign Mission Emphasis ..... Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Amis Chapel
Address ..... Rev. and Mrs. Robert Norman

6:25 Announcements by host pastor and blessing ..... Rev. H.W. Lariscy III
Knott's Grove

6:30 Adjourn for Supper ..... Served by Knott's Grove Baptist Church

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 20, 1987

7:30 Devotional Period:
Hymn 40 ..... "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Mr. Freddie Watkins, Knott's Grove

7:40 Reports:
Time, Place and Preacher Committee ..... Mr. W.S. Young
Amis Chapel
Resolutions Committee ..... Mr. Garland Elliott, Sr., Grassy Creek
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Ken Kelley, Grassy Creek

7:55 Memorial Service ..... Mrs. A.D. Blackwell, Stovall

8:00 Business
Presentation of Officers
Naming of Committee on Committees by Moderator

8:10 Worship Period:
Hymn 307 ..... "He Keeps Me Singing"
Special Music ..... Delrayno Adult Choir
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. H.W. Lariscy III, Knott's Grove
Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Charles E. Mieir, Delrayno

9:15 Adjourn

Music Director: Mrs. Sherree B. Preddy, Corinth

Pianist: Mrs. Irvin Adcock, Providence and Organist: Mr. Darrell Hill, Knott's Grove

OUR GUESTS ON PROGRAM

Rev. William B. Stillerman, President, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Rev. R. Gene Puckett, Editor/Business Manager, *Biblical Recorder*

Rev. Earl Lamm, Pastor, Anderson Creek Community Mission, Spring Lake, NC

Mr. David Baldree, Soloist, Mars Hill College

Dr. Fred B. Bentley, President, Mars Hill College

The Sonlight Quartet, Andy Atkins and Annessa Atkins, Tabb Creek; Neil Gresham, Hester; Glen Compton, Amis Chapel

Rev. and Mrs. Robert Norman, SBC Missionaries to Uganda, Africa, Foreign Mission Board

Rev. Charles E. Mieir, Pastor, Delrayno, Annual Sermon

Delrayno Baptist Church Adult Choir, Directed by Mr. Mark Stevens, Accompanied by Mrs. Mark Stevens

Proceedings

of the

One Hundred and Ninety-fourth Annual Session

Flat River Baptist Association

Held With

PLEASANT GROVE and KNOTT'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCHES

October 19 and 20, 1987

THEME: "Obedient To The Vision"

(NOTE FROM THE CLERK: Reports are not printed in the proceedings. The reports are placed in this Annual immediately following the proceedings.)

1. The 194th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Mr. George Gresham, moderator, on Monday, October 19, 1987, at 4:30 p.m. The host church for the afternoon and evening session was Pleasant Grove. Mr. Gresham is a member of the Peace's Chapel Baptist Church.

2. Hymn: "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee." Mr. Frank Hyde, member of Tally Ho First Baptist Church, directed the music for today's sessions. Organist was Mrs. Jerry M. Howard and pianist was Mrs. Tim Carpenter. Mrs. Howard and Mrs. Carpenter are members of Pleasant Grove Church.

3. Mr. Sammy Whitt, layman from Pleasant Grove Church, read Scripture selection from Acts 26:13-20 and led in prayer.

4. The host pastor, the Reverend M. Thomas "Tommy" Robertson, gave words of welcome.

5. Motion was made by Rev. Chuck Mieir, Delrayno Church, that the messengers already present and registered and those to come to this meeting would constitute the 194th Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association. Motion carried.

6. Motion was made by Rev. Robby Phillips, West Oxford Church, that the printed program, with necessary changes, would be the order of business for this 194th Annual Meeting. Motion carried.

7. Visitors, pastors and wives, and staff members were recognized by Moderator Gresham. (These are listed in a section entitled "Messengers and Visitors".)

8. Rev. Robert McCrary, Peace's Chapel Church, gave the Sunday School Report (#1) and also recognized members of the ASSISTeam and expressed appreciation for their service. The members being: Rev. Chuck Mieir, Rev. Jim Holmes, Mrs. Everlee Hall, Mrs. Linda Lariscy, Mrs. Mertie Davis, Mrs. Gayle McCrary, Rev. and Mrs. Eddie Cooper and Mr. Tony McDade.

9. The Church Training Report (#2) was given by Rev. Chuck Mieir, Delrayno Church. He also mentioned winners in the Children's Bible Drill.

10. Mrs. M. Thomas Robertson, Pleasant Grove Church, brought the Woman's Missionary Union Report (#3).

11. The Brotherhood Report (#4) was given by Mr. J.B. Clay, Oxford Church.

12. The Reverend William B. Stillerman, president, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. was introduced by Mrs. Virginia Woodlief of the Brassfield Church. Mr. Stillerman brought greetings from the Baptist Retirement Homes and remarked that the Homes operate by believing in older adults, by having quality living res-

idences and by believing in the Good News of Jesus Christ. With over 150,000 people over 65 years old living in North Carolina, it is a sure fact that this age group needs much care. Also there is a need by retired ministers and spouses who have lived in church provided facilities and living on a meager income. (See Report #5)

13. Rev. R. Gene Puckett, editor and business manager of The *Biblical Recorder*, was introduced by Rev. Bob Wainwright. He spoke on how grateful he was for the vision of Thomas Meredith almost 155 years ago that began the *Biblical Recorder,* our Baptist paper ministry. Meredith started this vision to meet the needs of all the church family and to promote the denomination and that purpose remains the same now. There is an affirmation of trust, a need for us to have information when needed, an undergirding of missions, a need for exchange of viewpoints as well as to have support and undergirding the institution of the denomination and all agencies remain true today through our Baptist paper. Mr. Puckett appealed to people to subscribe to the *Biblical Recorder* and to remember that informed Baptists are the best Baptists.

14. Business:

A. A roll call of churches by the clerk, Mrs. James E. Frazier, Amis Chapel Church, revealed that 31 churches were represented at this first session.

B. Rev. Bob Wainwright, Director of Missions and member of Oxford Church, made a motion that an offering be received at the close of this afternoon's session and at Tuesday's closing of afternoon session and equally divided between Temple Baptist Church in England, London Village Baptist Chapel in Delaware and Rev. and Mrs. Rob Norman, SBC missionaries to Uganda. Motion carried.

15. The report of Constitution Committee (#6) called attention to the revised Constitution that members had in hand and that several copies of "The Articles of Incorporation" were available also for people to read. This was brought by Rev. Bob Wainwright and he explained that according to our Constitution requirement this change would be presented on Tuesday for vote.

16. Hymn: "Victory In Jesus".

17. Mrs. F.E. White, Jr., Mount Zion Church, introduced our State Missions speaker. (See Report #7)

18. Special music - Rev. Robby Phillips of the West Oxford Church sang "Heir of God" and was accompanied by Mrs. Tim Carpenter, pianist.

19. Rev. Earl Lamm, missions pastor of Anderson Creek Community Mission, Spring Lake, NC, brought a very inspiring message on the importance of sharing the mission of the church. He stated that he had received a great blessing by pastoring a mission church and showed slides of new church and mission work. With the world consistently changing and with so many of the population in North Carolina not claiming to affiliate with any religious organization, there is a need to minister to all groups. We have to relate to all people and new churches are in great need. One can become involved in the Mission Service Corp, Backyard Bible Clubs, recreation groups which will lead to building missions or new churches. Mr. Lamm also reminded us that mission work does not start always in a large group - oftentimes it starts in one individual. He closed his message with a prayer of deeper commitment and more love for Jesus Christ.

20. Moderator Gresham announced the offering that would be received as people went for the evening meal.

21. Host pastor, Tommy Robertson, gave announcements relative to the evening meal and offered the blessing for the meal.

22. The afternoon session adjourned for supper served by Pleasant Grove Church.

23. Moderator Gresham expressed appreciation to the church for the bountiful meal and wonderful hospitality. Called evening session to order.

24. Hymn: "Crown Him With Many Crowns".

25. Mr. Thomas Thaxton, layman, Pleasant Grove Church, read Scripture from Matthew 9:35-38 and Matthew 28:17-20 and led in prayer.

26. Moderator Gresham recognized other pastors that had come in for the evening session and recognized one more church present making a total of 32 churches present for the first day's session.

27. The Nominating Committee Report (#8) was given by Mr. Randy Moody, chairman of this committee. Mr. Moody made a motion that the report be accepted as presented. Motion carried.

28. The Committee on Committees Report (#9) was presented by Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk, in the absence of chairman of this committee. A motion was made by Rev. Rick Clore, Bullock Church, to accept this report as printed. Motion carried.

29. The Treasurer's Report (#10, 10A and 10B) was given by Mr. Crawford A. Knott, FRBA Treasurer. Mr. Knott had accepted this position in August after the resignation of Mrs. Stanley Daniel as treasurer. This report included the operating fund, balance showing $8,501.42; the regular savings account, balance showing $4,463.50; and the building fund, balance showing $473.22.

30. Mrs. Ben Farabow, Corinth Church, gave the Auditor's Report (#11).

31. The Budget Promotion (#12) was presented by Mrs. Wayne Overton, chairman of the Budget Committee. The 1987-88 FRBA Budget had been presented and approved in the July Executive Committee Meeting which is in accordance with the FRBA Constitution. The total budget for 1987-88 is $62,282, which is an increase of $3,366 over the previous year.

32. Mr. Scott Harkey presented the Trustees Report (#13). A motion was made by Mr. Harkey that the $3,000 note on the building repairs be paid from the building fund with balance to come from the operating fund. Motion passed.

33. Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator:

Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove Church, nominated Dr. Rudy Patton, pastor of Oxford Baptist Church, as moderator.

Mr. Zebulon Sanders, Jr., Creedmoor First Baptist, nominated Dr. Donald Williams, pastor of Creedmoor First Baptist Church, as moderator.

A motion was made by Mr. Leon Perkinson, Butner First Church, to close nominations. Motion was seconded by Mr. Woodis Vaughan, Amis Chapel Church. Motion passed.

The vote was taken by show of hands with results showing forty-five votes for Dr. Donald Williams and ninety-five votes for Dr. Rudy Patton. Therefore, Dr. Patton was elected as moderator.

Rev. Dean Coffey, Sharon Church, nominated Mr. Tommy Averette, layman from Pleasant Grove Church, as vice-moderator.

A motion was made by Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten First Church, to close nominations and that Mr. Averette be elected by acclamation. A second to this motion was made by Mr. William Cannady, Oxford Church. Motion passed. Therefore, Mr. Averette was elected vice-moderator.

34. The Honduras Mission Team Report (#14) was given by Rev. Ken Kelley, pastor of Grassy Creek Church, and leader of this mission team.

35. Hymn: "There Is A Name I Love To Hear".
36. Christian Education Emphasis:
    A. Rev. Tommy Robertson brought greetings from Chowan College in a letter from the college president. Mr. Robertson introduced the special music for this period and also introduced the guest speaker, Dr. Fred Bentley.
    B. Special music: Mr. David Baldree, soloist, and Mr. Greg Steward, accompanist, presented several musical selections--"When I Survey The Wondrous Cross", "My Tribute", a medley of "I Surrender All" and "I Need Thee Every Hour", "Have Thine Own Way, Lord", and closed with a medley of "Jesus Loves Me" and "Oh, How He Loves You and Me". Both Mr. Baldree and Mr. Stewart are students at Mars Hill College.
    C. Dr. Fred Bentley, president of Mars Hill College, brought the evening address. Dr. Bentley expressed appreciation for the continued support of our Baptist colleges. He read from Romans 12:1-8. His remarks included that there were many churches and these churches have lasted for a long time because people believe the Bible to be the inspired word of God, that salvation comes to us by grace, that we believe in the study of the Word and enjoy fellowship one with another. All this makes us no different from the early believers. All of us are called to be disciples. He further remarked of how much he was looking forward to the building of the first chapel at Mars Hill College. This chapel is to be built by Baptist Men throughout the state of North Carolina and he was grateful for the love and work together that would make this dream become a reality. He also expressed gratitude for teachers and college presidents in our schools of Christian higher education who have the inner peace and have taken on the responsibility to lead and instruct our students. (See Report #15 that Mr. Leonard Rogers, colleges representative, prepared.)

37. Moderator Gresham expressed appreciation to Dr. Bentley and the two students for their messages and to all who had had a part in this first day's program.

38. The closing prayer was by Rev. Robert McCrary, Peace's Chapel Church. (Attendance was 204 from 32 churches.)

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, OCTOBER 20, 1987
KNOTT'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

39. The second day of the 194th Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator George Gresham at 4:30 p.m. This session met with the Knott's Grove Baptist Church.

40. Hymn: "Praise Him! Praise Him!" Directing the music for the sessions today was Rev. H.W. Lariscy III, pastor, Knott's Grove Church. Pianist was Mrs. Irvin Adcock, Providence Church and organist was Mr. Darrell Hill, Knott's Grove Church.

41. Scripture and prayer was given by Mrs. Louise Smith, deaconess, Knott's Grove Church. She read from Ezekiel 12 and Habakkuk 2.

42. The welcome was extended by the host pastor, Rev. Race Lariscy.

43. Moderator Gresham recognized pastors and wives, visitors and staff members. (These are listed in a section entitled "Messengers and Visitors".)

44. The Senior Adult Report was read by Rev. Bob Wainwright in the absence of Mr. and Mrs. Austin Stokes, FRBA Senior Adult Coordinators. (Report #16)

45. Mrs. James E. Frazier, clerk, read the Van Committee Report in the absence of Rev. Keith Williams. Mr. Williams was absent due to the death of his wife's brother from out of town. (Report #17)

46. The Music Report was prepared by Mrs. Steve Preddy and presented by Mrs. Frazier, clerk. Mrs. Preddy was absent due to illness. (Report #18)

47. The Executive Committee Report was given by Mr. George Gresham. During the presentation of this report and necessary action taken due to a recommendation included in this report, Mrs. James E. Frazier, clerk, presided. At this time we do not have a vice-moderator due to the resignation and moving of Rev. Steve Lewis of Corinth Church. Motion was made by Mr. Gresham that the recommendation that the Flat River Baptist Association join with the Cullom and Tar River Associations in the partnership with the Sao Paula Convention of Brazil. Motion seconded by Rev. H.W. Lariscy III and motion carried. (See Report #19)

48. Business:

A. Roll call of the churches by the clerk revealed 32 churches present at this session.

B. The floor was opened for second presentation of the proposed Constitution changes and Articles of Incorporation. Mr. Thomas L. Currin, chairman of Constitution Committee, local lawyer, and member of Amis Chapel Church, explained the procedure of incorporation and various necessary changes in Constitution if the incorporation proposal was adopted and also the change in the Constitution asking for a new committee to be set up with guidelines spelled out. This new committee being the "Mutual Care Committee" (see Constitution, Article VII, Section 17). After a period of discussion and Mr. Currin answering various questions related to his presentation, Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten First Church, made a motion that the Constitution changes and Articles of Incorporation be adopted. Motion was seconded by Rev. H.W. Lariscy III. A standing vote was taken after which Moderator Gresham stated the motion passed with a unanimous vote. (See Report #6)

C. Moderator Gresham expressed appreciation to Mr. Thomas L. Currin and other members of the Constitution Committee, Mr. Cecil Keith of the Union Church and Mrs. Kay Beamon of the Poplar Creek Church, for their serving on this committee. This had entailed quite a bit of time of Mr. Currin and committee during the past year.

49. The Annuity Board Report was given by Rev. Norman Hicks, Rock Spring Church. (Report #20)

50. The Home Mission Board Report was compiled by Rev. Tommy Robertson and due to us being behind in our time slot, he relinquished his time and encouraged the group to read his report in the Annual. (Report #21)

51. Rev. Tommy Robertson has served the past four years as General Board representative from our Association and has served on the Missions Committee of the General Board, Baptist State Convention of NC. He expressed appreciation for the opportunity to represent our Association during this time and asked for our continued support to our new representative. Rev. Robby Phillips, pastor, West Oxford Church, has been nominated and will in all probability be appointed at the November meeting of the Baptist State Convention.

52. Mrs. Linda Lariscy, part-time director, Butner Christian Ministry, and member of Knott's Grove Church, compiled her report for printing in the Annual. She took her time to read notes of thanks from the various institutions in the Butner complex to the churches and individuals in the Flat River Baptist Association who have helped this ministry in any way during the past year. (Report #22)

53. The Delaware Mission Team Report was presented by Rev. Sonny Diggs, Brassfield Church. Mr. Diggs and his wife, Lynette, served as team leaders during this mission trip. (Report #23)

54. Rev. Randy Bridges, Hester Church, gave the Evangelism Report for Dr. Rudy Patton who was absent. (Report #24)

55. Rev. Bob Wainwright, director of missions, gave his report. (Report #25)

56. Hymn: "Sunshine In My Soul".

57. Special music: The Sonlight Quartet sang "Standing On The Solid Rock" and other selections. Members of this quartet are Andy and Anessa Atkins, Tabbs Creek Church, Neil Gresham, Hester Church and Glen Compton, Amis Chapel Church, with Andy Atkins, accompanist. This group of young people have been singing together for about a year.

58. Foreign Mission Emphasis:

A. Mrs. Lawrence Davis compiled a Foreign Missions report to be printed but relinquished her time for our missionary speakers. She introduced Rev. and Mrs. Rob Norman, SBC missionaries to Uganda. The Normans were formerly pastor at Sharon Baptist Church in this Association. (Report #26)

B. Address: Rev. and Mrs. Rob Norman brought a most inspiring missionary message. Rob read from John 15:16 and stated that he was called to be obedient to the vision. Both he and Mickie brought remarks during the message. They told of many thousands needing to hear the message of Jesus Christ in the area of Uganda in which they lived but they felt the need to go to the thousands in the inner city. As they were trying to get away to the inner city, they realized it was only their vision and not God's vision to go into the inner city. God's vision was for them to remain in the small village and minister. Here they have helped many people realize their talents and they had seen a small group grow from one to more than a hundred. The Normans challenged each one present to realize that God's call is for us to minister where we are and to be obedient to His vision. They closed their presentation by showing several slides of the people in Uganda and their ministry there. During the slide presentation, Rob sang "People Need The Lord".

C. Moderator Gresham expressed appreciation to the Normans.

59. Moderator Gresham reminds the group of offering received as we go to supper as was last evening to be divided between the Normans, London Village Baptist Chapel, Delaware, and Temple Baptist Church in England. (Total offering received both days amounted to $555 and each of these groups mentioned were sent a check in the amount of $185.)

60. Host Pastor Lariscy gave announcements relative to the meal and gave the blessing.

61. The evening session adjourned for supper prepared and served by Knott's Grove Baptist Church.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
KNOTT'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

62. Moderator Gresham expressed appreciation to the host church for the delicious food and generous hospitality.

63. Hymn: "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God"

64. Mr. Freddie Watkins, layman, Knott's Grove Church, read I Peter 1:13-16, 22-25 and led in prayer.

65. The Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report (#27) was given by Mr. W.S. Young, Amis Chapel Church. A motion was made by Mr. Young that this report be adopted as presented. Motion carried.

66. Mr. Garland Elliott, Sr., layman, Grassy Creek Church, gave the Resolutions Committee Report (#28) and made a motion that the report be adopted as presented. Motion carried.

67. The Cooperative Program Report (#29) was given by Rev. Ken Kelley, Grassy Creek Church.

68. The Memorial Service was led by Mrs. James E. Frazier, clerk. Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel Church, had prayer at the close of reading the list of deceased members. (See Report #30)

69. Business:

A. Officers for the coming year were presented by Moderator Gresham.

B. In the absence of the new moderator, Mr. Tommy Averette, newly elected vice-moderator, named the Committee on Committees for the coming year. This committee being: Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship Church, chairman; Mrs. R.T. Critcher, Enon Church; Mrs. Elizabeth Callis, Stovall Church; Mrs. Dorothy Walker, Tabbs Creek Church; and Rev. John Phillips, Poplar Creek Church.

C. Rev. Bob Wainwright presented a plaque to Mr. George Gresham and expressed appreciation to him for his dedication in serving as moderator for the past two years. The reading on the plaque was: "The 194th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association in grateful appreciation of services rendered to the cause of Christ and our Association presents this plaque to Mr. George Gresham, Moderator, October 1985 - October 1987, Flat River Baptist Association."

71. Worship Period:

A. Hymn: "He Keeps Me Singing". All pastors present were asked to come to the front and sing two verses of this hymn.

B. Special music was brought by the Adult Choir, Delrayno Baptist Church, under the direction of Mr. Mark Stevens and accompanied by Mrs. Mark Stevens, pianist. They sang two selections--"The Next Time He Comes" and "Love Grew Where The Blood Fell".

C. Scripture reading by Rev. H.W. Lariscy III, Knott's Grove Church, and alternate for the annual sermon. He read Acts 26:12-26 and led in prayer.

D. The annual sermon was brought by Rev. Charles E. Mieir, pastor, Delrayno Church. His topic was "Obedient to the Vision". He stated that people today need a vision akin to the vision Paul had. He defined this vision as one that was heavenly as ours needs to be and that we should have a call of a vision that one is called to repentance. Mr. Mieir further stated that Paul's vision was a high vision, a hope filled vision and a holy vision. Our vision needs to be an impartial vision and one that we have received from the Lord - one that we must proclaim the message to the lost world. The only hope for the lost world is for God's people to have a vision and if we have it, we need to share it and if we don't have it, it's time to get it. Our sincere prayer should be "yes Lord, yes, Lord, I'll be obedient to the vision".

71. Moderator Gresham expressed appreciation to Rev. Mieir for his most inspiring message.

72. The closing prayer was given by Moderator Gresham.

73. The 194th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association adjourned. (Attendance was 188 registered from 32 churches.)

Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

Reports Section

Report No. 1

Sunday School Report

Do you want to see people being won to Christ? Do you want to see Christian people discipled? Do you want to see your church grow? If you do, then you need to do all you can to make sure your Sunday School is growing. A church will not grow in other areas if it is not growing in its Bible teaching program. It has been a privilege to serve this Association this year, but I hasten to add that I have also been disappointed in the trend I see occurring in many of our churches in regard to Sunday School.

On March 5, 1987, our associational V.B.S. team went to Raleigh to the State V.B.S. Clinic. This was designed to train our team so they could lead our associational V.B.S. clinics. Two such clinics were held at Peace's Chapel on April 28 and at Stovall on May 5. Once again I am glad to report that every church in our Association conducted V.B.S. This year's enrollment was 2,613, a decrease of 131 from last year. There were 41 professions of faith made and 436 Sunday School prospects were discovered. A total of $2,396.00 was given to the Cooperative Program and $133.00 was given for other mission causes. Oxford Baptist and Pleasant Grove each held one mission V.B.S. this year with a combined enrollment of 65. Pleasant Grove conducted four Backyard Bible Clubs enrolling 42. Our Association also conducted V.B.S. at Oxford Orphanage from July 26-30, enrolling 136.

Back on February 10, 1987, your ASSISTeam went to Winston-Salem to receive special training. As a result of this training, we came back to our Association and led a conference on "How to Improve Bible Teaching Through the Sunday School". This conference was held at Delrayno in October with 37 in attendance. In Sunday School work, for the second year in a row many of our churches are reporting an overall decrease in their enrollment. This year's enrollment is 6,037 compared to last year's enrollment of 6,177. On September 14, 1987, 30 people, from several of our churches,

attended a Regional Sunday School Growth Rally at Meredith College. This was a time to inspire and encourage us to go back to our churches and put more emphasis on Sunday School growth.

As the new year begins, I urge each church to put special emphasis on building up their Sunday School enrollment and attendance. A strong Bible teaching program is essential if our churches are going to grow. Challenge 10/90 continues. This is a goal to have 10 million enrolled in Sunday School by 1990 across our Convention. This year, let's turn this downward trend around and go forth for Christ in our Sunday School work.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert McCrary, Associational Director

Report No. 2

Church Training Report

The year 1987 has been a good year for Church Training in Flat River Baptist Association. At least one church has begun ongoing Church Training, which had previously not had an ongoing program. Twenty churches reported Church Training this year compared to 19 a year ago. Total enrollment gained 236 over last year for a total of 795.

Ten of our older children participated in the Associational Bible Drill representing three of our churches. Four of these children progressed to the state drill and became state winners. Reports indicate that participation will be higher in the coming year, and that we will also have entries in the Youth Bible Drill.

Plans have been completed for an inspiring and informative "M" Night on Monday, November 23. "M" Night which stands for Mobilization is the annual Association rally for the promotion of Church Training.

A seminar for the pastors on the annual doctrinal emphasis study has been arranged with the FRBA Ministers Conference. We trust that many of our churches will participate in the doctrinal study on the priesthood of the believer.

Your Church Training Director attended the Church Training session during the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest.

Thank you for the opportunity to gain this training and for the privilege of serving you this past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles E. Mieir, C.T. Director

Report No. 3

Woman's Missionary Union Report

"Remember your leaders, those who spoke to you the Word of God; consider the outcome of their life, and imitate their faith. Jesus Christ the same yesterday and today and forever." (Hebrews 13:7-8 RSV). This is the Watchword for W.M.U. for 1987-88 and what a message it brings to us. We, in this exciting Centennial year, will remember the servants of God, such as Bible characters, our founders, and other W.M.U. leaders who set examples for us. We can also rejoice in having many dedicated leaders who have led us over the years in the Flat River W.M.U. Our hearts were saddened this year in the

death of our W.M.U. director for 1986-87, Mrs. Peggy Yancey. She too had dedicated herself to lead women in this Association in the knowledge and service of missions.

Due to the death of Mrs. Yancey, I filled her unexpired term, therefore this report will not be very detailed as to the activities carried on in our W.M.U. for 1986-87. Each organization did have a special event and the directors of each of the organizations gave themselves in dedication to the promotion for their respective organization. Several of our churches do not have every organization of W.M.U. but we are making this our goal to establish more of the organizations in each of our churches.

Women in the Flat River W.M.U. have again this year been active in the Mission Action project taking every opportunity to share the love of our Lord throughout our county. Our "Toy Store" was very successful this year and through it many unchurched persons were ministered to. We will again in 1987-88 operate the store, asking each church to provide new toys.

Our theme for this Centennial year, 1888-1988, "A CENTURY TO CELEBRATE -A FUTURE TO FULFILL" offers a great challenge to us. We look back in our past and see the Lord's hand in our mission work and rejoice, but we also look forward to the future and see the opportunity to continue to praise Him for He promises us that "Jesus is the same yesterday, and today, and forever!" This challenges us to continue to share our Saviour for He is one who never changes! This will be our goal for the coming year as we plan our mission emphasis and activities.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Tommy Robertson (Genny)

Report No. 4

Brotherhood Report

Our Annual Leadership Conferences were held at the Stovall Baptist Church on November 3, 1986.

The Baptist Men/Baptist Women Banquet was held at Webb High School on January 30, 1987. At this meeting we started the tool collection project for the Honduras Vocational Center. We also promoted the men's trip to Honduras and took up an offering for the Honduran Windmill project. Mr. Bill Poe of Charlotte and president of Baptist State Convention of N.C. and also a native of Oxford was our featured speaker.

On February 28 we held our Mission Fair Rally and Car Competition for the RA's at Oxford Baptist Church. Winners participated in the state competition in Winston-Salem.

The Associational Track Meet for the RA's was held at Webb School on May 2 and Hester Church was the champion.

The RA Conclave on May 30 was at Delrayno Baptist Church. The attendance was down but the program was excellent and the participation was enthusiastic.

The Baptist Men throughout the Association participated in several migrant days this past summer.

Ten men from the Association went to Honduras as missionaries for two weeks (July 17-July 31, 1987) and worked with SBC missionary Larry Elliott digging a well and in the vocational center.

The 1987 Fall Leadership Conference was held earlier this year in order that we might meet jointly with the WMU. The conference was held at Oxford Baptist Church on

September 21 with 41 men present from 15 churches. There are a number of changes in the RA program and materials this year. If you need any help concerning these changes, please contact the associational office.

I would like to encourage our Baptist Men to participate in a mission project. If you are interested you can contact our associational office for information. There is a continuing mission project to help build new churches and a project to remodel Camp Caswell. Another Honduran project is possible if there is enough interest.

Respectfully submitted,
J.B. Clay

Report No. 5

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina 1986-87 Report

The year 1986-1987 has been an exciting time in the life of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. For the past 36 years, Baptist Retirement Homes have been defining security, quality medical care, independence, love and much more. Three hundred Senior Citizens are now making their "Homes" on the five campuses. What a family!

On the Winston-Salem Campus there are four levels of care provided; apartments, personal care, skilled and intermediate care, therefore, providing the highest quality care for Senior Adults. "Ground breaking" for a new Continuing Care Retirement Community will be taking place this fall. The long-range plan includes development of similar facilities in Asheville, Charlotte and the East.

A new relationship has been established between the "Homes" and the Geriatric section of the Bowman Grey School of Medicine (Wake Forest University). The 85-bed Health Care Unit in Winston-Salem is now staffed by physicians from the Bowman Grey School of Medicine.

In an attempt to provide quality care opportunities to older adults who still reside in the local community setting, a respite or temporary care program has begun at the Albemarle Home. Quality care, long the hallmark of the "Homes" is still the institution's main objective.

In reaching out in service to older adults, the "Homes" offer concrete expressions to the love of Christ for all people. This ministry of love is possible, only, if we, as North Carolina Baptists, remember to give our support through our gifts and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Pender Woodlief

Report No. 6

Constitution Committee Report

At the direction of the membership at the 1986 Flat River Baptist Association annual meeting, the Constitution Committee has drafted the necessary Articles of Incorporation and corporate Bylaws in order to change the form of the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina from an unincorporated association to a non-profit corporation.

It has been the aim of the Constitution Committee to provide for the incorporation of the Association while retaining as much as possible the forms and procedures which have been in use by the Association for a number of years. With this in mind, the pro-

posed Articles of Incorporation, as drafted, state the purposes of the Association as taken from the present Association's Constitution, and the Association's Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Director of Missions have been named as the initial Board of Directors of the Corporation.

The Bylaws of the Corporation provide that the Executive Committee as it has been organized in the past shall constitute the Board of Directors of the new Corporation and shall continue to be known as the Executive Committee. The membership of the unincorporated Association shall consist of all of the members of the churches presently affiliated with the existing Association and the membership of any churches who shall be affiliated with the Corporation in the future after making application. The voting members of the Corporation (those entitled to cast votes at the 1988 annual meeting and thereafter) shall be selected in the same manner as the messengers are presently selected and shall continue to be known as messengers.

Because State law provides that certain transactions must be entered into on behalf of the new Corporation by the President and Secretary, we have suggested that the Moderator and Clerk of the Association as presently selected, in the future be designated the additional titles of President and Secretary, respectively. Because any future real estate transactions by the Association would require the execution by the President and Secretary, it will not be necessary that the Trustees continue to hold the title to the associational property. For that reason, the Bylaws of the new Corporation designate the Trustees as an Advisory Committee with regard to the property of the Association as well as continuing their present duties regarding maintenance and supervision of that property while it is held.

The incorporation of the Association should relieve the concerns of the individual churches and their members by limiting the liability which might arise as a result of personal injuries or other sorts that could occur in activities entered into by Association employees or agents. We believe the plan as proposed will leave the control and operation of the Association for almost all practical purposes identical to those of the present Association. Should a resolution to incorporate the Association pass at the annual meeting, the necessary paperwork and initial meeting will be held by the Constitution Committee and the initial Board of Directors, immediately after which the officers elected in the 1987 meeting will take their places as the corporate officers and directors. The Trustees will then be requested to transfer all of the real and personal property of the Association to the new Corporation. The Treasurer will be responsible for overseeing any necessary changes in bookkeeping, methods, bank accounts, etc.

Respectfully submitted,
Constitution Committee
Thomas L. Currin, Chairman,
Cecil Keith, Kay Beamon

(NOTE FROM CLERK: The Articles of Incorporation and the Constitution, as presented by the Constitution Committee, were handed out in printed form at the Annual Meeting on October 19, 1987. These were reviewed by those receiving copies. On the second day of the Annual Meeting, October 20, Chairman Thomas L. Currin, representing the Constitution Committee, made statements to the group concerning the Articles of Incorporation and Constitution. After questions and discussion, a motion was made, seconded and passed to accept both of these items as printed. These are printed elsewhere in this Annual.)

Report No. 7

State Missions Report

State Missions - think about the term "missions". We very likely think about the deep greens of an African rain forest.

Missions too often means *them* - not *we* and certainly not *me.*

Perhaps that is why the idea of State Missions is a little uncomfortable for some of us. It makes us realize, maybe for the first time, that all mission needs are not distant. People close to us - very close to us - have needs that only caring action in the name of Jesus Christ can meet.

We are *State Missions* when we act in Christ's name. State Missions by definition means *me.*

State Missions involves every church in every association which reaches out to meet the special needs found in its community to start new churches and strengthen the ministry of the existing churches.

Each day thousands of ways your gifts will help in the following ways: Caraway, Caswell N.C. Baptist Assembly, N.C. Baptist Men, Woman's Missionary Union (Heck-Jones), Christian Higher Education, Missions Ministry and Christian Action League.

Yes, North Carolina is a mission field and Baptists are reaching out with the message of Christ and in helping with the *Changing Lives Through State Missions.* The outreach will be effective if people pray and give freely.

People are our reason to pray - to love - to serve - to give. May we prayerfully seek God's will in meeting our goal of $1,200,000 for 1987.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. F.E. White, Jr.

Report No. 8

Report of Nominating Committee

This report is listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Officers of the Association" and "Representatives". This report was submitted by the 1986-87 FRBA Nominating Committee: Mr. Randy Moody, Rock Spring, Chairman; Mrs. Virginia Woodlief, Brassfield; Rev. Jim McSwain, Butner First; Rev. Robby Phillips, West Oxford; and Mrs. Betsy Grissom, Stovall.

Report No. 9

Report of Committee on Committees

This report is listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Committees and Members of Committees, 1987-88". This report was submitted by the 1986-87 Committee on Committees: Mr. Bennie Jones, Knott's Grove, Chairman; Mr. Allen Lane, Brassfield; Mrs. Delories Harmon, Union; Mrs. Charles Timberlake, Grassy Creek; and Rev. Richard Clore, Bullock.

Report No. 10

Annual Treasurer's Report

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1986 - September 1987

RECEIPTS

CHURCHES:		OTHER RECEIPTS:	
Amis Chapel	$ 700.00	Supplies	4,629.35
Brassfield	600.00	Transportation repay	49.34
Bullock	1,358.64	Sunday School repay	48.00
Butner First	4,659.27	Equip./Aud. Vis. repay	65.00
Concord	1,048.00	Brotherhood repay	437.40
Corinth	1,400.00	WMU repay	6.15
Creedmoor First	3,608.53	Telephone repay	20.91
Delrayno	2,377.08	Assoc. annuals repay	745.50
Dexter	710.00	Indv. contributions	1,175.00
Enon	1,200.00	Baptist State Conv.:	
Fellowship	1,150.00	Butner Chris. Min.	3,000.00
Florence Avenue	770.00	Migrant Ministry	800.00
Grassy Creek	400.00	Resort Ministry	800.00
Hester	4,551.11	Migrant Min. other contr.	100.51
Island Creek	1,200.00	Resort Min. other contr.	95.00
Knott's Grove	2,000.00	New Work, Bapt. State Conv.	1,079.66
Mount Olivet	797.23	New Work, other contri.	121.00
Mount Zion	880.00	Spec. contri. for DOM	150.00
Mountain Creek	609.50	Temple Baptist Church	184.29
Olive Grove	1,740.00	Honduras Project	10,806.50
Oxford	8,201.47	Honduras Proj. for DOM	255.50
Peace's Chapel	2,035.77	London Village Chapel	230.00
Pleasant Grove	2,867.94	Basketball	1,000.00
Poplar Creek	245.00	Softball	7,330.00
Providence	2,330.00	Bapt. Men/Women Banquet	1,520.00
Rock Spring	600.00	Delaware Youth Team	2,046.60
Sharon	700.00	WMU Thank Offering	40.00
Stovall	3,066.04	Insurance refund	182.88
Tabbs Creek	1,257.52	Transfer from Van Acct.	1,000.00
Tally Ho First	1,297.00	Interest income	1,301.57
Tungsten First	1,192.81		
Union	1,100.00		
West Oxford	1,560.00		
	$58,212.91		$39,320.16

Total Receipts From Churches	$58,212.91
Total Other Receipts	39,320.16
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$97,533.07

EXPENDITURES

Budget Item	Actual Oct. '86-Sept. '87	1986-87 Budget Allowance
I. OPERATING EXPENSE:		
Supplies	$ 7,302.85	$ 2,500.00
Postage	1,703.00	1,700.00
Telephone	877.36	900.00
Insurance	229.00	250.00
Bldg. Elect./Heat	1,219.42	1,400.00
Bldg. Water/Sewer	188.06	200.00
Bldg. Mtn./Repairs/Equip.	514.23	1,250.00
Equip./Aud. Visuals	499.40	600.00
Reserve Fund	----	100.00
Associational Annuals	920.00	200.00
Media Center	58.53	200.00
II. TRANSPORTATION		
Operation of Van	2,713.16	1,200.00
III. PROMOTION EXPENSE:		
Radio program	1,080.38	1,125.00
IV. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN ED. MINISTRIES:		
Sunday School	138.96	450.00
Church Training	29.00	300.00
Brotherhood	757.61	480.00
Woman's Missionary Union	110.24	100.00
Music	----	200.00
Youth Activity/Ministry	76.50	300.00
Annual Meeting expense	172.03	200.00
Evangelism	140.00	300.00
Senior Adults	15.00	200.00
V. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRY:		
Resort Ministry	1,260.00	800.00
Butner Christian Ministry	3,850.08	850.00
Bold Mission Projects (Delaware/West Virginia)	75.00	300.00
Migrant Ministry	1,300.00	800.00
New Work	1,850.00	300.00
VI. PERSONNEL EXPENSES:		
Clerk	350.00	350.00
Treasurer	350.00	350.00
Salaries:		
Secretary	7,650.96	7,651.00
Dir. of Missions		
Salary	13,690.08	13,690.00
Housing/Utilities	8,150.05	7,600.00

Benefits:		
Retire./Insurance:		
Secretary	935.51	770.00
Director of Missions	4,438.45	4,850.00
Social Security	2,744.70	1,950.00
Ministry Expenses:		
Dir. of Missions:		
Travel	3,218.78	3,500.00
Convention/Conferences	338.21	1,000.00
	$68,946.55	$58,916.00
Non-Budget Items:		
Temple Baptist Church	184.29	
Bapt. Men/Bapt. Women Banquet	1,657.99	
Honduras Project	11,170.00	
London Village Chapel	230.00	
Basketball	541.03	
Softball	6,627.32	
Delaware Youth Team	1,844.00	
	22,254.63	
TOTAL	$91,201.18	$58,916.00

SUMMARY:

BALANCE on hand beg. of year	$ 2,169.53
RECEIPTS during year	97,533.07
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE	$99,702.60
EXPENDITURES during year	91,201.18
BALANCE end of year	$ 8,501.42

Crawford A. Knott, FRBA Treasurer

Report 10A

Report of Regular Savings Account

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September 30, 1986 - September 30, 1987

CASH BALANCE, Sept. 30, 1986		$1,830.94
RECEIPTS:		
Van use	$ 987.45	
Computer Fund Contrib.	100.00	
Bapt. St. Conv. State. Missions Portion, FRBA	1,659.32	
1987 Resort Min.	800.00	
Deposit, contrib.	30.00	
Honduras project	1,508.40	
Interest earned	207.05	
	$5,292.22	5,292.22

TOTAL BALANCE AND RECEIPTS			$7,123.16
EXPENDITURES:			
Transfer of funds to Operating Fund:			
for van repairs	$1,000.00		
for 1987 Resort Ministry	800.00		
for New Work from State Missions portion	829.66		
	$2,629.66	2,629.66	
Transfer to Bldg. Fund on deposit error		30.00	
		2,659.66	2,659.66
BALANCE ON HAND, September 30, 1987			$4,463.50*

*Of this balance:

$ 100.00	is for Computer Fund
829.66	is for FRBA State Missions Portion not spent but designated for Spanish ministry
1,508.40	is for Honduras project
2,025.44	is for Van Use Proceeds
$4,463.50*	

Crawford A. Knott, FRBA Treasurer

Report No. 10B

Report of Building Fund

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September 30, 1986 - September 30, 1987

CASH BALANCE, September 30, 1986			$5,804.93
RECEIPTS:			
Church Donations:			
Concord	$ 250.00		
Creedmoor First	149.20		
Fellowship	210.00		
Florence Avenue	41.03		
Oxford	245.00		
Oxford (desig.)	330.00		
Peace's Chapel	350.00		
Tabbs Creek	123.00		
Tungsten First	150.00		
	$1,848.23	$1,848.23	
Annual Meeting Offering		296.24	
Individual donations		361.71	
Interest earned		129.28	
Bank Loan		3,000.00	
		$5,635.46	
TOTAL BALANCE AND RECEIPTS			$11,440.39

EXPENDITURES:		
Oxford Aluminum Products	$10,715.60	
Hill Top Lumber Co.	202.61	
Bank charges and checks	48.96	
	$10,967.17	10,967.17
TOTAL BALANCE, September 30, 1987		$ 473.22

Report made October 19, 1987 — Crawford A. Knott, FRBA Treasurer

Report No. 11

Auditor's Report

October 19, 1987

To Whom It May Concern:

I have reviewed the annual financial report presented by Crawford Knott and found it to be true and accurate.

Respectfully submitted,
Cynthia B. Farabow

Report No. 12

Budget Promotion

Our 1987-88 budget was presented, discussed and voted on at the July Executive Committee meeting. The budget calls for $62,282. This is an increase of $3,366.

One thousand dollars of the increase is for personnel expenses. Four hundred dollars was designated for direct mission ministry. This is primarily for new work in the South Butner area to share the Gospel with approximately 250 prospects in that area. It will be done in cooperation with Butner First Baptist and volunteers from churches in the association. There was a $2,225 increase for operating expenses. One thousand dollars of this is for a computer to be used in keeping mailing lists, financial records, and church statistics.

We also selected a multiple peril insurance policy which covers the associational van, the office, its contents, and a liability clause for anyone involved in the church program.

Postage accounted for another large increase.

There were several areas where we were able to decrease the budget. One of these was the electric/heat bill for the associational office. The installation of insulation, siding and furnace is paying off.

We are grateful to each church for the support that is being given to our shared ministries and programs. We encourage each church that has not done so, to move to a percentage basis as a means of determining their gifts to the association. The amount of four percent of undesignated offerings is recommended.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Wayne (Alice) Overton
Chairman, FRBA Budget Committee

Report No. 12

Ministry Action Budget for 1987-1988
for the
Flat River Baptist Association

The objective of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Conventions, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches; to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the churches.

Budget Items	1986-87 Budget	1987-88 Budget	+ Increase − Decrease
I. OPERATING EXPENSES: There are many necessary services and things not identified as ministries that are complimentary to and supportive of ministries. These services, facilities, and equipment aid the Association in fulfilling its objectives.			
Office supplies	$ 2,500.00	$ 2,500.00	$ ----
Postage	1,700.00	2,500.00	800.00 +
Telephone	900.00	900.00	----
Insurance (van, bldg., liab.)	250.00	1,125.00	875.00 +
Bldg. Elect/Heat	1,400.00	1,100.00	300.00 −
Bldg. Water/Sewer	200.00	350.00	150.00 +
Bldg. Mtne/Repairs/Equip	1,250.00	1,000.00	250.00 −
Equip/Aud. Visuals	600.00	1,600.00	1,000.00 +
Reserve Fund	100.00	100.00	----
Assoc. Annuals	200.00	200.00	----
Media Center	200.00	150.00	50.00 −
	$ 9,300.00	$11,525.00	$ 2,225.00 +
II. TRANSPORTATION: The van provides a safe and convenient means of transportation for associational programs and for churches to use for a variety of activities and ministries. The debt on the van was paid in March 1982.			
Operation of Van	1,200.00	900.00	300.00 −
III. PROMOTION EXPENSE: This 15-minute radio program makes the work of the Association and churches more visible to the community and provides a Christian witness.			
Radio Program	1,125.00	1,125.00	----
IV. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES: The Association exists to serve the churches. Part of our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs. This is done both in program development and leadership training. Associational leaders interpret convention programs and assist churches in adapting them to meet their needs. Associational-wide training conferences for church leaders are other services to churches.			
Sunday School**	450.00	350.00	100.00 −
Church Training**	300.00	425.00	125.00 +

Brotherhood	480.00	400.00	80.00 –
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00	100.00	----
Music	200.00	200.00	----
Youth Activities/Ministry	300.00	300.00	----
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00	250.00	50.00 +
Evangelism	300.00	250.00	50.00 –
Senior Adults	200.00	200.00	----
	$ 2,530.00	$ 2,475.00	$ 55.00 –

V. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES: There are many people in need of special ministry in our area. No one church can minister to all of their needs. Our direct mission ministries makes it possible to involve many of our churches in "giving a cup of cold water" in Jesus' name. As we meet needs, we witness to the love of Christ.

Report Ministries**	800.00	800.00	----
Butner Christian Ministry**	850.00	850.00	----
Bold Mission Projects (Delaware & West Virginia)	300.00	200.00	100.00 –
Language Ministries**	800.00	900.00	100.00 +
New Work	300.00	700.00	400.00 +
	$ 3,050.00	$ 3,450.00	$ 400.00 +

VI. PERSONNEL EXPENSES: The day-to-day planning, administration, coordination and office work of the Association is carried on by the clerk, treasurer, secretary and director of missions. They give support to all the ministries and work of the Association.

Clerk	350.00	350.00	----
Treasurer	350.00	350.00	----
Salaries:			
Secretary	7,651.00	7,891.00	240.00 +
Director of Missions:			
Salary	13,690.00	13,690.00	----
Housing/Utilities	7,600.00	8,400.00	800.00 +
Benefits:			
Insurance, DOM	1,162		
Retirement:			
Director of Missions	4,850.00	5,450.00	600.00 +
Director of Missions' part	2,230		
	2,058		
Retire/Ins., Secretary	770.00	789.00	19.00 +
Social Security	1,950.00	2,187.00	237.00 +
Ministry Expenses:			
Director of Missions:			
Travel	3,500.00	2,700.00	800.00 –
Conv./Conf.	1,000.00	1,000.00	----
	41,711.00	42,807.00	1,096.00 +
GRAND TOTAL	$58,916.00	$62,282.00	$3,366.00 +

**This amount represents Associational cost. Additional funds provided by the Baptist State Convention of N.C.

SUMMARY OF PROPOSED BUDGET:

I. OPERATING EXPENSES	9,300.00	11,525.00	2,225.00 +
II. TRANSPORTATION	1,200.00	900.00	300.00 –
III. PROMOTION EXPENSE	1,125.00	1,125.00	----
IV. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN ED. MIN.	2,530.00	2,475.00	55.00 –
V. DIRECT MISSIONS MIN.	3,050.00	3,450.00	400.00 +
VI. PERSONNEL EXPENSES	41,711.00	42,807.00	1,096.00 +
TOTALS	$58,916.00	$62,282.00	$ 3,366.00 +

Submitted by: 1986-87 FRBA Budget Committee
1987 - Mrs. Wayne Overton, Tabbs Creek, CHM.
1987 - Mrs. Gilbert Dickerson, Enon
1988 - Mr. Mike Dickerson, Delrayno
1989 - Mr. Sammy Clark, Creedmoor First
1989 - Mr. John Mackie, Oxford

NOTE: This Budget for 1987-88 was presented to the July 1987 meeting of the FRBA Executive Committee. A motion was made and passed to accept the Budget report as printed. This is a copy for your information.

Report No. 13

Trustees Report for 1986-87

We are happy to report that the siding on the building has been completed. Our building is very attractive and is proving to be economical to heat and cool. The back porch on the building was found to be in very poor condition. It was removed and a small porch has been constructed. We want to thank Charles Gupton of the Mount Olivet Church for building the porch.

There is a balance in the Building Fund of $473.22 but our note at the bank is still outstanding and needs to be paid by the end of the year.

We have upgraded our insurance and put the coverage on our building and van with Church Mutual Insurance Company. The coverage on our building has been increased to $70,000 and the liability coverage on the building and the van to one million dollars. This policy has many other features which we feel gives us very good protection.

Another work day is planned at the associational building on October 31 to do some painting, yard work and window cleaning. We need volunteers to help.

The Board of Trustees recommends that the note on the building of $3,000 plus interest be paid out of the building fund and the current budget funds of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
FRBA Board of Trustees
Scott Harkey, Chm.,
Milton Blackley, George Wilson

Report No. 14

Honduran Mission Project

Ken Kelly - Grassy Creek
Robert Wainwright - Oxford
William Cannady - Oxford
James Adcock - Oxford
Clifton Champion - Fellowship
Richard Clore - Bullock
Doug Colquit, Jr. - Pleasant Grove
Andy Fisher - Butner First
Charles Gupton - Mount Olivet
Bobby Temple - Fellowship

These men from these Flat River Baptist Association churches are honorary members of Iglesia Bautista Rostro de Cristo (Face of Christ Baptist Church) in San Pedro de Catacamas, Olancho, Honduras. They received this by showing the love of Christ and modeling the nature of servanthood on a mission trip. I, as group leader, am proud of these men, and their families, and our accomplishments. I am proud to report that our July 18-31, 1987, mission trip to Honduras was called "one of the best if not the best groups" to go there to work by our missionary Larry Elliott. We worked and accomplished many tasks in the Vocational Center of our seminary in Tegucigalpa during the two weeks. We redrilled the well and did other construction work in San Pedro. Due to circumstances beyond our control, our objective of erecting a windmill was not accomplished.

Our Lord looked after and over us with travel mercies and good health. To Him we give the praise and honor of our efforts. For He accomplished what He wanted to accomplish with this group.

Becoming honorary members and other memories of fulfilling God's call to do God's will in our lives, makes me proud to be a part of this group. From the ordination service here at Pleasant Grove to our return to RDU airport, each one did everything expected or asked of them. To them, their churches, and their families I say thank you because God blessed me through you.

Respectfully submitted,
Ken Kelley

Report No. 15

Christian Higher Education

Financial contributions to the Cooperative Program currently assist in financially supporting six educational institutions in North Carolina: Campbell; Chowan; Gardner-Webb; Mars Hill; Meredith; and Wingate. A recent survey of pastors and lay persons in North Carolina revealed that 99 percent of those surveyed felt that Christian education should remain a high priority and that 95 percent believe that the quality of education available at these Baptist colleges was equal or superior to that available at state supported schools. Other strengths revealed by the survey include the Christian commitment of faculty and the spiritual emphasis in programming and activities.

These advantages are important considerations for young people and their parents when choosing a college. In addition, it is noted that these institutions are relatively small and manageable in size thus assuring that the new student does not get "lost in the crowd." Since class size is smaller, instructors can learn to know students personally and better advise and counsel those seeking quality education and direction life. The environment of Baptist colleges also offers the opportunity to develop important and

cherished relationships with others from among a college community of caring people, both fellow students and professors. With an emphasis placed on vocational planning which includes service to others, Christian education not only prepares students for "making a living," but also provides the best preparation for "spending a life". Life experiences for the growing and maturing young person following high school can have a lasting impact. Attendance at a college which offers a Christian learning environment can make a positive difference for a lifetime.

However, the survey also revealed that 65 percent of those surveyed did not feel that Baptist students receive sufficient information about Baptist colleges through the local church and a significant number (37.8 percent) felt that the percentage of Cooperative Program funds for Christian education was insufficient. These are important areas where we can have a positive impact through our prayers, financial contributions and "spreading the good news" about our fine Baptist colleges and university.

Submitted by: Lenny Rogers

Report No. 16

Report of Senior Adult Coordinators

The Senior Adults in the Flat River Baptist Association sixty and over are approximately 1,044 in number. Only 13 of our churches have an active ministry to these members in our churches.

In October 1986, 15 members from six churches attended the 14th Senior Adult Chautauqua at Ridgecrest, N.C. Rev. Bob Wainwright and Rev. Cameron Currin drove the vans. The groups was told that senior adults are the fastest-growing group of people in the nation. Church leaders were challenged to minister to them and use the potential they have available. They were the leaders in many churches and civic organizations, and they have the expertise to help train tomorrow's leaders, many on a volunteer basis.

On November 13, 1986, the senior adults met at the Oxford Orphanage for a luncheon, served by the ladies on the cafeteria staff. Mr. Donald Moul, Superintendent of the Orphanage, addressed the group and gave a brief history of the Orphanage and Mr. Donald Sizemore told the group how a child is admitted as a resident of the Orphanage.

The Stokes have visited the senior adults at Bullock and Butner First during one of their luncheon meetings. The Stokes also participated in the services on Senior Adult Sunday at Amis Chapel and enjoyed lunch at Holiday Inn with several senior adults following the worship service.

On February 12, 1987, the senior adults met at Oxford Baptist Church for their associational-wide Valentine luncheon.

On August 14, 1987, the senior adults from several churches in this association had their quarterly luncheon at Oxford Baptist Church. Rev. Bob Wainwright, William Cannady and James Adcock shared slides and told about their trip to Honduras to install a windmill to provide water which is a much needed commodity in that country.

Several senior adult ladies from Butner First Baptist and Creedmoor First Baptist churches attended the 15th Senior Adult Chautauqua at Ridgecrest September 28-October 2. They traveled on the associational van.

Our goal is to have a ministry to senior adults in all of our churches. We are available to visit to encourage and help with the senior adult ministry in any way needed.

Respectfully submitted,
Austin and Ethel Stokes
FRBA Senior Adult Coordinators

Report No. 17

Van Committee Report

October 20, 1987

The Flat River Baptist Association van was used 20 times for associational ministries with an average of seven persons per trip for a total of 3,965 miles. The van was also used by 15 churches for 33 trips with an average of 10 persons per trip for a total of 9,300 miles. The total miles on our van as of September 25, 1987, was 6,041. The odometer turned over 100,000 miles in May 1987.

Repairs on the van were heavy. One thousand dollars was transferred from the Van Account to the checking account in June 1987 to cover expenses over the budgeted amount. The repairs and maintenance performed were: blower motor replaced, battery replaced, four new tires installed, voltage regulator installed, replaced master cylinder and relined front brakes, repaired and cleaned radiator, replaced water pump, replaced starter celluloid, replaced air conditioner compressor and filter dryer, replaced coil and ignition parts along with regular oil changes and grease jobs.

The balance in the Van Account as of September 30, 1987 was $2,025.44.

Respectfully submitted,
The Van Committee
Rev. Keith Williams, Chairman

Report No. 18

Music Report

The Volunteer Music Director's Retreat held September 11-12, at Camp Caraway was attended by Mrs. Sherree Preddy and Mrs. Sondra Oakley of Corinth Baptist Church. There is no record of any other churches attending the retreat.

On August 12, a meeting with Mr. Jim Reich from the Church Music Department of our Baptist State Convention was held at the associational office. Those attending were Rev. Bob Wainwright, Mrs. Sherree Preddy, and Mrs. Judy Smith. Mr. Reich suggested that we select "zone directors", who would serve as contact people to let our churches know of upcoming music events. Six "zone directors" were selected: Mrs. Darrell Hill, Knott's Grove; Mrs. Judy Smith, Tally Ho First; Mrs. Cindy Joy, Oxford; Mrs. Gayle McCrary, Peace's Chapel; Mrs. Sherree Preddy, Corinth; and Rev. Bob Wainwright, Director of Missions.

We would like to welcome Mrs. Judy Smith, Tally Ho First, who has been named our Associate Music Director. She will assist Mrs. Sheree Preddy, Associational Music Director, and Rev. Bob Wainwright, Director of Missions, with planning upcoming associational music events.

All churches are encouraged to participate in making their cantatas available to other churches through our associational office. By exchanging music, each church can keep their music budgets down.

A special thank-you goes out to all of the musicians who have so graciously provided the special music for our annual associational meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherree B. Preddy
Associational Music Director

Report No. 19

Report of Executive Committee

The Executive Committee met January 13, 1987, with 66 people representing 26 churches present. Reports from directors of each department were given indicating a good start for the new year, and promoting upcoming events.

The Treasurer's Report showed all bills paid and $2,268.00 balance at the end of the quarter.

The Executive Committee accepted three recommendations from the Missions Advisory Committee: (1) that people be invited to bring new or used tools and hardware for the Honduras project to the Baptist Men/Women Banquet; (2) that an offering be received at the Baptist Men/Women Banquet for the Honduras windmill project; (3) Rev. Robby Phillips, pastor of West Oxford Baptist Church, be recommended to the Nominating Committee of the Baptist State Convention of N.C. as FRBA General Board Representative beginning 1988.

The *1986 FRBA Annual* was distributed to each church.

At the April 14, 1987 meeting there were 54 persons representing 25 churches. The Treasurer's Report showed all bills paid with $887.00 balance in operating funds. Two recommendations from the Missions Advisory Committee were accepted: (1) that one-half of the $1,659.32 received from the N.C. State Missions offering ($829.66) be set aside to help provide expense money for the PRAXIS workers who will be working this summer in the Butner area to start a new mission. The other half ($829.66) would be set aside to help support a Spanish-speaking mission being explored in cooperation with the Cullom Baptist Association; (2) that the clerk be authorized to receive an offering at the April 14th meeting to help pay Bob Wainwright's expenses on the Honduras Mission trip and that other churches and individuals not present be asked to contribute. (This offering amounted to $121.50.)

The July 14th meeting saw a small attendance with 27 persons from 17 churches. Several vacancies on committees were filled by the moderator. Sonny Diggs, pastor, Brassfield Church, to replace Rev. Ron Craddock on the Ordination Committee. Term to expire 1988. Perry Jordan, Minister of Outreach/Youth, Poplar Creek Church, to replace Rev. Durward Perry on the Youth Committee. Term to expire 1988. Kenneth King, layman, Tungsten First Church, replacing Ken Thomas on the Van Committee. Term to expire 1989.

The Treasurer's Report showed $1,178.14 balance in operating funds.

It was noted that Bob Wainwright, our director of missions, has been with us 14 years.

A motion from Mission Advisory Committee was accepted and passed, that a new committee (Pastor-Search Relations Committee) be established and the Constitution Committee be instructed to draw up necessary constitutional changes to include this new committee. This committee would have five members with five-year rotating terms and be available to pastors and churches by invitation only to help with conflicts that might occur.

After a question on incorporation procedures, it was announced that the Constitution Committee would make a report at the annual meeting, but the first step is for each church and association to get adequate liability, which the Association has done.

Our Association has an opportunity to begin a new mission partnership with the Sao Paulo Convention of Brazil. Sao Paulo is a province and a city of Brazil composed of more than 30 million people. Southern Baptists have had mission work in Brazil for

more than a hundred years. Our work there is at a stage where the potential for growth is great. Since the completion of our Togo partnership, North Carolina Baptists have been seeking a new one. Sao Paulo Convention has asked that we consider such a partnership. The idea is to pair associations in North Carolina with associations in Sao Paulo. The project will be presented to the Baptist State Convention in November and if approved will begin early next year. Some associations have already approved the project for participation. Volunteers will be asked to go as evangelists, construction teams, and other needed in Sao Paulo by the year 1992. All this proves the world is not so "foreign" anymore. If you have wanted to be a "foreign missionary" pray about this possibility. Or, if you cannot go, help us send those who are able.

The Missions Advisory Committee recommends that we work with the Cullom and Tar River Baptist Associations in pairing with an association in Sao Paulo.

Thank you for your wonderful Christian support the past two years.

Respectfully submitted,
George S. Gresham, Moderator

Report No. 20

Report of Annuity Board

TIME IS DRAWING NEAR! IT'S AN EXCITING TIME FOR THOSE WHO CHOOSE TO PARTICIPATE IN THE EXPANDED CHURCH ANNUITY PLAN. January 1, 1988, is the date that the PLAN will become effective. No doubt you have read and heard about this "new" retirement plan.

We are told that the average retired Southern Baptist minister receives only $196.00 per month from his retirement program; that 607 receive less than $100; and 211 receive less than $50. Some of these are men who have given their lives to ministry.

Every church needs to have a PLAN to protect it and its minister. The minister is never too young to start. In fact, the younger he starts, the greater the benefits will be at retirement.

The new Expanded Church Annuity Plan is designed to provide more financial assistance to pastors and their families upon their retirement. The ideal plan includes a contribution by the pastor of an amount equal to five percent of his salary, housing and utilities. The church, then, is asked to contribute an amount equal to 10 percent of this salary, housing and utilities. The state convention will add a contribution of one dollar for each three dollars given by the pastor and church, until the convention's share reaches a maximum of $420 annually.

While this is the ideal nearly any combination can be used. The church may wish to contribute the entire 15 percent, or a greater (or lesser) amount. The pastor may elect not to contribute any part initially. Whatever the pastor and church decide they are asked to set a minimum of $1,260 annually in order to benefit from the maximum amount from the state convention.

We know that our churches want to provide for their pastors and staff to have adequate funds for retirement. This New Expanded Annuity Plan will make it possible for our ministers to have that assurance.

Fourteen churches have already sent in their cooperative agreements. If your church has not, please do it right away.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Norman Hicks

Report No. 21

Home Mission Report

There is much being done in our Association in the area of Home Missions. For several years we have been in partnership with the Delaware Baptist Association. This year the associational team of young people along with Pastor Sonny Diggs and his wife, Lynette, from the Brassfield Church led in mission work in London Village, Delaware for one week. Pleasant Grove had a team of 36 youth and adults to go to Laurel, Delaware for a week of Vacation Bible School, Backyard Bible Clubs, and Revival with the Laurel Baptist Church. Fellowship Church was also very much involved in missions this summer with several youth and adults working in Florida for one week. Gayle Terry, a member of Fellowship, traveled to Texas and New Mexico to assist in medical missions work.

Reports from the convention are that many churches are doing volunteer work all during the year but especially during the summer months. Our Home Missions Offerings are 53 percent above last year. The total gifts last year were $3,445,435.10, an increase of $173,324.95. I trust that as we continue in mission work more churches in our Association will get involved in volunteer missions. We are challenged in our state and in our convention to increase Annie Armstrong Easter offerings. Please, let's make this a record year!

Respectfully submitted,
Tommy Robertson

Report No. 22

Butner Christian Ministries Report

Butner Christian Ministries continues to maintain a strong Christian witness among the state institutions due to the support of the churches in the Flat River Baptist Association. As of this writing there are approximately six ongoing ministries in two of the correctional facilities in Butner sponsored by various churches in our Association. This past year many churches have visited the institutions to present musical and other inspirational programs. Those that have not visited the institutions have provided clothing and other items in response to needs that were made known to our churches from the various state facilities. Many of our churches provided presents during the Christmas season to patients at John Umstead and the Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center. During other special days such as Valentine's Day and Easter many gifts and favors were distributed to the residents of Murdoch Center and C.A. Dillion School.

Many things have been accomplished this past year in our Butner ministry but the need is so great. As we embark on a new church year let's make a stronger commitment to roll up our sleeves and go to work. There is a place for you and your church in this ministry that will prove to be a blessing to you in the coming year. Let's remember the scriptures . . . "Be ye doers of the word and not hearers only."

Respectfully submitted,
Linda Lariscy

Report No. 23

"Delaware Youth Mission Trip"

In Matthew Chapter 10, after Jesus called His disciples, He gave them these words, "Freely ye have received, freely give." We believe that the 1987 Delaware Youth Mission team did just that. This year's team was high spirited, very gifted, and ready to share Jesus in any way possible.

Satan did his best to defeat the mission as the team's attempts for Backyard Bible Club training were cancelled. However, the team's performance in Delaware proved that they were in no way defeated.

The team worked very hard in the Vacation Bible School at the London Village Chapel. In the school, they either assisted a teacher or served as a teacher. Many children attended the school and seemed very blessed by the love and the witness of the team.

Team members who went on the mission were, Cindy Barnes, Tabbs Creek; Ronda Hockaday, Brassfield; Renee Lloyd and Keith Huff, Providence; Teresa Frazier, Mountain Creek; Charlene Callis and Angela Parham, Stovall; Randy Nelson and Angela Martin, Florence Avenue. The leaders were, Sonny Diggs, pastor of Brassfield Baptist Church, and his wife, Lynette.

The pastor of the London Village Chapel, Dallas Glass, and his wife, Sandy, thank you for the support you give them by sending the team to Delaware each year. The team also thanks each and every one that made it possible for them to go on this mission.

Sonny and Lynette Diggs
Pastor and Wife
Brassfield Baptist Church

Report No. 24

Evangelism - Year of the Laity

Evangelism in the FRBA this year continued to be a priority for our churches. We rejoice at those who received Jesus Christ as Savior because of the witness efforts of the churches of the FRBA. While rejoicing at those who entered the Kingdom of God, we continue to be painfully aware of how woefully inadequate our efforts are in light of the tremendous need of a lost and dying world.

Because of this reality, more and more Christians are recognizing that evangelism *must* be the work of every Christian. Jesus' methodology was to call out and equip his followers for their ministry. Paul also builds a theology around "equipping the saints" for the work of ministry. What more important role models could we have?

In recognition of the overwhelming needs around us, and in the realization of the validity of the methodology taught us by the Lord Jesus Christ the 1987-88 church year is being proclaimed "The Year of the Laity" across the SBC.

We encourage the churches of FRBA to recognize and call out the spiritual giftedness of their membership, and then to dedicate themselves to the task of training and equipping the saints. All Christians involved and excited about "soul-winning" . . . Wouldn't that be a powerful testimony to what God is doing in our churches?

If the Evangelism Committee can help in that process please let us know. You will hear more plans for doing just that.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Rudy Patton
Chairman, Evangelism Committee FRBA

Report No. 25

Director of Missions Report

I want to express thanks to all of you - officers, representatives, committee members and churches - for your good work and cooperation this year. It has been a good year filled with a variety of activities. You have heard reports on many of them. I think God has blessed our efforts in a wonderful way.

Our ongoing programs have continued. We have had training and enrichment activities in all of our program areas. We need to continue these and improve them. Our digest of church letters helps us to see some of our strengths and weaknesses.

I want to emphasize new areas of ministry that we have been working on this year.

As an extension of our work with Spanish-speaking people, we are working with the Cullom Association to have a year-round ministry with Spanish-speaking people who are living in the two-county area year round. We are hoping to begin a Spanish Mission in Henderson with services being held each Sunday by the first of the year. Our ministry with migrants will be continued during the summer. Pedro Cruz, our summer migrant minister, worked with us on this and we hope that he will be able to lead this work.

In resort missions, Charles Sloan carried on his work at Hibernia Campground. He also had some services at Steele Creek Marina. We are looking into having work at both of these campgrounds next summer. We would like to have one or more churches to share in this ministry. Call us if you are interested.

We had an exciting time this summer with the Honduras team work project that Ken Kelley reported on yesterday. We hope that more of you will want to be involved in such a project. It was a real blessing. Larry and Jean Elliott will be living in Henderson for nine months beginning November 15. Plan to have them come to your church next year.

This summer we had two seminary students working in cooperation with First Baptist Butner in a new work area south of Butner. They were Charles Gupton and Mike Thompson. They surveyed the families and found over 200 prospects who said they would be interested in attending a church in the area. We had Backyard Bible Clubs in the area with a group of Acteen Activators from Florida leading them and had a good response from the people. We are continuing to study our findings and are seeking the best ways to proceed to reach the people in this area with the Gospel. Pray for this effort.

The newest project that we are looking into is the partnership with an association in the state of Sao Paulo in Brazil in cooperation with Cullom and Tar River Associations. Bill Wallace, director of missions in Tar River Association, is going there in November to meet with the leaders and see how we can be involved. We will share this information with you.

Our involvement with mission work in Delaware, Honduras, England and in our own Association has made us aware of needs these missions have that are not being met.

A pastor trying to start a new work in Delaware is spending much of his time on a secular job. He needs some pastoral aid.

Temple Baptist Church in England has gotten into their new building but they need funds to complete the interior and buy furnishings.

The South Butner Mission and the Spanish Mission will need help in providing a building and with pastoral support.

London Village Chapel, where our Delaware Youth Mission team has worked, needs help in furnishing their building so they can move out of the two small house trailers they are now meeting in and be able to reach more people.

I talked with our Missions Advisory Committee about how we could help meet these needs. We decided to issue a challenge to mission groups and churches to give a minimum of $25.00 a month into a special fund to be used for special mission needs such as I have named. Twenty churches giving just $25.00 a month would give us $500 a month to help meet these special needs. Some of our churches are already doing this.

Many of our churches have fairly large savings accounts that the interest alone, if given for missions, would be a tremendous help to these areas of new work where they are struggling to have a place to meet.

It may be that a W.M.U. or Baptist Men's group could take on such a project. R.A.'s, Acteens and G.A.'s could give a small amount each month or give a one-time gift. Many of us can give another dollar or more a week without any sacrifice at all.

I read recently in the *Biblical Recorder* of a church in Danville, Virginia, when told of a need in Togo, gave half of the money they had raised to build a fellowship hall for themselves to the Togo Project. In Honduras we saw churches and the vocational center that were built with money donated by churches and by volunteers. Our Honduras team gave $500.00 from funds you provided to help buy land for a new mission in Honduras. Larry Elliott reports that the land has been purchased and he has begun preparation of the lot for a building for the mission to be built.

I challenge you to become involved in missions in a more personal way by going and doing missions and by helping to meet some of the needs in these areas that I have mentioned. God will bless our efforts and we will see His work carried forward in a greater way.

I will be writing a letter to pastors, W.M.U. and Brotherhood leaders about this challenge. I pray that God will lead you to respond.

Robert H. "Bob" Wainwright

Report No. 26

The Foreign Mission Report

The Foreign Mission Board is the overseas missions channel for Southern Baptist churches and directs the work of more than 3,800 missionaries assigned to 111 countries. In 1845 this Board was established by the Southern Baptist Convention to do missions.

Some of the types of ministry that is done by our missionaries are: (1) Evangelism, in 1986 overseas baptisms averaged more than 500 per day, every day of the year, in countries where our missionaries and national co-workers minister. (2) Education, Southern Baptists sponsor more than 700 Christian academies, colleges, Bible schools, seminaries, and theological institutes in scores of countries. More than 160,400 students were taught in these schools during 1986. (3) Publishing, more than 29 million pieces of Christian literature were produced in the publishing centers and many thousands of Bibles were distributed in 1986. (4) Broadcasting: more than 57 million persons around the world saw Southern Baptist related Christian programs on television last year, more than 166

million heard the Christian radio programs. (5) Healing the sick: more than 1.4. million persons were treated in Southern Baptist medical facilities in 38 countries during 1986. These facilities include 21 hospitals, 139 clinics, and eight nursing schools. (6) Feeding the hungry: many thousands of people are alive today because of Southern Baptist relief work. In the last year help was given to the famine in Africa, earthquake in El Salvador, hunger in Haiti.

The costs of a missionary on the average, including salary, language study, school allowance, rent, travel and other items: per year . . . $23,291.57; per month . . . $1,940.96; per week . . . $447.91; per day . . . $63.81; per hour . . . $2.66; per minute $0.045. These are facts to consider as we give to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering this year. The goal is the same as last year's - $75 million.

To reach the 1987 goal of 75 million dollars, Southern Baptists will need to increase their giving by eight percent.

Foreign Missions is more than we think, we must look beyond our own backyards to see the entire world. We must see the world as God does.

Foreign Missions service is for each of us, and we can contribute through prayer and gifts to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and through the Cooperative Program.

Prayer is foremost in fulfilling Christ's Commission to go into all the world preaching, teaching, healing, that all may hear the good news of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lawrence Davis

Report No. 27

Report of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee

The places and dates for the annual meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association for 1988 as passed by a previous session are: Monday, October 17, 1988, at Delrayno Baptist Church and Tuesday, October 18, 1988, at Bullock Baptist Church.

We recommend that the Reverend Race Lariscy, pastor of Knott's Grove Baptist Church, deliver the annual sermon in 1988, and that Dr. Donald Williams, pastor of Creedmoor First Baptist Church, be the alternate.

We further recommend that the 1992 annual meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association be held with Enon Baptist Church on the first day and with the Concord Baptist Church on the second day.

Respectfully submitted,
Willie S. Young, Chairman,
Marie Wilkerson, Betty Dean

Report No. 28

Report of Resolutions Committee

Whereas, the 194th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association has held a most profitable and enjoyable session, BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we hereby express our sincere appreciation and gratitude.

First, to our heavenly Father for the manifold blessings of this past associational year as He has led us forward in the carrying on of His work.

Second, we express our appreciation to our host churches, Pleasant Grove and Knott's Grove, for the use of their facilities, for their generous hospitality, for the delicious meals, and all other acts of courtesy in our behalf.

Third, we express our appreciation to the Moderator and other officers and committees of the Association for their faithful services during the year.

Fourth, we express our appreciation to each person who had a part in making our program both inspirational and informative. We thank the guest speakers and the denominational representatives for contributing so much to this associational program.

Fifth, we express our sincere appreciation and love to our Director of Missions, the Reverend Bob Wainwright, for his dedicated leadership; and to our Associational Secretary and Clerk, Mrs. James E. Frazier, for her faithful and loyal service.

Sixth, we express our concern and opposition to Senate Bill 732, The Pari-Mutuel Gambling Measure, pending before the State Senate and urge our churches and their members to express their concern and opposition to this bill. We feel that passage of this bill can impugn the integrity of our state.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee,
Mr. Garland Elliott, Sr., Chairman,
Mr. Reginald B. Weaver, Mrs. Carl M. Kearney

Report No. 29

Cooperative Program Report

The dream in 1925, when the Cooperative Program was born, is the same dream today: Southern Baptists - Win the World to Christ. Southern Baptists, who contribute regularly by giving through their churches and the Cooperative Program, are the hope for victory to win the world to the Lordship of Jesus Christ and fulfill this dream. Southern Baptists, through 37,000 churches, are united in this dream by the Cooperative Program. It is the Cooperative Program that unites us as one for mission support. It is the Cooperative Program that is the convention approved plan of distributions of support of all our missionary causes. It is the Cooperative Program that is the envy of all other Protestant denominations. It is the Cooperative Program that reassures all Southern Baptists, in these days of religious scandal, that they are participating in one of the, if not THE, most inclusive, best balanced and most effective benevolence programs ever developed. The Cooperative Program allows Southern Baptists to be good stewards. Yes, religious scandal is still making headlines in newspapers, but the greatest scandal of our Association and conventions would be a drop-off in Cooperative Program gifts.

We encourage greater participation in the Cooperative Program by our churches. We encourage churches to include greater mission giving in their dream, objective, and vision. Many organizational methods and plans are available to your church. We are ready to help meet your needs.

The Flat River Associational records show that our 33 churches last year contributed $187,647 through the Cooperative Program. This was an increase of 7.3 percent over last year. Our churches also contributed $58,213 to associational missions, an increase of 9.8 percent of last year.

We thank each and all churches for the continued support to fulfill our dream to Win the World to Christ. This dream will help us to know Christ more clearly, to Love Christ more dearly, and to follow Christ more nearly.

Respectfully submitted,
Ken Kelley

Report No. 30

Memorial Service

As we pause now for these special moments in our annual session, I want to ask each of you to listen to the names that are on our list of deceased members that have passed away during the past church year. You possibly remember something special about many of them and I would ask that you reflect back on the various ways they might have influenced your life and at the same time thank God for the opportunity and privilege to know them.

At the close of reading of the list, please stand and Rev. Malvin Tuck, pastor, Amis Chapel Church, will lead in a special prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

Our Deceased Members

AMIS CHAPEL
- Mr. Shirley Young
- Mr. Walter Thomas Talley
- Mrs. Mattie Elliott
- Mr. Wayne Currin
- Mrs. Frauline Vaughan

BRASSFIELD
- Mrs. Mabel Bragg
- Mrs. Eleanor Smith

BULLOCK
- Mr. William H. Matthews
- Mr. James L. Matthews

BUTNER FIRST
- Mrs. Diane H. Eller
- Mrs. Pearl Blinson
- Deacon James Marshburn
- Mrs. Amy Dean

CONCORD
- Mrs. Rachael Hicks
- Mr. Otha Cash
- Mrs. Willie Mae Champion
- Mr. Clinton Tawes

CORINTH
- Mrs. Kate Currin
- Deacon Rufus Huff
- Mrs. Frances L. Huff

CREEDMOOR FIRST
- Mr. Harry L. Chappell
- Mrs. Thelma Cross
- Mr. Wyatt Daniel
- Mrs. Rosa C. James
- Mrs. Mary Rogers
- Mrs. Marjorie Whitfield

DEXTER
- Mrs. Gracie B. Mangum
- Miss Lillie Owen

ENON
Mr. William Critcher
Mrs. Emma Averett
Mr. William Burchett
Mr. Edward King
Mrs. Peggy Yancey
Deacon Willard King
Mrs. Gertrude Hobgood
Mrs. Lora Helen Jones
Mrs. Thelma Yancey

FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Mattie Beck
Mr. Herbert Beck
Mrs. Lois Williams
Mrs. Elma Roberts

FLORENCE AVENUE
Miss Bettie Royster

GRASSY CREEK
Mr. Conway Elliott
Mrs. Molly Vaughan
Deacon R.C. Pittard
Mrs. Ethel Moore

HESTER
Deacon Raymond Adcock
Mr. Thurman Cole
Mr. William Culbreth
Mr. William Currin
Mrs. Essie Frazier
Mrs. Annie Gill
Mrs. Mabel Oakes
Mrs. Ruth Oakes
Mrs. Claude Watson
Mr. Jessie Watson

ISLAND CREEK
Mrs. Lessie Blake
Mrs. Virginia Gayles
Mr. Henry Harris
Mr. Ben O'Brien
Mrs. Blanche Stem
Mrs. George Williamson

MOUNT OLIVET
Mr. Bobby Lee Preddy
Mrs. Luna Hagwood

MOUNT ZION
Mrs. Ila Currin
Mrs. Christine H. Cooper
Mr. G. Howerton Daniel
Mr. R. Everette Hilton
Mr. Frank Averette
Deacon J. Swann Rudder

MOUNTAIN CREEK
Mrs. Lois Frazier
Mr. Walter Fiscus, Sr.
Mrs. Carrie Seate
Mrs. Mae Parham
Mr. Howard Blackwell

OLIVE GROVE
Deacon Paul Chappell
Deacon Morris Angel
Mr. Dorsey Bailey

OXFORD
Mrs. Betty Lee Averett
Mrs. Hertie Mae Ballenger
Mrs. Inez Beasley
Mrs. Ruby Cannady
Mrs. Marie Cherkas
Deacon G.T. Eakes
Mr. Garland Hicks
Mr. Elbert Parham
Mrs. Virginia D. Pettus
Mr. Bill Poteat
Mrs. Ruth Taylor
Miss Mary Elizabeth Taylor

PEACE'S CHAPEL
Mr. Hurley Dement
Mr. B.D. "Buck" Howell
Miss Mattie Frances Tunstall
Mr. Charles W. Cole
Mr. Alonza Thomas Dement
Mr. Isaac J. Hicks

(Peace's Chapel cont'd)
Mrs. Eva Woodlief Tippett
Mr. J. Glennie Tippett

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Henry Carlton Adcock
Mr. James Earl Lawrence
Deacon Woodrow W. Bennett

POPLAR CREEK
Deacon Marvin Boyd

PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Delores S. Perell
Master Jeffrey Wayne Huff
Mr. Harry Gold Wheeler
Mrs. Nellie A. Mangum

ROCK SPRING
Mr. Griffin Moody
Miss Alline Kimball

SHARON
Mrs. Melvin Carr
Mr. John Roy Williams

STOVALL
Mr. Stephen Roy Hart
Mrs. Elizabeth B. Reynolds
Mrs. Rosa Cash Grissom
Mr. Willie Lee Sharon
Mrs. Annie Bell Hart
Mr. Sterling Sidney Currin
Mrs. Rosa Wheeler Guthrie
Mrs. Katherine Lunsford Boyd

TABBS CREEK
Mrs. Becky Dean Beal

TALLY HO FIRST
Mrs. Pattie Minor
Mrs. Elva Slaughter
Deacon Fred Wilkins
Deacon Ralph Whitfield

UNION
Mrs. Clellie Richard
Mr. Ed Newcomb
Mr. L.D. Keith

WEST OXFORD
Mrs. Callie White
Deacon Lonnie Broyal
Mrs. Minnie Long
Deacon Marvin Saunders

There were no deceased members listed from the Delrayno, Knott's Grove and Tungsten First Baptist Churches.

Report No. 31

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Committee of the Flat River Baptist Association met on Sunday, February 8, 1987, for the purpose of examining Mr. Paul Davidson Inman for ordination into the gospel ministry. Mr. Inman was called as interim pastor of the Florence Avenue Baptist Church. The Ordination Committee examined Mr. Inman in accordance with the guidelines set forth in Article 7, Section 10, of the Association's Constitution. The committee recommended, by a unanimous vote, the ordination of Mr. Inman.

An ordination service was held at Oxford Baptist Church on February 22, 1987, following the recommendation of the Ordination Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dan Hill, Chairman

Report No. 32

General Board Report

The General Board met three times this year - twice at Caraway Conference Center and once at Gardner-Webb College.

Highlighting the meetings this year has been the completion of the Togo & West Africa Partnership with N.C. Baptists. As a result of our work there, Baptist Christians have almost doubled. One of the greatest needs has been for good water. Today there are 55 wells and many ponds used for irrigating crops. Also a bridge was completed to connect them with the mainland. As the Togo Project was completed we entered a partnership with Baptist in SAO-PAULO as a five year mission project.

Another highlight was the establishment of Fruitland Baptist Institute becoming an institute of the General Board with a Board of Directors like the Hospitals, Home for the Aging, and the Children's Homes.

Offerings throughout the Baptist State Convention for various institutions and agencies have shown a considerable increase over last year. Much emphasis has been placed on Planned Growth and Giving through the year.

Our Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem is in a major expansion program. The Board approved a request from the Retirement Homes to borrow $1,688,000 for a major expansion at the home in Winston-Salem.

Respectfully submitted,
Tommy Robertson

Report No. 33

The Christian Life Commission and The N.C. Christian Action League Report

During the past year the Christian Life Commission elected a new Executive Director, continued its fight against gambling and hunger and increased its initiatives on abortion, pornography, and other moral concerns related to families.

The problem of abortion received high priority as the issue became a major staff assignment. The Commission sponsored a national consultation on alternatives to abor-

tion designed to chart new courses of action in the fight against abortion. The Commission also produced and distributed eight new abortion-related resources designed to help in the observance of Sanctity of Human Life Sunday and to strengthen ongoing anti-abortion efforts.

The N.C. General Assembly adjourned its 1987 session on August 14th marking the first time in North Carolina's history for the legislature to last into August. Normally, the body concludes its work by the 4th of July.

A major victory can be claimed by the defeat of the statewide lottery proposal. Due to Virginia's recent passage of such a bill, the heat from the gambling industry was evident. With opposition to the proposal coming from Gov. James G. Martin, Lt. Gov. Robert B. Jordan, and House Speaker Liston B. Ramsey, the bill died in a Senate Committee.

However, the gambling industry did not fold up its tent and go home. A pari-mutuel gambling bill, Senate Bill 732, is still alive. Its sponsor, Senator Kenneth Royall, was able to get the measure held over until the 1988 legislative session. This proposal will open the door for horse and dog gambling tracks.

Each association needs to pass a resolution opposing Senate Bill 732, the pari-mutuel gambling proposal. Send copies to Gov. James G. Martin, Lt. Gov. Robert B. Jordan III, and to your State House and Senate members.

The porn industry hasn't thrown the towel in either. There will be more court cases. In the current session of the N.C. General Assembly, an effort was made to "gut" our obscenity statute. Rep. Ivan Mothershead of Mecklenburg County sought to insert into our law a provision to apply a statewide standard rather than a community standard. Of course, that innocent sounding wording would have rendered our obscenity statute unconstitutional. We are grateful that Rep. Mothershead was unsuccessful in his attempt. Rep. Mothershead also sought to repeal our newly enacted age 21 drinking law, but he was unsuccessful in that attempt.

Thank you for standing with us in the ministry of applied Christianity. Through your prayer and financial support, you help us to be an effective applicator of "salt and light."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dean Coffey, Chairperson
Christian Life & Public Affairs Committee

Report No. 34

Flat River Edwards' Account Report

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 10, 1986 - October 9, 1987

BALANCE ON HAND, October 10, 1986		$1,391.69
RECEIPTS DURING YEAR:		
Church Contributions:		
Amis Chapel	$ 67.17	
Bullock	55.00	
Corinth	37.00	
Enon	15.00	
Fellowship	143.00	
Florence Avenue	42.11	

Grassy Creek	41.50		
Hester	64.00		
Mountain Creek	104.73		
Olive Grove	201.00		
Peace's Chapel	122.00		
Pleasant Grove	50.00		
Poplar Creek	161.42		
Providence	97.00		
Sharon	254.00		
Tabbs Creek	64.55		
Union	40.00		
	$1,559.48	$1,559.48	
Individual contribution		25.00	
Interest earned		74.81	
		$1,659.29	$1,659.29
TOTAL BALANCE AND RECEIPTS			$3,050.98

EXPENDITURES: (checks sent monthly to Mrs. Sarah Edwards):

11- 1-86	$ 116.00	
12- 1-86	106.00	
1- 7-87	97.00	
2- 2-87	91.00	
3- 2-87	83.00	
4- 1-87	125.00	
5- 1-87	164.00	
6- 1-87	154.00	
7- 1-87	159.00	
8- 3-87	161.00	
9- 2-87	148.00	
10- 2-87	135.00	
	$1,539.00	1,539.00
BALANCE ON HAND Oct. 9, 1987		$1,511.98

An annual offering is received each year during the month of March (this is the month of Rev. W.J. Edwards' birthday) which replenishes the fund. The check that is sent each month to Mrs. Edwards is figured on one-twelfth of the balance in the account at the end of each month. Funds are received throughout the year from churches and individuals for this account. The offering for 1988 will be received on March 20, 1988. Please note if this date is not convenient with your church schedule, use another date.

EDWARDS FUND COMMITTEE: (appointed yearly by moderator) Mrs. Percy Powell, Sharon, Chairperson; Mrs. A.P. Currin, Tabbs Creek; Mrs. J. Conley Capps, Poplar Creek.

Report by:
Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier
Treasurer - Flat River Edwards Account

Report No. 35

The Associational Church Media Organization

The Flat River Baptist Association has 18 active Media Libraries, four that are inactive and one new one that will be operating soon. Ten of the churches still do not have Media Libraries. Several are talking and making plans. There is assistance if you desire to start one. One of our churches was represented at Caraway this year. Mrs. Betty Dean of the Knott's Grove Church, went to Ridgecrest representing the Media Library at the Key Leadership Conference. The TACMO met three times during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Pello (Marie) Duncan
FRBA Church Media Director

Report No. 36

1987 Report of the N.C. Baptist Foundation

You might call Frank Neville handicapped. He spends most of his time in a wheelchair. But he denies that he is handicapped, and instead has utilized his limited mobility as opportunity to witness. Each day he invites neighbors and acquaintances, one at a time, into his home for coffee. There he talks with them about Jesus, and Frank has been thrilled and amazed at their expressions of appreciation for his concern for their spiritual welfare.

Frank has determined that he will never stop witnessing, and his financial and estate plans have been so prepared as to insure that he will always be a part of winning the lost to Christ. He transferred valuable land into trust with the Baptist Foundation. Until his death, he will receive income earned by the trust. After that time, all income will be paid to Carolina Baptist Association to be used for Spanish mission ministries; scholarships for youngsters to attend summer camp, for students studying for Christian vocations, and for persons going on volunteer mission trips; for training and resources for associational leadership; and for camp development. Frank Neville, like others who are faithful stewards, now wishes to continue that commitment when he is no longer here.

In 1986, new trust agreements were prepared for 93 persons. Their gifts to initiate these trusts totaled $1,181,288. Many of the agreements provide for and anticipate the addition of funds in the future.

Assets of the Foundation have increased to more than $13,000,000. These dollars are expressions of concern made by Baptist stewards. They are the very same persons who, like Frank Neville, witness and give daily, that the lost, the needy, the hurting people of the world may know Jesus.

Persons interested in investing in Kingdom causes may contact the North Carolina Baptist Foundation at our Baptist Building in Cary, N.C. or me, FRBA Foundation representative, and I will put you in touch with the right person(s).

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gladys S. Satterwhite

Report No. 37

The *Biblical Recorder*

There's good news and bad news!

The bad news is that during 1987 there have been some very embarrassing things happenning which hindered the work and witness of Christians across our state, the nation and the world.

The good news is that Baptists have done more, given more and cared more about a lost and needy world than ever before. And it was reported in the *Biblical Recorder!*

The state Baptist paper for North Carolina always tries to tell it like it is--the good, the bad, the victories and the warts--with an emphasis on the good because there is so much good being done by our people as they take seriously the Great Commission from our Lord.

Some Baptists are well-informed, some misinformed, some uninformed. The *Recorder* tries each week to present the news and activities of Baptists so that all will have the opportunity to be the best informed. As our state grows and there are more challenges every day for witness and ministry, our Baptist people need to be at their very best with information and insight into the situations. Never in the history of North Carolina has there been a greater moment for Baptists to make known the Gospel and help people live in the manner of Jesus.

Readership is strong, but we want every reader and subscriber possible so that more Baptists can know the opportunities and victories within our fellowship. The paper is a bargain--only $5.00 per year for the Church Budget Plan! For half the price of a first-class postage stamp, the *Recorder* comes into Baptist homes each week.

For the sixth consecutive year there will be NO INCREASE in the subscription rates. Despite the fact that second-class postage costs went up more than $90,000 in 1987, the *Recorder* directors have agreed to leave the subscription prices as they are so that the greatest number of Baptists can benefit from the paper at the lowest costs.

If your church does not have the Budget Plan, we urge you to consider it for 1988. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

May God help us all to work together to share the Good News with the world, starting where we are and reaching to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

Report No. 38

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

On behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the staff, trustees and children in care, we gratefully acknowledge your support through your prayers, concern and financial resources.

Four major emphases occurred during this exciting year at the Children's Homes:

1. There was a reorganization of group care on the Mills Home campus in order to more effectively deliver services to children and families. Intentionalized Services

will focus on specific tasks needed by our clients in order to regain their ability to function as a whole or independently in society.

2. Moody Home Ministries, an intensive program of "friendship therapy" to troubled girls, was opened in Macon County. We are grateful to our Lord and to the people of Western N.C. in realizing this dream in 1987.
3. The process of Long-Range Planning, which in today's complex world of child care, can only extend up to five years was begun. As a basis for this LRP, accreditation by the National Association of Homes for Children was awarded in 1987. We are only one of three NAHC accredited child-care institutions in North Carolina. We believe you share in this accomplishment.
4. Partnerships in cooperation with the WMU, Personal Evangelism, Baptist Men and the Department of Aging have been both rewarding and exciting. We are grateful for their willingness to assist in informing the Baptists of North Carolina on this child care ministry.

We are delighted to report that more than fifty of our youth made a profession of faith in Jesus Christ during this church year.

Our commitment to you is to be good stewards of that which is entrusted to our care as we offer quality services on four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, in our foster homes, at our therapeutic camping program, through the child development center and at our maternity home. OUR MISSION REMAINS FIRM: TO HELP HURTING CHILDREN AND ASSIST BROKEN FAMILIES. We encourage you to help us by promoting the 1988 Homes & Hospital Offering in May and Cooperative Program stewardship.

Update/Raleigh Area: The Raleigh Area Family Services Center provides services for families in the following counties: Chatham, Durham, Franklin, Granville, Johnston, Lee, Nash, Orange, Person, Vance, Wake and Warren. Even though the Kate Parham Watkins Emergency Child Care Center is the only Children's Homes facility located in this area of our state, all services of the Homes are available through this office.

Through your faithful prayers and generous gifts, we continue to be laborers together for God thus we are grateful for the opportunity to serve with you.

Leonard Gerald, Director Raleigh Area Family Services (919) 832-8635
Michael C. Blackwell, President (919) 472-1000
Charles L. Tanner, Director Church/Community Relations (919) 472-1000

Respectfully submitted,
H.W. Lariscy III

Report No. 39

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 22,973 patients for a total of 186,321 days of patient care. More than 1,000 of these patients had heart surgery and 27 received kidney transplants. During this period, the hospital also performed its first heart transplant and, as of June 1, 1987, has performed four successful heart transplants.

Approximately 1,000 persons with kidney stones have been treated with the lithotripter. The lithotripter has also been used to break up gallstones. Baptist Hospital was the first hospital in the United States to achieve this success.

The Air Care Program, described as "a flying emergency room staffed with highly trained pilots and flight nurses," continues to save lives and to contribute to more rapid and complete recovery for many victims of trauma. For example, Air Care made it possible for a man whose arm was severed in a hay mowing accident to reach the hospital in time to have his arm reattached.

Baptist Hospital is one of less than a half dozen medical centers in the nation routinely transplanting living bone tissue. A woman underwent this rare procedure to correct an arthritic condition in her hip where her bone tissue had died. Bone tissue with its own blood supply was successfully transplanted from her lower legs to the upper end of the right femur.

In addition to those admitted to the hospital, 30,726 persons were seen in the outpatient clinics, 35,134 in the emergency department, and 196,556 in the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. 2,747 patients had outpatient surgery.

During the past year, the Pastoral Care Department has continued to provide pastoral services for hospital patients, pastoral counseling, clinical pastoral education, and human enrichment events. In addition, the department, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention, has offered the "Pastor's Sabbath" Program at Caraway Conference Center and has provided assistance to more than 100 pastors and their families through the Minister's Care Plan. Plans are being made to offer training in "Conflict Management," "Healing of Corporate Pain," and "Ministry to the Interim Church."

Due to the change in the method and timing of the special offering, Baptist Hospital received during its past fiscal year the largest offering from the churches in its history. The last North Carolina Missions Offering in September of 1985 and the first Homes and Hospital Offering in May of 1986, together with designated gifts, brought the hospital a total of $474,662.00. Cooperative Program gifts to the hospital during the same fiscal year was $608,389.00 making our total receipts from the churches $1,083,051.00.

For these gifts and for all other continuing support and help from the Baptist churches, the hospital trustees, staff and patients are deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond J. Elliott

Report No. 40

Report of the American Bible Society

Praise God for the continuing partnership of the Southern Baptist Convention in the worldwide Bible cause! Your faithful prayer and financial support make a vital contribution to the American Bible Society's global program of Scripture translation and distribution.

With your help many of the opportunities the Lord has given us to share His Word with people throughout the world are being met. Through the United Bible Societies, the international cooperative network of national Bible Societies of which the American Bible Society is a leading member, 600,128,459 copies of Scriptures were distributed worldwide during 1986 - an increase of 9.4 percent over 1985.

During 1986 the total number of languages in which one complete book of the Bible has been translated climbed to 1,848 with the registering of 19 languages in which publication by the Bible Societies and other Christian organizations took place for the first time. In seven languages first-ever Bibles appeared. The American Bible Society is

continuing to lend assistance to ongoing Scripture translation projects in 555 languages. In 348 of these, some part of the Bible is being translated for the first time.

A full account of all the ways and all the places where the Word has gone out during the past year is beyond the scope of this report.

In every corner of the world men, women and children are discovering "new life" through reading the Word of God. And in the United States, too, ABS Scripture programs continue to bring the life-renewing message of the gospel within the reach of all people.

The challenge of putting the Word into action continues. With the help of faithful friends such as you who believe in the power of the Word of God and are committed to sharing it with people throughout the world we are seeking to meet this challenge. But there is so much more to be done!

We appreciate immensely the way the Southern Baptist Convention has responded so generously to global Scripture needs during the past year as it has always done. In 1986 SBC churches gave $272,277 to the American Bible Society in support of the worldwide Bible Cause.

We rejoice in this dynamic and historic partnership and depend on your support as we continue to reach out with the Word in the years ahead.

*For a full report, please refer to the Annual Report of the SBC, 1987.

Mertie B. Davis
American Bible Society Representative

Report No. 41

Recreation Committee Report

Our basketball season had teams playing from only three churches and Oxford Orphanage. There were boys' teams from Peace's Chapel, Stovall, Oxford, Oxford Orphanage Red and Oxford Orphanage White. Peace's Chapel won the season championship and Oxford Orphanage White won the Sportsmanship Award. There were three girls' teams - Oxford, Oxford Orphanage and Stovall. Stovall won the season championship and Oxford won the Sportsmanship Award.

The softball season attracted several teams and a good season was enjoyed. There were only 26 teams playing in the four divisions - Pioneer boys, girls, women and men. Awards were presented at the Awards Night on August 31 at Oxford Baptist Church. Those on program included Rev. Randy Bridges, Rev. Jack Edge, Rev. Jim Holmes, Rev. Bob Wainwright with special music by The Sonlight Quartet--Annessa and Andy Atkins, Glen Compton and Neil Gresham. Members of the FRBA Recreation Committee presented the awards as listed below.

Pioneer Boys - Regular Season Award, Rock Spring; Tournament Champion, Mountain Creek. Oxford was the other team playing in this division. No Sportsmanship Award was presented in this division because there were no votes turned in.

Girls Regular Season Award went to Hester; Tournament to Dexter/Island Creek; Sportsmanship to Tabbs Creek/Delrayno. Other teams in this division were Grassy Creek, Mount Zion and Oxford Orphanage.

Women's Regular Season winner was Providence; Tournament, Mount Zion; Sportsmanship, Grassy Creek. Other teams - Bullock, Enon/Peace's Chapel, Hester, Oxford/West Oxford and Pleasant Grove.

In the Men's Division, Regular Season to Pleasant Grove; Tournament, Hester; Sportsmanship Award presented to two teams that tied with votes, Pleasant Grove and Tabbs Creek/Island Creek. Other teams included Bullock, Mount Zion/Enon, Mountain Creek, Peace's Chapel, Stovall/Delrayno and Gray Rock Methodist.

We take our hats off to the FRBA Recreation Committee for a job well done. Members were: Marilyn Howard, Enon; Waverly Brooks, Hester; Raymond Oakes, Tabbs Creek; Barbara Wilkerson, Providence; Larry Hart, Grassy Creek; Ricky Floyd, Peace's Chapel; Jerome Averette, Pleasant Grove; Betty Jean Cook, Stovall; and Tommy Parker, Delrayno, served as chairman.

Tommy Parker

Report No. 42

Report of Resort Ministry 1987

The work at Kerr Lake has expanded this past summer to include the Steele Creek Marina campgrounds where services were held on Independence Day and Labor Day weekends. This spot will be enlarged in the near future and could possibly become a preaching station for a chapel service every Sunday. It is recommended that maybe a church could take this idea on a missions project for the summer months and that maybe they could build an outdoor chapel near the lake campsites. In addition, a church could very well conduct a Vacation Bible School at Hibernia during the week of Independence Day when the park is almost filled to capacity. Again, this would be a worthy mission project that could be done in the morning hours. An alternate plan would be to transport children to a church for Vacation Bible School if it were held during this week. Talking about mission projects, a special thanks to Bullock Baptist Church for rebuilding the outdoor chapel at Hibernia this past spring is long overdue.

The overall program increased in numbers this summer, probably because of good weather during most of July and August. The high attendance was about 65 at one worship service and as many as 75 at the Saturday night Christian film programs. The average was about 27 for each chapel service and 35 for the films on each Saturday night. I had a total of six first-time conversions and commitments to become a Christian but had at least 23 rededications for the evangelism efforts. The success of this program is the one-on-one visitation survey witnessing program that is conducted every Saturday afternoon. My recommendations would include trying to obtain a resort minister who can play a guitar and sing or who can do puppetry. These talents are a great calling card to the park visitors.

I have enjoyed this opportunity and am grateful for all the support I received.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Sloan

Report No. 43

Youth Committee Report 1987

This year the Flat River Baptist Association Youth Committee has been in the process of rebuilding some traditions of the past. One tradition renewed was the youth field day held on August 8 at Hibernia Campground. It was an afternoon of activities and recrea-

tion followed by an afterglow led by Jeff Borden. The event was sparsely attended but it is hopeful as it again becomes a yearly event that participation will increase.

Another activity participated in this year was a joint ministry project with the newly developed Community Youth Council of Granville County. A Christian musical event was held with over 400 people participating.

Another focus of the Youth Committee is the gradual development of a complete library of materials and resources at the associational office and available to each church. Special thanks to each committee member for their help in development and dissemination of information for associational activities.

Respectfully submitted,
David Forsythe,
Youth Committee Chairman
Mary Bradsher, Rick Clore,
Durwood Perry

Historical Events During Past Year

AMIS CHAPEL: Completed pictorial directory; Rev. Ronald Craddock resigned as pastor, effective March 8, to become Naval Chaplain. Called Rev. N. Malvin Tuck as pastor to begin August 9.

BUTNER FIRST: Mr. Jonathan Dekle became minister of music on October 14, 1986 and resigned on September 27, 1987.

CONCORD: Hired a youth minister, Russell Powell, which was a first time for this church.

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Cornerstone opened October 1986. The cornerstone was placed in church in 1953.

ENON: Ordained three deacons - Fielding Knott, Rob Barker, Mike Adcock.

FELLOWSHIP: Lexan put on stained glass windows; parsonage air conditioned; two laymen, Bobby Temple and Clifton Champion, were members of the Honduras Mission Team; Miss Gayle Terry went on a mission trip to Texas and Mexico.

FLORENCE AVENUE: Paul Inman called on December 14, 1986, as interim pastor. Church sponsored two youth on FRBA Delaware Mission Team for summer of 1987; installed steeple on church.

GRASSY CREEK: Installed baptistry; redecorated choir and pulpit area; recarpeted sanctuary; remodeled ladies' Sunday School room.

KNOTT'S GROVE: Called Mrs. Linda Lariscy as director of Christian Education.

MOUNT ZION: Ordained Cameron Currin into Christian service; dedicated pew Bibles and hymn books.

OLIVE GROVE: Church purchased a new twelve-passenger van.

OXFORD: Extensive steeple renovation and repair; ordination of Paul Inman to ministry; two new job descriptions for Associate Pastor/Education and Minister of Youth/Children.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Commemorative centennial plates, update to 100 years of history; 100th Anniversary celebration on August 2, 1987, (all in observance of 100 years anniversary of August 3, 1987); began $50 monthly contributions to former pastor, Ronn McCracken, now serving as SBC foreign missionary.

PLEASANT GROVE: Purchased computer for church treasurer; dedication of new sanctuary and laying of cornerstone; Youth Mission Trip, VBS and Backyard Bible Club at Laurel Baptist Church, Laurel, Delaware.

POPLAR CREEK: Parsonage completed. Rev. Perry Jordan called as associate pastor, effective March 15, 1987, and he and his family moved into parsonage.

PROVIDENCE: New handicap ramp installed; new Maas-Rowe Chimes installed; aluminum trim work to sanctuary and educational building; new columns to front of sanctuary; new front doors installed to front of sanctuary; new walkways and front steps in front of sanctuary.

ROCK SPRINGS: Observed "Aulick Keeton Sunday" to present a plaque and wristwatch in appreciation for his service of 37 years as church treasurer, a position he continues to hold.

SHARON: Celebrated 90th anniversary of founding of church in fall of 1986; dedicated new picnic shelter in memory of Mr. John Roy Williams and in honor of Mrs. Lelia B. Williams on September 13, 1987; aluminum siding put on steeple, front porch, windows and gable ends of church during summer of 1987; new roof put on educational building also.

TABBS CREEK: Had homecoming services September 20, 1987.

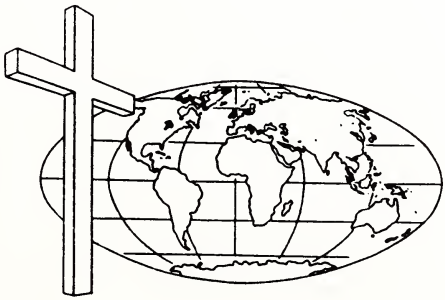
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Rev. Durwood Perry resigned as pastor effective February 22, 1987; Rev. Sam Brewer accepted call as pastor beginning May 10, 1987.

None listed in other churches.

FLAT RIVER ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE: Installation of vinyl siding on building completed and small porch constructed on back of building replacing the one there; upgraded insurance coverage on building and van. Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, DOM, elected second term as treasurer of SBC Director of Missions Conference. Mrs. James E. Frazier, Secretary, recognized by the Oxford Business and Professional Women's Club as "Outstanding Business Woman of 1987".

Schedule of Annual Meetings in Flat River Baptist Association

1988	Delrayno - Bullock
1989	Oxford - Tabbs Creek
1990	Providence - Brassfield
1991	Olive Grove - Sharon
1992	Enon - Concord



Historical Record of Association Meeting

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Associational Sermon
1925	Providence	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Dr. O.R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R.R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L.J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.E. Baker
1934	Enon	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S.L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth, Mt. Zion	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford, Rock Spring	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.
1950	Enon Stovall	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove, Amis Ch.	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1952	Island Creek, Tally Ho	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde E. Melton
1953	Creedmoor 1st, Mt. Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D.M. Larkins
1954	Dexter, Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford, Florence Avenue	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester, Butner	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1957	Peace's Chapel, Bullock	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. E.W. Greene
1958	Brassfield, Tabbs Creek	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. L.W. Smith
1959	Providence, Olive Grove	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A.S. Lamm
1960	Sharon, Concord	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt. Zion, Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1964	Oxford Baptist, Peace's Chapel	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R.R. Pulley
1965	Stovall	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Walter C. Mitchels
1966	Amis Chapel, Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
1967	Island Creek, Creedmoor, First	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
1968	Mt. Creek, Fellowship	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Godwin
1969	West Oxford, Dexter	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lamar Wheeler
1970	Butner, Hester	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Talmage Williams
1971	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Blakely
1972	Delrayno, Bullock	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lewis McMannen
1973	Oxford, Tabbs Creek	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Tom Lolley
1974	Providence, Brassfield	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Peach
1975	Olive Grove, Sharon	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Robert Livingston
1976	Enon, Concord	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Bishop
1977	Peace's Chapel, Florence Avenue	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Earl Howard
1978	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. L.W. Burnette
1979	Creedmoor 1st, Tungsten 1st with Poplar Creek, co-host	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. W.A. Farrar, Jr.

1980	Mt. Zion, Union	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. John W. Phillips
1981	Amis Chapel, Corinth	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Ken Childers
1982	Stovall, Rock Spring	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Sam Brewer
1983	Island Creek, Tally Ho 1st	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Neil Woodlief
1984	Mountain Creek, Fellowship	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Preston Creech
1985	West Oxford, Dexter	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. M.T. Robertson
1986	Butner First, Hester	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Keith Williams
1987	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Charles E. Mieir

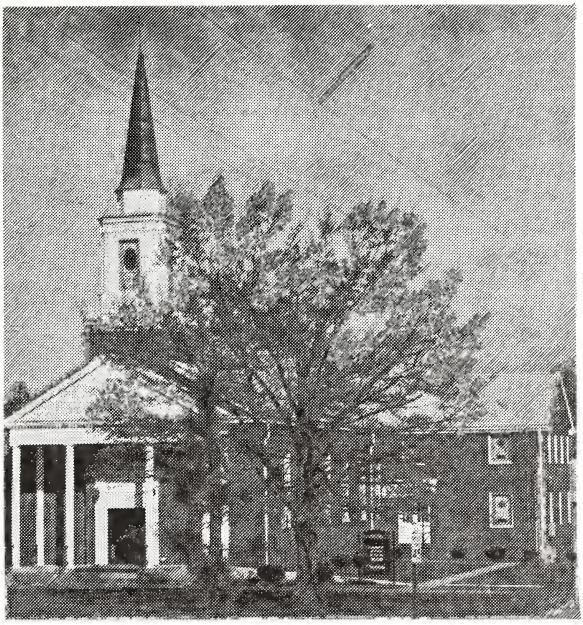
Church Histories Published In FRBA Annual

From 1969 to 1985 each of the churches in the Flat River Baptist Association were featured, two churches each year, by having their church history printed in a condensed form.

Beginning with this year, these histories will be updated and also a picture of the church will be printed. Below is a complete schedule when churches will have a history update and picture printed:

1987	Island Creek and Providence
1988	Grassy Creek and Delrayno
1989	Concord and Tungsten First
1990	Butner First and Brassfield
1991	Hester and West Oxford
1992	Corinth and Tabbs Creek
1993	Fellowship and Dexter
1994	Oxford and Bullock
1995	Mount Zion and Knott's Grove
1996	Tally Ho First and Creedmoor First
1997	Amis Chapel and Florence Avenue
1998	Sharon and Pleasant Grove
1999	Mountain Creek and Peace's Chapel
2000	Stovall and Poplar Creek
2001	Mount Olivet and Rock Spring
2002	Enon and Union
2003	Olive Grove

Mrs. James E. Frazier, FRBA Clerk



Providence Baptist Church

The history of the Providence Baptist Church was printed in the Flat River Association Annual in 1969. By way of review, the church was organized on March 19, 1907, with thirty charter members coming by letter from the Tally Ho Baptist Church. Rev. Joshua Stradley, then pastor of the Tally Ho Church, was the guiding light in the organization of the new church and became its first pastor, serving until his death in 1912. The church was named Beulah and the name was changed to Providence in 1922.

The first building was erected in 1907 with additions made in 1912 and 1936. The present building was erected in 1950, the adjacent parsonage in 1964 and the Fellowship Building in 1973.

Pastors serving the church have been:

1907-1912	Joshua A. Stradley	1943-1945	James W. Cummins
1912-1914	George T. Tunstall	1945-1950	W. Isaac Terrell
1915	T.A. Tatum	1951-1953	Clyde F. Melton
1916-1918	H.G. Bryant	1953-1955	P.A. Cline, Jr.
1919-1922	Eugene G. Usry	1956-1967	L.W. Smith
1923	J.U. Teague	1968-1974	Herman L. Smith
1924-1930	Paul G. Hartsell	1974-1980	William A. Farrar
1930-1940	G. Van Stephens	1980-1983	C.W. Butler, Jr.
1941-1943	J. Marshall Walker	1984-1985	Robert H. Rhoden
	1986-	Irvin W. Adcock	

In 1969 when the history was recorded in the Flat River Annual, Herman L. Smith was pastor. It was during his pastorate that the Fellowship Building was erected and dedicated. The church made good progress in outreach and stewardship.

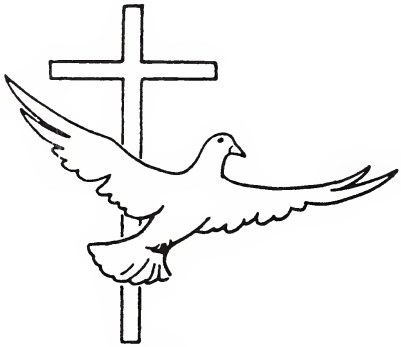
William A. Farrar was pastor for six years and it was during this time that the History of the Church was printed and distributed to each family in the congregation. Both the history and the church records were microfilmed. Brenda Kneece, a student at Southeastern Seminary, came as minister of youth.

In 1980 the Rev. C.W. Butler, Jr. came as pastor. Stained glass windows were added at a cost of $30,000. Woody Butler, the son of the pastor was licensed and is now serving as a pastor in the state. In 1982 the church observed its 75th Anniversary with the Rev. Isaac Terrell of Thomasville returning to bring the Anniversary Message. In 1982 Robert Rhoden, a student at Southeastern Seminary was called to be minister of music and youth. At the resignation of Rev. Butler, Mr. Rhoden was called as pastor, and the church ordained him to the gospel ministry in January 1984. He served for two years before entering the chaplaincy of the U.S. Army.

The present pastor, Rev. Irvin W. Adcock came as pastor in September 1986 and throughout these years steady progress has been made. Dr. J. Carroll Trotter of Southeastern Seminary, served the congregation as interim pastor on four occasions, each time leading the church to increased interest that made the interim period a time of growth.

At the time of organization in 1907, the stated purpose for organizing a church was to provide a place of worship for the residents and to be a means of spreading the gospel from this place to the ends of the earth. That still remains the purpose of the church of 1987.

Lila Piper, Historian



Island Creek Baptist Church History

1969 - 1987

The 150th Anniversary of Island Creek Baptist Church was celebrated in a special service on November 27, 1970. Lunch was served in the Fellowship Hall.

During 1971, central air conditioning was installed in the sanctuary and educational facilities. Rev. Clyde S. Pearson resigned as pastor effective September 1, 1971.

Dr. James Blackmore was called as interim pastor until Rev. W.R. McCollum began serving as pastor on June 18, 1972.

In 1973, a sound system was installed in the sanctuary. On September 30, 1973, C.S. Tippett, Sr. Day was held in honor of his service as Sunday School Director for approximately 40 years.

In 1975, joint Thanksgiving services were started and continues with Dexter Baptist and Marrow's Chapel United Methodist rotating each year to host the service.

In 1976 a bus was purchased for church activities and in 1978 a wheelchair ramp and cement walkways were built. Dr. J. Carroll Trotter was interim pastor from June 11, 1978 until April 8, 1979 when Rev. Kenneth Wilbanks was called. Rev. Wilbanks was ordained at Island Creek on May 20, 1979 and served until April 26, 1981.

Dr. Thomas G. Graves served as interim pastor April 26, 1981 until September 20, 1981. Rev. Lyman Wilson was called and served October 1, 1981 until his resignation February 1, 1987.

In 1982, five acres of land adjoining church land were purchased. In July 1984, a new Fellowship Building was started with the members doing a major portion of the work. This building was dedicated on May 4, 1986.

Rev. John Pollack served as interim pastor April 12, 1987 through December 20, 1987.

Carl Blake served as treasurer 1960-1981. Miss Linda Woody is now the treasurer. Milton Perkinson was elected clerk in 1971 and continues to serve. The present membership is 417.

Rev. Stephen Loftis will assume the pastorate on January 1, 1988.

Compiled by:

Mr. & Mrs. Milton Perkinson

Directors of Missions Serving Flat River Association

Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	June 1947 - April 1949
Rev. John T. Biddle	July 1949 - June 1950
Rev. Ronald Rice	September 1950 - August 1953
Rev. W.J. Edwards (part-time)	November 1953 - December 1956
Miss Mertie Booker (Mrs. H. Oliver Davis)	January 1957 - October 1959
Rev. Arch Cree	January 1960 - April 1962
Rev. W.J. Edwards	July 1962 - December 1967
Rev. Daniel F. Page	July 1969 - August 1972
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright	July 1973 - Present

Messengers and Visitors Attending Annual Session

(CLERK'S NOTE: An effort was made at each session to have each person in attendance to register; however, some may not have done this. The list following are messengers and visitors (in parentheses) for whom registration cards can be accounted for. If you were not elected by your church to be a messenger or alternate, you were a visitor.)

AMIS CHAPEL: Pastor Malvin Tuck, M/M Woodis Vaughan, M/M Lawrence Davis, M/M W.S. Young, (Mrs. Malvin Tuck, M/M James E. Frazier, Glenn Compton, Geraldine Compton, Thomas L. Currin)

BRASSFIELD: Pastor Sonny Diggs, Mrs. Pender Woodlief, Garland Catlette, (Miss Estoy Bailey)

BULLOCK: Pastor Richard L. Clore, Bernard W. Lee, Franklin Gill, Mertie B. Davis, (Connie Walton, Jean Tilley, Lillian Gill)

BUTNER FIRST: Pastor & Mrs. Emmanuel Pegram, Leon Perkinson, Pat Willis, Jackie Register, Oie Boyce, John Carroll, Frona Carroll, Andy Fisher, Hazel L. Fisher, (Janie Lyon)

CONCORD: Annie L. Herman, Annie R. Goss

CORINTH: Cindy Farabow, Mrs. Q.E. White, Brenda Jo Thompson, Ettie Bet Callis, M/M Milton Blackley, (Rev. Rex Campbell)

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Pastor & Mrs. Don Williams, Zebulon R. Sanders, Lee Gresham, Mozelle R. Peed, Roy Lee Vestal, Donna Brown, Marilyn Mangum, Mary Curl, Ruby Norgaard, Katie Lee Currin, David Forsythe, (Pam Sanders, Allen James, Jr.)

DELRAYNO: Pastor & Mrs. Chuck Mieir, Alice Bottoms, Mildred Crews, M/M W.G. Talley, Jr., Maynard Brooks, Kathy Carroll, Lois F. Schneider, Harold Sherman, (Teny Wheeler, M/M Glen C. Currin, M/M Robert T. Barnes, Thelma Hendrick)

DEXTER: Pastor & Mrs. Neil Woodlief, Lillian Wilson, Margaret Wheeler

ENON: Pastor James Holmes, M/M R.T. Critcher, M/M Maurice Knott, (Crawford A. Knott)

FELLOWSHIP: Pastor Dan Hill, Marie Temple, M/M Bobby Temple, Hazel Arnold, (Thelma Hill)

FLORENCE AVENUE: Bessie Nelson, Rebecca K. Wilson, (Vicki Wilson)

GRASSY CREEK: Pastor Ken Kelley, M/M Raymond J. Elliott, Burley Cash, M/M Garland Elliott, Sr.

HESTER: Pastor Randy Bridges, Walter Beasley, Luetta A. Frazier, Mrs. Bernard Morris, M/M W. Frank Currin, (Donna Jones, J.R. Adcock, Mrs. Johnnie C. Currin)

ISLAND CREEK: M/M Carl Blake, M/M Milton Perkinson

KNOTT'S GROVE: Pastor & Mrs. H.W. Lariscy III, Mrs. Lenard Moss, Betty C. Dean, Mrs. Sam Pittard, Eunice Moss, Eva H. Dement, (Sue J. Evans, Inez B. Jones, Sandy Whitlow, Joyce Cooke, Ray E. Adcock, Faye C. Adcock)

MOUNT OLIVET: M/M Charles Gupton

MOUNT ZION: M/M Watson Currin, M/M F.E. White, Jr., M/M W. Garland Parham, Julia Bell, Rose Daniel, M/M Eugene Cates

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Pastor Jack Edge, M/M E.B. Hobgood, M/M Fred Blackwell, Esther B. Watts, Hazel Blackwell, Carrie Blackwell, Mary Woods

OLIVE GROVE: Pastor & Mrs. Ernest Holt, Joseph Chappell, Fletcher Keith, Scott Harkey

OXFORD: Associate Pastor Tim Parker, M/M James Adcock, Edith South, M/M Rancher C. Preddy, Pauline N. Currin, John D. Mackie, (Patricia Oakley, J.B. Clay, Rev. & Mrs. Bob Wainwright)

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Pastor Robert McCrary, M/M Marshall Floyd, James Edwards, Mrs. Dan Woody, Irene Gresham, Betty Puckett, M/M J.W. Cox, (George Gresham)

PLEASANT GROVE: Pastor & Mrs. Tommy Robertson, Mrs. H.L. Overton, Donna T. Council, Edith Currin, Doug Colquitt, Roger Lee Overton, Sr., Thomas Thaxton, James Malugen, Delia Anderson, Virl Champion, (Ray Hicks, Tommy Averette, Ruby Nell Carpenter, Phyllis Howard)

POPLAR CREEK: Sue Capps, Mrs. Adrian J. Ball

PROVIDENCE: Pastor & Mrs. Irvin W. Adcock, Barbara Wilkerson, Louise Watkins, M/M Glenn O. Daniel, M/M Eugene Milton, (M/M Willie Lee Satterwhite)

ROCK SPRING: Pastor & Mrs. Norman A. Hicks, M/M George M. Harris

SHARON: Pastor & Mrs. Dean Coffey, Gertrude Daniel, Lelia Williams, M/M Archie Denny, (Doris Newton, Mattie N. Denny)

STOVALL: James W. Lumpkins, Elizabeth L. Callis, M/M Robert Oliver, M/M Herbert Taylor Wilson, Virginia Tingen, Ida Mae Noblin, M/M Amos Rutledge, Becky Ramsey

TABBS CREEK: Pastor & Mrs. Lanny Atkins, Jaxie Smith, Wayne O. Overton, Irene Belcher, (Alice Overton)

TALLY HO FIRST: Pastor & Mrs. Randy Hall, Helen Haskins, Margaret Haskins, M/M Frank Hyde

TUNGSTEN FIRST: Pastor Sam Brewer, (James W. Travis, Lillian Travis)

UNION: Mrs. R.R. Pulley, Sandra Henderson, Delories B. Harmon, (Glennie Meeker)

WEST OXFORD: Pastor Robert L. Phillips, Sterling T. Dalton, Mrs. Anna Saunders, Janie H. Dickerson

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION who registered: Mary Lou R. Russell, Baptist Children's Homes; Earl Lamm, Anderson Creek Community Mission, Spring Lake, N.C.; William Stillerman, Baptist Retirement Homes; Robert & Mickie Norman, SBC missionaries

Tentative Calendar

Flat River Baptist Association

October 1987 - October 1988

OCTOBER 1987

5	Ministers' Conference, Oxford
5	Sunday School Leadership Conference, Delrayno, 7:30-9:30
7	Church Incorporation Conference, Greensboro
8	Missions Advisory Committee
9-10	Volunteer Music Director Retreat, Caraway
10	FRBA W.M.U. Council, 1:30 p.m.
11	World Hunger Day
12-14	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
13	Regional Evangelism Conference, Burlington
16-17	Deacon Training, Caraway
19	ANNUAL MEETING, Pleasant Grove
20	ANNUAL MEETING, Knott's Grove
25	High Attendance Day in Sunday School
25	Time Change Sunday, Back 1 hour
27	FRBA G.A. Leaders Plan Lock-In, Associational Office, 7:00 p.m.
31	Work Day, Associational Office

NOVEMBER 1987

Toy Store Promotion

1- 7	Royal Ambassador Week
2	Minister's Conference, Olive Grove

2- 4	Church Association Secretary Conference, Caraway
6- 7	N.C. Baptist Men Convention, Winston-Salem
9-11	Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
12	FRBA Senior Adult Meeting
15	American Bible Society Day
17	FRBA B.Y.W. Spiritual/Physical Fitness Conference, Sharon
23	FRBA Church Training "M" Night, Oxford, 7:30 p.m.
26	THANKSGIVING (office closed 26 & 27)
29-Dec. 6	WOP Foreign Missions

DECEMBER 1987

Nov. 29-6	WOP Foreign Missions
5	Toy Store applications
6	Foreign Missions in Sunday School
7	Minister's Conference, Providence
11-12	Toy Store open
19	Open House at Wainwrights
22	Red Cross Bloodmobile, Oxford, 12:30-5:30
25	CHRISTMAS

JANUARY 1988

1	NEW YEAR'S DAY (office closed)
4	Minister's Conference, Delrayno
7	Missions Advisory Committee
9	FRBA W.M.U. Council Meeting, 1:30 p.m.
10	Witness Commitment Day
12	Executive Committee
15	FRBA Girls in Action Lock-In, Creedmoor First
22	Baptist Men/Women Banquet
24	Baptist Men's Day
26-27	General Board, Caraway

FEBRUARY 1988

1	Minister's Conference, Mount Olivet
5- 6	ASSISTeam Training, Cary FBC
5- 6	Acteens Mother/Daughter Retreat, Caraway
7	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
8- 9	State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
14	Race Relations Sunday
14-20	W.M.U. Focus Week
27	FRBA R.A. Car Competition, Mission Fair/Rally
28	Volunteers in Missions Sunday

MARCH 1988

6-13	WOP Home Missions
7	Minister's Conference, Hester
13	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
13-20	Youth Week
18-19	State W.M.U. Meeting, Greensboro
20	Edwards Fund Special Offering
22	FRBA W.M.U. Spring Meeting, Olive Grove
25-26	Pioneer Congress, Greensboro
31	Doctrine Seminar, Rocky Mount FBC

APRIL 1988

3	EASTER SUNDAY
4	Office closed, holiday
7	Missions Advisory Committee
9	FRBA W.M.U. Council, 1:30 p.m.
11	Minister's Conference, Tally Ho First
12	Foreign Mission Appointment Service, Greensboro
17	Cooperative Program Day
19	Executive Committee
22	FRBA B.Y.W. Banquet, 7:00 p.m., Grassy Creek
22-23	State Media Conference, Caraway
24	Life Commitment Sunday
25	FRBA Acteens Rally, Grassy Creek
26	FRBA Vacation Bible School Clinic
27	Secretary's Day
28	FRBA Children's Bible Drill
30	FRBA R.A. Track Meet

MAY 1988

1- 8	Christian Home Week
1	Senior Adult Day
2	Minister's Conference, Grassy Creek
3	FRBA Vacation Bible School Clinic
7	FRBA Girls in Action Day Camp
8	Mother's Day
8-15	WOP Homes & Hospital Offering
9-11	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
13-14	W.M.U. Centennial, Richmond
14	State Children's Bible Drill, Asheboro
15	Baptist Radio/Television Sunday
15-22	WOP Associational Missions
22	Pulpit Exchange
24-25	General Board, Mars Hill
26	FRBA Stewardship Conference, 6:30 p.m.
27-28	FRBA R.A. Conclave
29-June 3	Summer Ministries Orientation

JUNE 1988

5	Religious Liberty Sunday
6	Minister's Conference, Sharon
12-13	W.M.U. Annual Meeting, San Antonio, Texas
14-16	Southern Baptist Convention, Texas
13-18	Youth Evangelism Week I, Caswell
19	Father's Day
20-25	FRBA Boys to Camp Caraway
20-25	Youth Week I, Caswell
24-25	G.A. Mother/Daughter Overnight Camp, Mundo Vista
26	Annuity Board Sunday
27-July 2	Youth Week II, Caswell

JULY 1988

3	Christian Citizenship Sunday
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY (office closed)
4- 9	Youth Evangelism Week II, Caswell
7	Missions Advisory Committee
9	FRBA W.M.U. Council, 1:30 p.m.
11	Minister's Conference, Knott's Grove
11-16	Children's Choir Camp, Caswell
11-16	Small Church Music Conference, Caswell
12	Executive Committee
13-14	G.A. Mother/Daughter Overnight Camp, Mundo Vista
15-16	G.A. Mother/Daughter Overnight Camp, Mundo Vista
17-23	Delaware Youth Mission Trip
29	Youth Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
30	FRBA W.M.U. Council Training, Caraway
31-Aug. 4	V.B.S. at Oxford Orphanage

AUGUST 1988

1- 6	Youth Week III, Caswell
1	Minister's Conference, Dexter
4- 6	Sunday School Mini Week, Caraway
7	Day of Prayer for World Peace
8-13	Youth Week IV, Caswell
12-13	W.M.U. Fling with Husbands, Winston-Salem
14	Language Missions Day
15-17	Happiness Retreat #1
16	FRBA W.M.U. Council Planning Meeting
17-19	Happiness Retreat #2
28	Church Clerk's Conference

SEPTEMBER 1988

5	LABOR DAY (office closed)
9-10	Volunteer Church Music Retreat, Caraway
11	Grandparent's Day
11	Single Adult Day
11-18	WOP State Missions
12	Minister's Conference, Pleasant Grove
19	FRBA W.M.U. Leadership Conference, Delrayno
22	Sunday School Growth Rally with Raleigh Association
27-28	General Board Meeting, Caraway
30-Oct. 1	Sunday School Leader Training, Caraway

OCTOBER 1988

3	Minister's Conference, Amis Chapel
6	Missions Advisory Committee
9	World Hunger Day
10-12	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
11	Regional Evangelism Conference, Burlington
12-14	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway

14-15	Deacon Training, Caraway
14-15	R.A. Counselor Training, Caraway
17	ANNUAL MEETING, Delrayno
18	ANNUAL MEETING, Bullock
19-21	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
28-29	DiscipleYouth Conference, SEBTS

Highlights of FRBA Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting

The 78th Annual Session of FRBA W.M.U. was held Tuesday, March 17, 1987, at Rock Spring Baptist Church, using the theme "Gifted to Serve, Called to Act". Associational W.M.U. director, Mrs. Peggy O. Yancey, had been hospitalized since January, and Mrs. Carol Jo Harris, associate W.M.U. director, presided over the meeting. (25 churches represented by 126)

The call to prayer in the afternoon session was by Mrs. Carl Blake, Island Creek Church; and prayer was offered by Mrs. Bobby Temple, Fellowship Church at the beginning of the evening session.

Special music for the meeting was provided by Mrs. Tommy Parker, Delrayno Church and Rev. Neil Woodlief, Dexter Church.

Reports were given by each age-level director and also committees. Motion made and passed to receive an offering at supper time for the funding of the FRBA Honduras Mission Team (offering totaled $125.19).

Guest speakers were Miss Nancy Curtiss, Executive Director of the W.M.U. of North Carolina and Rev. and Mrs. Tom Waddill, missionaries to Zambia.

The group individually signed a sheet of paper to be included in a card to Mrs. Peggy Yancey in Duke Hospital.

Rev. Norman Hicks, host pastor, dismissed the afternoon session with prayer for the group to have supper served by the host church. The prayer of dedication for the newly elected officers was offered by Rev. Dean Coffey, Sharon Church. Mrs. M. Thomas Robertson, Pleasant Grove Church, led in prayer of benediction.

The group was reminded that the position of FRBA Acteens director remained unfilled.

Other features on program included a skit by the Tabbs Creek Puppets and the theme interpretation by four ladies from Mountain Creek Church.

Adapted from Proceedings written by:
Mrs. Betty Puckett, FRBA W.M.U. Secretary

Highlights of FRBA Woman's Missionary Union Leadership Conference

The 1987 Leadership Conference was held on September 21, 1987, from 7:00-9:00 p.m. at the Oxford Baptist Church. Mrs. M. Thomas Robertson, Pleasant Grove Church, newly elected FRBA W.M.U. Director, presided over the opening session.

Report was made that the W.M.U. Acteens director's position remains unfilled and that Centennial Chairman Ruth King had resigned and has been replaced by Eula Averette of the Pleasant Grove Church.

The National Missions Prayer Plan, a three-year program in which members are led to prayer daily for missions, was discussed and a prayer of commitment led by J.C. Clay, FRBA Brotherhood director.

The Brotherhood Leadership Conference was also being held the same evening at Oxford Baptist Church and this was the first joint meeting of Brotherhood and W.M.U. leaders in an opening session. The W.M.U. had 26 churches represented with 123 present.

Adapted from Proceedings written by
Mrs. Betty Puckett, FRBA W.M.U. Secretary

(NOTE FROM FRBA CLERK:)

The death of Mrs. Peggy O. Yancey came on March 26, 1987. Mrs. Yancey was only able to serve a short time as FRBA W.M.U. director. Memorial gifts in the amount of $692.30 were received from sixteen churches and several individuals and sent to the National W.M.U. Headquarters in Birmingham, Alabama for the debt retirement of the new headquarters building as a memorial to Mrs. Yancey. Mrs. Yancey was a member of the Enon Baptist Church.

Gerald Rene H. Frazier

(NOTE FROM FRBA W.M.U. TREASURER:)

The Togo Fund was closed out on June 16, 1987, and sent to the Flat River Baptist Association to be used for the Honduras Mission Team Trip. The total amount closed out was $966.42 which included interest earned. This was by action of the FRBA W.M.U. Council.

Betsy F. Hart

1987-1988 Proposed Budget

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
(This budget will be effective October 1, 1987 through September 30, 1988.)

ADVANCEMENT

Training:	
Ridgecrest	$ 100.00
State Leader Training Conference	120.00
State W.M.U. Annual Meeting	75.00
Special Projects:	
Oxford Orphanage	25.00
Speakers for Special Meetings	225.00
Bold Missions	600.00

PROMOTION	
Mission Literature	125.00
Travel Expenses	250.00
Postage	100.00
Supplies	40.00
Telephone	20.00
MISCELLANEOUS	100.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$1,780.00

Associational W.M.U. dues are due by the first of each October. Each church W.M.U. pays $1.00 per member per year to finance our associational W.M.U. budget. This includes members of Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Acteens, Girls in Action, and Mission Friends.

Please send dues to: Mrs. Bruce Hart
Rt. 2, Box 285-O
Kittrell, NC 27544

Report of Time and Place Committee

FRBA Woman's Missionary Union

YEAR	SPRING MEETING	LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE
1987	Rock Spring	Oxford
1988	Olive Grove	Delrayno
1989	Butner First	West Oxford
1990	Mount Zion	Oxford
1991	Pleasant Grove	Delrayno
1992	Brassfield	West Oxford

Articles of Incorporation

of

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, being of the age of eighteen years or more, does hereby make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a nonprofit corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina:

1. The name of the Corporation is Flat River Baptist Association, Inc., and is hereinafter referred to in these Articles as "the Corporation".

2. The period of duration of the Corporation shall be perpetual.

3. The purpose or purposes for which the Corporation is organized are to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches affiliated with the Corporation, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the said churches.

4. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the Corporation

A. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act.

B. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the Corporation.

5. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation is 117 West McClanahan Street, Oxford, Granville County, North Carolina, and the name of the initial registered agent at such address is Robert H. Wainwright.

6. The number of initial directors shall be four (4); and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current officers of the Flat River Baptist Association, whose names and addresses are as follows:

Mr. George Gresham
Route 3, Box 304
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-7844

Mrs. James E. Frazier
Route 7, Box 280
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-6372

Rev. Robert H. Wainwright
216 W. Thorndale Drive
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-5004

Mr. Crawford A. Knott
P.O. Box 817
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-8558

7. The name and address of the incorporator is:

Thomas L. Currin
Attorney at Law
118 Main Street
Oxford, N.C. 27565

8. The Corporation shall have as members such persons as shall be admitted to membership under the bylaws of the Corporation.

9. No members of this Corporpation, nor any officer or director shall, merely by virtue of such membership, office or position, incur or be subject to personal liability to any extent for any indebtedness or obligations from acts or omissions of this Corporation.

10. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall insure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers of other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

11. Upon the dissolution of the Corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the Corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the Corporation exclusively for the purposes of the Corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this 4th day of November, 1987.

Thomas L. Currin

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, COUNTY OF GRANVILLE:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that on the 4th day of November, 1987, before me, a Notary Public, personally appeared Thomas L. Currin, who I am satisfied is the person named in and who executed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and I having first made known to him the contents thereof, he did acknowledge that he signed and delivered the same as his voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this the 4th day of November, 1987.

Joan G. Blackwell
Notary Public

My commission expires: 2-14-88

Bylaws

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its Bylaws, to wit:

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II — OBJECTIVES

SECTION 1. The objectives of the Corporation shall be to foster evangelism, mission and benevolences, Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptists State and Southern Baptist Convention and the Baptist

World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the churches.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. There shall be two (2) classes of membership in the Corporation: voting and non-voting. The non-voting membership shall be composed of all of the members of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation in accordance with the following schedule. Each church is entitled to three (3) messengers for the one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof and one (1) additional messenger for each additional fifty (50) members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2. Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been an affiliate in good standing for a period of twelve (12) months or more with another Missionary Baptist Corporation, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking affiliation with this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Corporation upon a majority vote of the messengers present, provided however, that all churches previously a member in good standing with the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina shall automatically be affiliated with the Corporation without the requirement for any further approval by the Corporation.

SECTION 3. The membership of the Corporation shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday evenings after the third Sunday in October.

ARTICLE IV — ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Corporation shall be a President to be known also as a Moderator, a Vice-President to be known also as a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary to be known as a Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Director of Visual Aids, Historian (or Historians), three (3) Trustees, and Director of Missions, Parliamentarian and Senior Adult Coordinator. These officers shall be elected at each annual session by the voting membership of the Corporation and shall hold office for one (1) year, or until their successors in office shall be filled to respective offices, except the Director of Missions, whose term of office is indefinite, and the Trustees who will serve for three-year (3) terms on a rotation basis with one (1) being elected each year for a three-year (3) term. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator cannot succeed themselves more than one (1) term. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the second session of the first day. The office of Moderator shall rotate between a pastor and layman. The other officers (except the Director of Missions) as named in Article IV, Section 1, shall be elected by the Corporation after receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee, and after giving opportunity for nominations from the floor of the Corporation.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall complete the unexpired term of the Moderator. In such an event or in the event of the

resignation or death of the Vice-Moderator, the Moderator or Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the Vice-Moderator.

At no time shall the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator both be filled by Pastors or both by laymen.

ARTICLE V — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the Executive Committee and shall appoint such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Program Committee for the program of the next session of the Corporation. The incoming Moderator shall have authority to fill vacancies on committees during the Corporational year.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the Corporational annual to the printer within thirty (30) days, and superintend its printing and distribution in the Corporation and to denominational agencies.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive all deposit slips and pay all bills promptly, keep an accurate record of the same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the Corporational year, and make a report to the Corporation through the Director of Missions. All checks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. will be signed by the Treasurer. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 5. The Assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer in case of illness or prolonged absence of the Treasurer.

SECTION 6. The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Corporation.

SECTION 7. The Sunday School Director shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director of each age group.

SECTION 8. The Church Training Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Training Union in each church in the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a leader for each department.

SECTION 9. The Woman's Missionary Union Director working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the Association Woman's Missionary Union) shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Corporation through Corporational organization.

SECTION 10. The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director for the Royal Ambassadors.

SECTION 11. The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Corporation and its Executive Committee shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Corporation.

SECTION 12. The Director of Visual Aids shall study and shall seek to promote the use of Visual Aids in each church in the Corporation through the Corporational organization.

SECTION 13. The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Corporation such facts about activities of the churches and the Corporation that are of historical interest according in their request and future needs.

SECTION 14. The Trustees shall supervise the maintenance and repair of the Corporational property, real and personal, and advise the Executive Committee with regard to the transfer, purchase or sale of same.

SECTION 15. The Director of Missions shall promote the program of the Corporation, in cooperation with the pastors, Missions Advisory Committee and Executive Committee. He shall be responsible to the Missions Advisory Committee to be representative of all phases of the Corporational program.

SECTION 16. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Corporation with respect of all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The rules of order for the Corporation will be those laid down in *Robert's Rules of Order,* but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the presiding officer shall exercise his discretion.

SECTION 17. The Senior Adult Coordinator is to seek to challenge the churches in the Corporation to meet the needs of aging persons, encourage them to develop and use their skills and gifts; promote opportunities for fellowship and training for the aging and their leaders; and to provide the means for coordination and planning of work with the aging.

ARTICLE VI — DUTIES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall serve as the Board of Directors of the Corporation and shall be composed of all active pastors of the Corporation, all officers of the Corporation, all chairmen of all standing committees of the Corporation, and two elected representatives of each of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Each member of the Executive Committee shall be considered a Director of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The Executive Committee shall meet at least once in the second, third and fourth quarters of each Corporational year. Such meetings shall be held in the months of January, April and July, respectively. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman; the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Chairman and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the committee to carry on the work of the Corporation between sessions, work out the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Corporation.

SECTION 4. Meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the Moderator. All members shall be notified in writing prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of twenty (20) to transact business.

ARTICLE VII — DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. A Committee on Committees, composed of five (5) from different churches appointed by the incoming Moderator before the close of the annual session, shall nominate persons to fill all vacancies on the following committees: Nominating; Time, Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Obituary; Missionary Advisory; Evangelism; Budget; Ordination; Christian Life; Youth; Constitution; Recreation; Bus; and Mutual Care. The tenure of elected committee members shall be arranged such that in so far as possible, an equal portion of the elected committee membership shall be replaced each year. No committee members shall serve longer than three (3) years, and cannot be reelected to the same committee for one (1) year after having completed an elected

tenure of membership; provided however, this shall not apply if one is a committee member by virtue of holding some other position in the Corporation. The members of the Calendar and Program Committees are selected by virtue of the office they hold. These committees shall be composed of pastors and lay persons from the different churches. A chairperson shall be designated annually for each committee.

SECTION 2. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article IV, Section 2. The Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the Executive Committee at the July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual Corporation are Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Director of Audio-Visual Aids, Historians, three (3) Trustees, any other officer the Corporation may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual Corporation: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity, N.C. Baptist Hospital, N.C. Baptist Homes and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

SECTION 3. The Time, Place and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to announce the time and place of the next annual meeting of the Corporation and to recommend the time and place of the annual meeting of the Corporation five (5) years in advance and other meetings of the Corporation. They shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon for the next year and report to the Corporation.

SECTION 4. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Corporation on the first day and report to the Corporation on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

SECTION 5. The Obituary Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to form all expressions of memorials.

SECTION 6. The Missions Advisory Committee shall be composed of fifteen (15) members, the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Committee Chairman, Director of Church Music, and seven (7) members elected according to Article 7, Section 1. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman of this committee. The duties of this committee shall be to study the missionary needs in the Corporation, counsel with the Director of Missions in promoting the adopted program of work, recommend projects with which the churches in the Corporation may cooperate and recommend the Calendar of Activities to the Corporation. The Director of Missions shall be responsible to this committee.

SECTION 7. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. Duties of this committee shall be to work with the pastors, Director of Missions, Executive Committee and churches of the Corporation to promote simultaneous revivals, warehouse revivals, institutional evangelism, and evangelistic conferences and seek to stimulate a consciousness of evangelism within the Corporation.

SECTION 8. The Program Committee shall be responsible for planning the meetings of the Corporation. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, immediate past Moderator, and pastors of the host churches.

SECTION 9. The Calendar Committee shall be responsible for planning and recommending to the Corporation the Calendar of Events for the Corporation. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the heads of the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, and Music Department, and the chairman of Evangelism.

SECTION 10. The Ordination Committee, composed of five (5) pastors and five (5) laymen, shall, when requested by any church in the Corporation, examine a candidate for ordination to the Christian ministry and assist with the service of ordination if such assistance is desired. Any church requesting the services of this committee will place the name of the candidate before the committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

A. Christian experience and conversion
B. Call to the ministry
C. Moral and spiritual fitness
D. Doctrinal beliefs
E. Knowledge of the Bible
F. Attitude towards denominational work and objects
G. Support of denominational causes

Every candidate for the Christian ministry is to be urged to prepare for such ministry in Baptist institutions of higher learning. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

Before candidates can be recommended for ordination by this committee, they must be engaged in some aspect of the Christian ministry.

SECTION 11. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of four (4) members. This committee shall assist churches in the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regards to such aspects of daily living as family life, human life, moral issues, economic life and daily work, citizenship, public affairs and related fields to assist in creating with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which the Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective.

SECTION 12. The Youth Committee shall be composed of four (4) members. The committee shall be responsible for planning and directing camps and other special youth activities for youth in the churches of the Corporation.

SECTION 13. The Bylaws Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Bylaws Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Bylaws as needed.

SECTION 14. The Budget Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. The Budget Committee shall be responsible for studying the financial situation of the Corporation, planning the annual budget recommendations for approval by the Executive Committee at the July Executive Committee meeting, and conducting educational promotion of the budget in the local churches. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 15. The Recreation Committee shall be composed of at least nine (9) members. The purpose of this committee is to plan and carry out church-centered sports programs that will develop Christlike character and establish the ideals of good sportsmanship.

SECTION 16. The Bus Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. This committee shall determine specifications, insurance, maintenance, and policies to guide the use of the vehicle/vehicles for Associational programs and the churches. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall serve as ex officio members of this committee.

SECTION 17. The Mutual Care Committee shall seek to provide assistance to churches in times of conflict or misunderstanding upon the request of the church for such counsel. The committee shall be made up of six persons, with two persons rotating off each year. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator will serve as ex officio members of this committee. Any person serving on the committee who is a member of the church seeking counsel will be replaced by the appointment of the Moderator for that particular situation. The committee may inform churches of their services but must not seek to counsel any church without an invitation from the church involved.

ARTICLE VIII — RULES OF PROCEDURE FOR ANNUAL MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

SECTION 2. Every question shall be decided by majority vote of those attending entitled to vote.

SECTION 3. The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the direction of the Moderator.

SECTION 4. All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

SECTION 5. Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflecting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

SECTION 6. No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

SECTION 7. The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

SECTION 8. All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

SECTION 9. Any member of any church in the Flat River Association, Inc., may be elected to any office in said Corporation.

SECTION 10. The Bylaws shall be printed in the minutes of the Corporation.

SECTION 11. A two-thirds majority vote of the Corporation, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these Rules of Procedure, when questioned.

SECTION 12. These Bylaws may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing, with a minimum of thirty-five (35) copies, the preceding day.

Adopted this 20th day of October, 1987, by the Directors of Corporation.

George S. Gresham
Chairman of the Board of Directors

The 1987 Annual of the Flat River Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Flat River

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions: Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, P.O. Box 944, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/87

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more): 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)
		3	4	5		13	14	15
AMIS CHAPEL	Granv'l.	1855	1		X		2	10
BRASSFIELD	Granv'l.	1823	1		X	2	4	2
BULLOCK	Granv'l.	1904	2		X	5	1	1
BUTNER FIRST	Granv'l.	1948	3		X	6	8	9
CONCORD	Granv'l.	1782	4	X		2	4	10
CORINTH	Granv'l.	1882	1		X	9		4
CREEDMOOR FIRST	Granv'l.	1895	3		X	12	15	22
DELRAYNO	Granv'l.	1960	6	X		14	3	5
DEXTER	Granv'l.	1906	2	X		5	6	5
ENON	Granv'l.	1875	1	X		1	5	9
FELLOWSHIP	Granv'l.	1840	1	X		5	5	5
FLORENCE AVENUE	Granv'l.	1891	2		X	3	2	7
GRASSY CREEK	Granv'l.	1754	1	X		3	3	7
HESTER	Granv'l.	1823	1		X		3	12
ISLAND CREEK	Vance	1820	1		X			8
KNOTT'S GROVE	Granv'l.	1901	1	X		16	6	6
MOUNT OLIVET	Franklin	1865	1		X	1		10
MOUNT ZION	Granv'l.	1840	2		X	4	2	11
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Granv'l.	1860	1	X			7	10
OLIVE GROVE	Wake	1880	1	X		2	3	6
OXFORD	Granv'l.	1848	4	X		6	37	41
PEACE'S CHAPEL	Granv'l.	1887	1		X	9	5	9
PLEASANT GROVE	Granv'l.	1858	1	X		20	16	9
POPLAR CREEK	Vance	1860	1		X	3	4	2
PROVIDENCE	Granv'l.	1907	2		X	16	13	10
ROCK SPRING	Vance	1886	1		X	2		2
SHARON	Granv'l.	1896	1		X	4	9	6
STOVALL	Granv'l.	1886	3	X		1	4	11
TABBS CREEK	Granv'l.	1775	7		X		3	7
TALLY HO FIRST	Granv'l.	1850	1		X	2	4	8
TUNGSTEN FIRST	Vance	1950	1	X		9	10	14
UNION	Wake	1972	1	X		3		4
WEST OXFORD	Granv'l.	1910	6		X		1	11
TOTALS				14	19	165	185	293

16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
203	27	230		2	1,541	242,005	
84	49	133			4,333	300,000	
139	47	186	1		2,610	320,000	
411	120	531	6		11,744	725,000	109,493
231	82	313			2,797	261,500	
152	70	222			3,250	435,000	
365	140	505	5	4	6,697	1,565,000	
366	80	446			5,500	500,000	
187	79	266	2		3,693	300,100	10,796
330	22	352			5,007	514,000	
255	83	338			2,714	400,000	
79	110	189		4	2,569	350,000	
268	110	378			2,817	210,000	14,000
396	105	501			8,450	950,000	
338	79	417		1	7,520	924,000	
258	37	295	3		4,500	380,000	122,540
141	29	170		1	2,737	150,000	
350	80	430		1	3,321	650,000	4,600
276	155	431			2,050	456,306	
235	140	375			5,054	700,000	9,709
767	270	1,037	2	4	21,884	1,300,000	63,000
341	71	412	2	1	3,650	345,000	
481	31	512	1	1	8,512	1,055,321	215,706
111	25	136			2,000	235,000	9,000
342	108	450	10		5,374	235,000	
128	44	172			1,700	400,000	
122	56	178		1	3,500	300,000	
455	117	572	1	1	4,961	370,000	
159	46	205			2,831	170,000	
302	61	363			2,000	200,000	
135	66	201			5,000	300,000	
149	1	150			1,096	500,000	
319	65	384			4,344	200,000	
8,875	2,605	11480	33	21	155,756	15,943,232	558,844

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. S.S. Director: Rev. Robert McCrary, Rt. 3 Box 333A, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
AMIS CHAPEL		5	10	7	4	6	44	50
BRASSFIELD		9	6	13	5	8	28	21
BULLOCK	1	15	9	11		9	11	21
BUTNER FIRST		28	48	66	17	8	92	41
CONCORD		25	24	16	8	11	38	19
CORINTH		17	10	2	3	32	12	19
CREEDMOOR FIRST	4	24	35	47	11	10	46	64
DELRAYNO		18	28	28		43	70	18
DEXTER		14	15	29	13	10	48	23
ENON	11	8	7	13	11	25	93	28
FELLOWSHIP		13	12	19	8	11	38	44
FLORENCE AVENUE		8	22	18			13	26
GRASSY CREEK	5	11	21	23	24	13	23	32
HESTER	6	24	22	38	19	73	65	68
ISLAND CREEK		27	26	11	7	22	33	49
KNOTT'S GROVE		20	27	27	11	17	32	21
MOUNT OLIVET		6	15	20		2	18	25
MOUNT ZION	1	16	20	19	14	7	27	48
MOUNTAIN CREEK		23	26	29		40	39	50
OLIVE GROVE		7	17	21		7	34	39
OXFORD	7	68	70	51	37	52	111	118
PEACE'S CHAPEL		36	40	19	17	21	105	34
PLEASANT GROVE		49	53	77	36	38	102	37
POPLAR CREEK		11	14	12		14	24	8
PROVIDENCE		31	31	27	7	18	67	41
ROCK SPRING	2	5	15	12	5	2	36	28
SHARON	4	5	22	8	10	10	16	27
STOVALL		30	43	30	29	27	39	70
TABBS CREEK		6	9	23	8	14	30	31
TALLY HO FIRST		11	13	4		3	53	7
TUNGSTEN FIRST		15	8	18	10	10	40	15
UNION		16	15	10	4		39	16
WEST OXFORD	5	5	12	23	14		52	26
TOTAL	46	606	745	771	332	563	1518	1164

62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
		7		133	80		N		75		
				90	52		N		25		
		3		80	55		N		56		
		7		307	126		N		156		
		4		145	86		N		105		
				95	70		N		45		
		4		245	95	30	Y		83		
		5	55	265	165		N		120		
		3		155	70		N		80		
		2		198	106		N		37		
		3		148	87		N		66		
		3		90	61		N		45		
		4		156	83		N		64		
	5	13		333	159		N		99		
		2		177	97		N		53		
1		3	23	182	100		N	2	88		
		2		88	54		N		42		
		3		155	85		N		69		
		5		212	110		N		100		
		3		128	98		N		94		
	20	7	42	583	279	12	N	21	218		
	6	4	17	299	174		N		98		
5	4	3		404	201		Y		121	50	42
		3		86	46		N		40		
		3		225	125		N		92		
				105	60		N		29		
		2		104	70		N		78		
		4		272	160		N		110		
		4		125	74		N		31		
		1		92	58		N		61		
		4		120	75		N		75		
		3		103	48		N		110		
		3		140	72		Y		48		
6	35	117	137	6,040		42	3	23	2613	50	42

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director: Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 286A, Kittrell, NC 27544

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
AMIS CHAPEL	7	6	5	7	44
BRASSFIELD			3	8	11
BULLOCK					14
BUTNER FIRST		6	2		30
CONCORD	5	7	2		20
CORINTH		3	6		13
CREEDMOOR FIRST		6	10	12	25
DELRAYNO	5	8			20
DEXTER			5	3	12
ENON			8	6	20
FELLOWSHIP	5	2	5		19
FLORENCE AVENUE	4	6	6	5	12
GRASSY CREEK			5	15	24
HESTER					25
ISLAND CREEK		3	2		14
KNOTT'S GROVE		4	8		15
MOUNT OLIVET				8	11
MOUNT ZION					18
MOUNTAIN CREEK				15	15
OLIVE GROVE		8	12		17
OXFORD	65	36	29	18	42
PEACE'S CHAPEL	9	18	12	2	15
PLEASANT GROVE		17	9	30	30
POPLAR CREEK	1	4	4	1	12
PROVIDENCE		5	5		21
ROCK SPRING					
SHARON	3	2	6	6	12
STOVALL					22
TABBS CREEK		5	3	7	12
TALLY HO FIRST					15
TUNGSTEN FIRST		8		10	20
UNION	7	5	4	5	15
WEST OXFORD					14
TOTALS	111	159	151	158	609

92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
	5	6	7		87	33
			4		26	8
	2		3		19	12
12			2		52	25
			3		37	30
	4		3		29	26
			2		55	45
	2		4		39	25
			5		25	10
9			2		45	10
			3		34	25
			3		36	18
			3		47	21
	4		6		35	20
	6	2	2		29	12
			3		30	18
			3		22	12
			4		22	14
			5		35	22
	4		5		46	32
49	12		23		274	212
14	7		8		85	43
			8		94	57
			2		24	18
			2		33	16
		4			4	4
			5		34	8
			2		24	18
	4		5		36	12
			5		20	12
	3	2	3		46	25
			4		40	20
			1		15	12
84	53	14	140		1,479	

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. W.M.U. Director: Mrs. Melvin T. Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220D, Creedmoor, NC 27522

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations
	Number of Organizations						
AMIS CHAPEL	1	1			1		3
BRASSFIELD					1		1
BULLOCK	1	1			1		3
BUTNER, FIRST		1	1		1		3
CONCORD	1				1		2
CORINTH	1	1		1	2		5
CREEDMOOR FIRST	1	1		1	2		5
DELRAYNO	1	1	1	1	3		7
DEXTER					1		1
ENON	1	1	1	1	1		5
FELLOWSHIP		1			1		2
FLORENCE AVENUE	1	1	1		2		5
GRASSY CREEK	1		1	1	1		4
HESTER	1	1	1	1	1		5
ISLAND CREEK	1	1			1		3
KNOTT'S GROVE	1	1	1		2		5
MOUNT OLIVET	1	1	1		1		4
MOUNT ZION	1	1	1		1		4
MOUNTAIN CREEK	2	1	1	1	1		6
OLIVE GROVE	1	1			1		3
OXFORD	1	5	2	1	3		12
PEACE'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1		5
PLEASANT GROVE	1	2	1		1		5
POPLAR CREEK	1				1		2
PROVIDENCE	1	1	1		1		4
ROCK SPRING	1				1		2
SHARON	1	1	1	1	2		6
STOVALL	1	1	1	1	1		5
TABBS CREEK	1	1	1		1		4
TALLY HO FIRST	2	2			1		5
TUNGSTEN FIRST					1		1
UNION	1	1	1		1		4
WEST OXFORD			1		2		3
TOTALS	29	31	20	11	43		134

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
5	10			40	4		59
				12			12
2	4			17			23
	17	12		12	3		44
14				34	1		49
6	5		13	15			39
6	10		20	25	6		67
6	7	6	8	50	3		80
				13			13
10	6	4	6	34	2		62
	2			5	1		8
3	10	8		14	1		36
10		8	9	16	3		46
5	8	9	17	34	11		84
7	15			18	4		44
15	9	10		16	5		55
3	3	7	1	5	1		20
11	5	8		41	6		71
12	10	10	10	42	5		89
4	20			12	2		38
9	43	15	29	109	13		218
10	10	11	12	13	5		61
10	15	16		39	1		81
10				22	3		35
6	12	4		58	8		88
5				10	1		16
7	10	6	11	13			47
7	7	1	7	27	2		51
8	9	6		20	8		51
5	6	6		24	4		45
			15	4			19
2	10	7		6	1		26
		6		20	2		28
198	263	160	158	820	106		1,705

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Flat River
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Mr. Crawford A. Knott, P.O. Box 817, Oxford, NC 27565
Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesigned receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
AMIS CHAPEL	25	3	3	30,718	7,168	37,886	
BRASSFIELD	8	5	2	30,161	1,954	32,115	325
BULLOCK	17	12	4	33,967	14,605	48,572	3,707
BUTNER FIRST	47	10	10	131,146	12,217	143,363	4,470
CONCORD	23	4	3	57,843	2,799	60,642	
CORINTH		6	3	42,576	11,572	54,148	
CREEDMOOR FIRST	25	8	3	88,796	35,877	124,673	295
DELRAYNO	42	10	5	66,675	10,734	77,409	2,031
DEXTER	10			36,576	7,682	44,258	
ENON	10	25	2	50,443	10,771	61,214	18.965
FELLOWSHIP	20	1	2	52,104	8,874	60,978	
FLORENCE AVENUE	12	10	5	27,991	5,444	33,435	1,767
GRASSY CREEK	10	10	1	37,519	26,318	63,837	
HESTER	38	7	5	91,022	15,408	106,430	9,413
ISLAND CREEK	62	4	2	58,282	9,034	67,316	294
KNOTT'S GROVE	50	4	2	95,181	15,668	110,849	2,190
MOUNT OLIVET	20	14	4	25,464	2,652	28,116	500
MOUNT ZION	35	8	2	49,565	1,688	51,253	
MOUNTAIN CREEK		12	4	45,361	5,841	51,202	500
OLIVE GROVE	22	3	4	43,241	10,164	53,405	1,706
OXFORD	45	21	3	247,963	56,718	304,681	
PEACE'S CHAPEL	20	6	4	45,180	13,960	59,140	
PLEASANT GROVE	110	7	4	104,664	41,229	145,893	811
POPLAR CREEK	10	3	4	8,871	14,904	23,775	1,741
PROVIDENCE	38	20	4	61,675	19,780	81,455	3,670
ROCK SPRING	20	5	2	36,197	2,000	38,197	
SHARON	13	6	3	35,096	15,286	50,382	1,751
STOVALL		14	5	56,143	15,125	71,268	500
TABBS CREEK	15	10	5	40,429	1,321	41,750	
TALLY HO FIRST		<10	5	26,391	10,448	36,839	
TUNGSTEN FIRST	20	2	3	38,500	1,200	39,700	
UNION	16	6	3	69,118	12,580	81,698	
WEST OXFORD	43	7	3	53,916	4,014	57,930	3,308
TOTALS	826			1,918,774	425,035	2,343,809	57,944

128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
37,886		14,443			1,587	3,949	19,979
32,440		15,740			787	16,714	33,241
52,279		15,745			1,797	20,800	38,342
147,833		61,498		25,879	2,935	35,486	125,798
60,642		20,750			3,621	17,653	42,024
54,148		18,600	851		2,432	22,580	44,463
124,968		27,821	3,500		3,277	56,486	91,084
79,440		34,757			3,492	11,955	50,204
44,258		23,361		5,970	1,976	1,857	33,164
80,179		28,640			2,390	31,687	62,537
60,978		27,072			1,422	31,335	59,829
35,202		8,532			1,562	6,450	16,544
63,837	14,000	15,735	30,951		3,058	15,083	64,827
115,843		44,950			2,782	26,693	74,425
67,610		18,923			3,657	28,816	51,396
113,039		23,336		21,156	3,866	35,877	84,235
28,616		16,653			1,789	7,076	25,518
51,253	4,600	18,438	73,200		3,071	23,098	117,807
51,702		19,000			2,813	13,401	35,214
55,111	12,000	23,890	17,000	2,744	2,210	12,807	58,651
304,681	10,000	111082	26,343	15800	13,624	45,104	211,953
59,140		24,220	1,807		2,330	6,157	34,514
146,704		43,406	85,194	28190	5,330	23,995	186,115
25,516	16,000	6,649	85,000	9,000	1,508	6,914	109,071
85,125		31,027			2,460	37,500	70,987
38,197		8,690			1,570	20,143	30,403
52,133		16,700			1,063	21,187	38,950
71,768		28,471			13.537	12,636	44,644
41,750		14,508			1,813	12,947	29,268
36,839		11,715		3,000	2,351	9,405	26,471
39,700		22,000			1,200	12,700	35,900
81,698		32,000			2,000	4,606	38,606
61,238		24,124			1,701	21,618	47,443
2,401,753	56,600	852476	323846	111739	91011	654,715	2,033,787

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions
AMIS CHAPEL				1,154	700	930
BRASSFIELD				1,600	600	
BULLOCK				4,162	1,359	450
BUTNER FIRST				11,890	4,659	335
CONCORD				1,791	1,048	1,405
CORINTH				2,429	1,400	228
CREEDMOOR FIRST				9,263	3,862	926
DELRAYNO				3,055	2,444	309
DEXTER				1,470	710	
ENON				12,668	1,200	237
FELLOWSHIP				781	1,150	901
FLORENCE AVENUE				1,650	770	16
GRASSY CREEK				3,492	400	1,000
HESTER				18,508	4,750	325
ISLAND CREEK				2,624	1,200	3,598
KNOTT'S GROVE				3,788	2,050	1,650
MOUNT OLIVET				3,367	962	214
MOUNT ZION				3,520	880	485
MOUNTAIN CREEK				4,652	1,219	1,404
OLIVE GROVE				1,234	1,740	352
OXFORD				52,870	8,889	2,434
PEACE'S CHAPEL				4,215	2,036	390
PLEASANT GROVE		1,465	1,465	2,561	2,918	298
POPLAR CREEK				270	350	225
PROVIDENCE				11,925	2,330	904
ROCK SPRING				1,600	600	900
SHARON				1,220	700	1,360
STOVALL				7,860	2,807	2,249
TABBS CREEK				2,586	1,257	542
TALLY HO FIRST				2,594	1,297	167
TUNGSTEN FIRST				300	1,500	
UNION				2,000	1,000	
WEST OXFORD				4,548	1,560	196
TOTALS		1,465	1,465	187,647	60,347	24430

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
1,054	1,107		155	78	77	1,360	5,461	6,615
696	786		450				2,532	4,132
1,420	2,420		33	16	16	1,137	6,851	11,013
699	3,309		189	75	75	2,039	11,110	23,000
2,677	3,496						8,626	10,417
705	1,526		76	76	76	466	4,553	6,982
1,913	1,229					1,778	9,708	18,971
677	4,929		63	31	32	888	9,373	12,428
627	625					224	2,186	3,656
1,021	1,102			92		1,322	4,974	17,642
1,611	2,995		475	425	275	2,526	10,358	11,139
483	518		390	398	115	27	2,417	4,067
1,360	2,764			708		755	6,987	10,479
1,061	1,181		30	30	28	100	7,505	26,013
2,946	5,100					746	13,590	16,214
1,743	2,372					862	8,677	12,465
459	537		193	96	96	542	3,099	6,466
359	317			90	90	347	2,568	6,088
876	1,521		87	43	43	2,589	7,782	12,434
1,638	1,958		700	300	200	1,144	8,032	9,266
5,244	7,035			25	25	3,344	26,996	79,886
1,079	1,614		800	372	500	20	6,811	11,026
1,897	2,000		148	74	74	1,068	8,477	12,503
267	400		185	85	60	65	1,637	1,907
1,553	1,998		200	125	100	2,970	10,180	22,105
395	662						2,557	4,157
1,691	2,481		293	132	131	5,363	12,151	13,371
1,833	3,570					255	10,714	18,574
674	967						3,440	6,026
275	425		74	37	37	60	2,372	4,966
400	400						2,300	2,600
500	500		400		400	390	3,190	5,190
817	1,561		188	144	144	718	5,328	9,876
40650	63,135		5,129	3,152	2,594	33105	232542	421,654

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Flat River

North Carolina

Moderator: Mr. George Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon Offering Goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Christian Day School Enrollment
AMIS CHAPEL					2	1,750	779	
BRASSFIELD					6	628	786	
BULLOCK						2,300	1,401	
BUTNER FIRST					24	3,000	699	
CONCORD					28	2.096	2,677	
CORINTH					3	1,525	705	
CREEDMOOR FIRST					12	2,000	1,913	
DELRAYNO		3			20	1,850	668	
DEXTER					8	500	627	
ENON					3	700	801	1
FELLOWSHIP					4	900	1,001	
FLORENCE AVENUE						639	483	
GRASSY CREEK					10	3,200	1,138	
HESTER					14	1,000	1,061	
ISLAND CREEK		1			6	2,800	2,945	
KNOTT'S GROVE			1	2	57	2,000	1,743	
MOUNT OLIVET					6	600	459	
MOUNT ZION					3	500	359	
MOUNTAIN CREEK						1,500	876	
OLIVE GROVE					4	1,800	1,638	
OXFORD					30	6,500	5,244	
PEACE'S CHAPEL		2			18	1,500	1,079	
PLEASANT GROVE					49	2,000	1,897	
POPLAR CREEK					4	400	267	
PROVIDENCE					17	1,700	1,553	
ROCK SPRING					6	951	675	
SHARON					4	1,400	1,691	
STOVALL					8	3,500	1,754	
TABBS CREEK					5	967	673	
TALLY HO FIRST					2	300	350	
TUNGSTEN FIRST	2	5			20	500	392	
UNION					2	500	500	
WEST OXFORD		1			7	1,500	761	
TOTALS	2	12	1	2	382	53006	39,595	1

36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
					Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?											Y = Yes N = No	
N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	Number of revivals	Number of re-baptisms''	No. Enrol. in State Conv. Sponsored college or univ.	No. accepting Christ during a revival	Weekly workers meeting	Bi-vocational pastor	Baptist Doctrine Study	B.M.T. prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Christian Life Committee	P.G.G. Church Event	Media Library	Expanded Annuity Plan	Family Ministry	Baptist Men's Day	State paper in budget
N	5	1							X				X	X		X	
N		1														X	
N	2	1											X	X		X	X
N	32	1	1	3									X			X	
N	11	1												X		X	X
R	3	1											X	X			
N	40	1	5					X		X		X	X			X	
N	27	1		1				X	X				X			X	
N	5	1		2									X	X		X	X
N	10	1					X					X	X		X		
N	12	2			2								X	X		X	
N	20	1			3								X				
N	6	1	1		3			X						X		X	
R	12	2											X			X	
N	8			1									X			X	X
R	13	4	1						X		X		X	X	X	X	
N	7	1											X	X		X	
N	3	1		3	3									X		X	
N	3	1														X	
N	12	1			1			X		X						X	
R	35	1		8	2			X	X	X			X	X	X	X	
N	15	1										X	X	X	X	X	
N	35	3			7					X				X		X	
N		1		1			X						X			X	X
N	10	1		1	5				X			X		X		X	
N		1		1												X	X
N	6	1	2		2				X			X		X		X	
R	13	1											X			X	X
N	6	1						X					X	X	X	X	
N		1												X		X	
N	5								X					X		X	
N	5	1											X	X		X	
R	10	1		2				X					X	X		X	
	371	38	10	23	28		2	7	7	4	1	5	21	20	5	30	7

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. C.T. Director: Rev. Charles E. Meier, 208 Rayland St., Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
AMIS CHAPEL									10	1		11	
CONCORD						1			4			5	
CORINTH						6	6		19			31	
CREEDMOOR FIRST		20	22	5	20	23		42	14	2		148	15
DELRAYNO				7				25	60	1		93	16
DEXTER					14			5		1		20	
ENON									25	2		27	
FELLOWSHIP						11			11			22	
FLORENCE AVENUE						3						3	
GRASSY CREEK						2		15				17	
ISLAND CREEK									32			32	
KNOTT'S GROVE						16		20				36	
OXFORD	9	10	21	54	15	5	18	22		2		156	93
PEACE'S CHAPEL						8	13	11	21	1		54	22
PLEASANT GROVE						6		6				12	
PROVIDENCE			16			16				3		35	13
SHARON						5			23			28	
STOVALL		2	10							1		13	8
TABBS CREEK							9					9	9
WEST OXFORD								39	4			43	
NONE LISTED IN OTHER CHURCHES													
TOTALS	9	32	69	66	49	102	46	185	223	14		795	

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Flat River
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Director:
Mr. J.B. Clay, P.O. Box 456,
Oxford, NC 27565
Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
AMIS CHAPEL	5	3	2							10
BULLOCK	2	4								6
CONCORD		7	1	10				3		21
CORINTH	6									6
CREEDMOOR FIRST	3		5			20		1		29
DELRAYNO	10		1	20				3		34
ENON				15				2		17
FELLOWSHIP	8	2	3		5					18
GRASSY CREEK	11		5	23				3	1	43
HESTER	6	5	4	19				4		38
KNOTT'S GROVE	6	2	2	20				4		34
MOUNT OLIVET	12	8	1	8				3	6	38
MOUNTAIN CREEK	5	5	2							12
OLIVE GROVE	6		2	10				1		19
OXFORD	26	3	1	72				4		106
PEACE'S CHAPEL	19		1	18		8		1		47
PLEASANT GROVE	12	11		26				1		50
POPLAR CREEK	10	2	1							13
PROVIDENCE	15	5	1							21
SHARON	5	5	1							11
STOVALL						20		3		23
TABBS CREEK	6	6	2							14
TALLY HO FIRST			2							2
TUNGSTEN FIRST								3	10	13
WEST OXFORD				7				1		8
TOTALS	173	68	37	248	5	48		37	17	633

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. · LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9752
M66fl

1988 Annual

BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS:

Flat River Baptist Association North Carolina

1988 Annual

of the

Flat River Baptist Association

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

One Hundred and Ninety-fifth Annual Session

Held with
DELRAYNO BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 17, 1988

and

BULLOCK BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 18, 1988

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:
Dr. Rudy Patton, Moderator
Mr. Thomas Averette, Vice Moderator
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk
Mr. Crawford A. Knott, Treasurer
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, Director of Missions

196th Annual Session to Meet

Monday, October 16, 1989
OXFORD BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 17, 1989
TABBS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Compiled by: Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

Dedication

Robert H. Wainwright

In recognition and appreciation of the faithful fifteen years of dedicated service of Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, we dedicate this 195th Flat River Baptist Association Annual in his honor. He has served as director of missions since 1973 and continues to serve in this capacity.

Table of Contents

DEDICATION OF ANNUAL ii
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:
- General Officers 1
- Executive Committee Members 2
- Pastors 2
- Lay Representatives from Each Church to Executive Committee 1
- Committee on Committees 5
- Committees Appointed by Moderator 7
- Officers of F.R.B.A. Ministers' Conference, 1988-89 8
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers, F.R.B.A., 1988-89 8
- Brotherhood Committee, F.R.B.A., 1988-89 8

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:
- Sunday School Directors 9
- Chairman of Deacons 10
- Church Clerks 10
- Church Treasurers 11
- W.M.U. Directors 12
- Brotherhood Directors/R.A. Directors 13
- Church Training Directors 13
- Pianists 13
- Organists 14
- Music Directors 15
- Church Secretaries 16
- Directors of Church Media/Library 16
- Stewardship Chairman (Chm. Budget/Finance) 17
- Evangelism Council 17
- Senior Adult Coordinators/Presidents 17
- Ministers of Education/Youth/Associate Pastors 18
- Recreation Directors/Chairman 18
- Ordained Members Other Than Pastors 18

MINISTERS LICENSED OR ORDAINED DURING PAST YEAR 19
MINISTERS LEAVING PASTORATES DURING PAST YEAR 19
THOSE FROM F.R.B.A. SERVING ON STATE/CONVENTION BOARDS 19
THE PROGRAM OF ANNUAL MEETING, 1988 20
PROCEEDINGS OF THE 1988 ANNUAL MEETING 22
REPORTS:
- Sunday School, No. 1 29
- Church Training, No. 2 30
- Woman's Missionary Union, No. 3 31
- Brotherhood, No. 4 32
- State Missions, No. 5 33
- Nominating Committee, No. 6 33
- Committee on Committees, No. 7 34
- Cooperative Program, No. 8 34
- Director of Missions, No. 9 34
- Treasurer, No. 10 and 10A 36
- Auditor, No. 11 40
- Missions Advisory Committee, No. 12 41
- Budget Promotion and Budget, No. 13 and 13A 41
- Trustees, No. 14 44
- Van Committee, No. 15 45
- Honduras Mission Project, No. 16 46

Senior Adults, No. 17 46
Music, No. 18 47
Executive Committee, No. 19 47
Annuity Board, No. 20 48
Delaware Youth Mission Trip, No. 21 48
Home Missions, No. 22 49
Evangelism Committee, No. 23 50
Foreign Missions, No. 24 51
Recreation Committee, No. 25 52
Time, Place, Preacher Committee, No. 26 52
T.A.C.M.O., No. 27 53
Ordination Committee, No. 28 53
Resolutions Committee, No. 29 54
Memorial Service, No. 30 54
Report on Christian Education, No. 31 58
Edwards' Fund Account, No. 32 58
Baptist Retirement Homes, No. 33 60
NC Christian Action League, No. 34 60
NC Baptist Foundation, No. 35 61
General Board, No. 36 61
Youth Committee, No. 37 62
The *Biblical Recorder*, No. 38 63
Migrant Ministry, No. 39 64
American Bible Society, No. 40 65
Resort Ministry, No. 41 65
NC Baptist Hospital, No. 42 66
HISTORICAL DATA:
Historical Events During Past Year 67
Historical Record of Association Meetings 69
Schedule of Church Histories Published in F.R.B.A. Annual 70
Directors of Missions Serving F.R.B.A. 71
MESSENGERS attending 195th Annual Meeting 72
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES for 1988-89 74
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
Minutes of F.R.B.A. W.M.U. Annual Meeting, 1988 78
F.R.B.A. Woman's Missionary Union Leadership Conference, 1988 80
W.M.U. Budget, 1988-89 80
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF F.R.B.A., INC. 81
BYLAWS of Flat River Baptist Association 82
STATISTICAL TABLES, 1988:
A. Church Membership 90
B. Sunday School 92
C. Church Training 104
D. Music Ministry 94
E. Woman's Missionary Union 96
F. Brotherhood 105
G. Total Receipts, Expenditures and Stewardship 98
H. Mission Expenditures 100
I. Special Information 102

Associational Office and Staff Members

Office located at 117 W. McClanahan St., Oxford

Mailing Address.....P.O. Box 944, Oxford 27565
Telephone.....919-693-5215
Director of Missions .....Rev. Robert Wainwright, 216 W.Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5004
Secretary.....Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Part-time Director of Butner Christian Ministries .....(began 11-1-88) Mrs. Malvin (Virginia) Tuck, Rt. 7 Box 168, Oxford 27565; 693-1101

Directory of the Association

Officers of the Association

Moderator .....Dr. Donald Williams, P.O. Box 38, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0764
Vice Moderator .....Mr. Tommy Averette, Rt. 1 Box 145, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Clerk .....Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Treasurer .....Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., 607 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-7456
Assistant Treasurer .....Miss Janet Royster, 204 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565; 693-6235
Auditor .....Overton and Williams CPA, 105 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-5196
Sunday School Director .....Rev. Robert McCrary, Rt. 3 Box 333-A, Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Church Training Director.....Rev. Tim Parker, P.O. Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-7890
Brotherhood Director .....Mr. J.B. Clay, P.O. Box 456, Oxford 27565; 693-7101
Woman's Missionary Union Director .....Mrs. Melvin Thomas Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Audio-Visuals Director .....Mr. Richard Logan, Rt. 6 Box 29, Oxford 27565; 693-4056
Church Music Director .....Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 286-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-6164
Historians .....Mrs. Pou Coats, Rt. 4 Box 591, Oxford 27565; 693-8288
Mrs. Harold Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 282-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Mrs. Eula Averette, Rt. 1 Box 246, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2120
Trustees: 1989 .....Mr. Frank Hyde, Rt. 6 Box 710, Oxford 27565; 693-4985
1990 .....Mr. Vernon Morton, Jr., 309 5th St., Butner 27509; 575-4197
1991 .....Mr. Robert Nugent, Rt. 1 Box 134-A, Bullock 27507; 693-4970
Parliamentarian .....Mr. Hugh Currin, 122 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-7338

Representatives

State Missions .....Mrs. F.E. White, Jr., Rt. 6 Box 455, Oxford 27565; 693-6292
Home Missions .....Rev. Tommy Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685

Foreign Missions . . . . . Mrs. Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4019
N.C. Baptist Hospital . . . . . Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, P.O. Box 44, Butner 27509; 575-6606
N.C. Baptist Colleges . . . . . Mr. Leonard Rogers, Box 314, Butner 27509; 528-1606
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes . . . . . Rev. Richard Clore, Box 86, Bullock 27507; 693-3389
N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . . Mrs. Pender Woodlief, Rt. 1 Box 159, Franklinton 27525; 528-2326
Baptist Foundation . . . . . Mrs. Gladys Satterwhite, Rt. 5 Box 56, Oxford 27565; 693-5045
Retirement and Annuity . . . . . Rev. Norman Hicks, 212 Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-1890
Cooperative Program . . . . . Rev. Malvin Tuck, Rt. 7 Box 168, Oxford 27565; 693-1101
American Bible Society . . . . . Mrs. H. Oliver Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Senior Adult Coordinator . . . . . Mrs. Ethel Stokes, 205 Westbury Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-7355
Church Media Director . . . . . Mrs. Pello Duncan, Rt. 6 Box 231, Oxford 27565; 693-8758

Executive Committee Members

1. Officers of the Corporation as listed above.
2. Representatives as listed above.
3. Pastors of churches in the Corporation:

Amis Chapel . . . . . N. Malvin Tuck, Rt. 7 Box 168, Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Brassfield . . . . . David Widenman, Rt. 1 Box 187-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2796
Bullock . . . . . Richard L. Clore, Box 86, Bullock 27507; 693-3389
Butner First . . . . . Emmanuel Pegram, Box 44, Butner 27500; 575-6606
Concord . . . . . Ron Edmonson, P.O. Box 903, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0409
Corinth . . . . . Chris Schofield, Rt. 2 Box 1220, Oxford 27565; 693-7417
Creedmoor First . . . . . Donald Williams, P.O. Box 38, Creedmoor; 27522; 528-0764
Delrayno . . . . . Robert Rhoden (begin 11-1-88), 208 Rayland St., Oxford 27565; 693-3187
Dexter . . . . . Neil Woodlief, Rt. 2 Box 925, Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Enon . . . . . Jim Holmes, Rt. 1 Box 1049, Oxford 27565; 693-4788
Fellowship . . . . . Dan Hill, Rt. 3 Box 141, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4054
Florence Avenue . . . . .
Grassy Creek . . . . . Steve Waters, Rt. 1 Box 145, Bullock 27507; 693-7786
Hester . . . . . Randy Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-9377
Island Creek . . . . . Stephen Loftis, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125
Knott's Grove . . . . . Jeff Dawson, Rt. 3 Box 112, Oxford 27565; 690-1497
Mountain Creek . . . . . Jack Edge, Rt. 4 Box 580, Oxford 27565; 693-7273
Mount Olivet . . . . . David Gardner, 4315 Leesville Rd., Apt. 20-H, Raleigh 27612; 782-2824
Mount Zion . . . . . Keith Williams, Rt. 1 Box 147, Oxford 27565; 693-6501
Olive Grove . . . . . Jeff Borden, Rt. 3 Box 71, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2424
Oxford . . . . .

Peace's Chapel ..... Robert McCrary, Rt. 3 Box 333-A, Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Pleasant Grove ..... M. Thomas Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Poplar Creek ..... Cam Ford, Rt. 5 Box 1, Oxford 27565; 693-8729
Providence ..... Irvin Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 616, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Rock Spring ..... Norman Hicks, 212 Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-1890
Sharon ..... Dean Coffey, Rt. 1 Box 281, Oxford 27565; 693-4415
Stovall ..... Terry Gladden, P.O. Box 188, Stovall 27582; 693-5346
Tabbs Creek ..... Lanny Atkins, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-8043
Tally Ho First ..... Randy Hall, Rt. 1 Box 205, Stem 27581; 528-0763
Tungsten First ..... Sam Brewer, Box 186, Bullock 27507; 693-2525
Union ..... R.R. Pulley, Rt. 3 Box 129, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0133
West Oxford ..... Robby Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 327, Oxford 27565; 597-8510
Granville (WC) ..... Howard Suttles, 19 McDowell, Wake Forest 27587; 556-6662

4. Two Lay Representatives from each church (elected by church):

Amis Chapel ..... Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford 27565; 693-6462
James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Brassfield ..... C.W. Allen, Jr., Rt. 5 Box 84, Oxford 27565; 693-6013
T.W. Allen, Jr., Box 785, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0139
Bullock ..... B.W. Lee, Box 95, Bullock 27507; 693-5482
Franklin Gill, Box 26, Bullock 27507; 693-5478
Butner First ..... Mrs. Oie Boyce, Box 321, Butner 27509; 575-6758
Mrs. Janie Lyon, 311 20th St., Butner 27509; 575-6632
Concord ..... Ed Goss, Rt. 3 Box 252, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4155
Carolyn Prince, Rt. 2 Box 356-D, Creedmoor 27522; 575-9191
Corinth .....
Creedmoor First ..... Mr. and Mrs. Otis Daniel, Box 554, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3977
Delrayno ..... Maynard Brooks, 602 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-8263
Harold Sherman, 801 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-3620
Dexter ..... Mrs. William Owen, Rt. 5 Box 160, Oxford 27565; 693-8726
Mrs. Quinnon Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 162, Oxford 27565; 693-6428
Enon .....
Fellowship ..... Oscar Haskins, Rt. 1 Box 93, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2209
Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296-C, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4019
Florence Avenue ..... Walter Averett, Box 15, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2855
Dallas Puryear, Rt. 7 Box 137-B, Oxford 27565; 849-2529
Grassy Creek ..... Garland Elliott, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 15, Nelson, VA; 804-374-8372
Mrs. Rowena Frazier, Rt. 4 Box 734, Oxford 27565; 693-7849
Burley Cash, Rt. 1, Bullock 27507; 693-6782
Hester ..... Walter Beasley, 311 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565; 693-7719
Island Creek ..... Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson 27536; 438-5677
Knott's Grove ..... Freddie Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 2150, Oxford 27565; 693-3896
Ray Adcock, Rt. 5 Box 35, Oxford 27565; 693-6472
Mountain Creek ..... David Blackwell, Rt. 4 Box 603, Oxford 27565; 693-8265
Mrs. Mary Ann Elliott, 123 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8235

Mount Olivet ..... Mrs. Carl M. Kearney, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 79, Franklinton 27525; 494-2605
Mrs. Tarbie Pearce, Rt. 3 Box 338, Franklinton 27525; 494-7700
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Odell Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mrs. Clessie Thomas, 628 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6440
Olive Grove ..... Scott Harkey, Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318
Bill Bailey, Rt. 2 Box 408, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0859
Oxford ..... Pat Cox, 600 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-1806
Mrs. Peggy Reinitz, 404 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-8405
Peace's Chapel ..... Mrs. George Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Harold L. Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 282, Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Pleasant Grove ..... Gathon Sadler, Rt. 1 Box 267, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1302
Ray Hicks, Rt. 3 Box 300, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1386
Poplar Creek ..... John Capps, Rt. 8 Box 469, Henderson 27536; 492-1234
Lois Greenway, Rt. 8 Box 435, Henderson 27536; 438-7054
Providence ..... Mrs. Wallace Bowling, Rt. 2 Box 516, Oxford 27565; 693-7855
Mrs. Flora Mann, Box 427, Oxford 27565; 693-3789
Rock Spring ..... Aulick Keeton, Box 85, Townsville 27584; 438-8516
W.T. Reese, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536; 438-6708
Sharon ..... Percy Powell, Rt. 6 Box 43, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Mrs. Dean Coffey, Rt. 1 Box 281, Oxford 27565; 693-4415
Stovall ..... Ben F. Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 418, Oxford 27565; 693-4881
David A. Parham, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 765, Oxford 27565; 693-8506
Tabbs Creek ..... Mrs. Betty Cobb, 1101 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-6643
Mrs. Shirley Hessler, 517 Coggeshall St., Oxford 27565; 693-9342
Tally Ho First ..... Frank Hyde, Rt. 6 Box 710, Oxford 27565; 693-4985
Jerry Lloyd, Rt. 1 Box 131, Stem 27581; 528-0770
Union ..... Cecil Keith, Rt. 3 Box 128, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
Mrs. Delories Harmon, Rt. 3 Box 26-B, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1986
West Oxford ..... Sterling Dalton, 500 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-7940
Reginald Weaver, 121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8915
Granville (WC)

5. Chairpersons of Each Standing Committee:
Nominating ..... Mrs. Betsy Grissom, Rt. 5 Box 410, Oxford 27565; 693-3472
Time, Place, Preacher ..... Mrs. Betty Dean, Box 111, Oxford 27565; 693-1671
Resolutions ..... Mrs. Richard Seate, Box 164, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2692
Obituary ..... Mrs. Watson Currin, Rt. 1 Box 525, Oxford 27565; 693-5280
Budget ..... Scott Harkey, Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318
Constitution ..... James Cross, 219 Devin St., Oxford 27565; 693-7403
Evangelism ..... Rev. Randy Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-9377
Program ..... Dr. Donald Williams, Box 38, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0764
Christian Life ..... Rev. Robby Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 327, Oxford 27565; 597-8510
Youth ..... David Forsythe, Rt. 3 Box 189, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1063
Calendar ..... Dr. Donald Williams, Box 38, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0764
Missions Advisory ... Tommy Averette, Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0286
Ordination ..... Rev. Jim Holmes, Rt. 1 Box 1049, Oxford 27565; 693-4788
Recreation ..... Ricky Floyd, Rt. 2 Box 1083, Oxford 27565; 693-8437
Van ..... Floyd Jackson, Box 734, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1245

Committee on Committees . . . . John Owens, Rt. 7 Box 253, Oxford 27565; 693-2203
Edwards Fund Account . . . . . Mrs. Percy Powell, Rt. 6 Box 43, Oxford 27565; 693-7432
200th Anniversary . . . . . Mrs. Eula Averette, Rt. 1 Box 246, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2120
Mutual Care . . . . . Dr. Donald Williams, Box 38, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0764

Committee and Members of Committees, 1988-89

NOMINATING:
1989 - Rev. Robby Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 327, Oxford 27565; 597-8510
1989 - Mrs. Betsy Grissom, Chm., Rt. 5 Box 410, Oxford 27565; 693-3472
1990 - Mr. Troy Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 1187, Oxford 27565; 693-5060
1990 - Mrs. Euell Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 69, Oxford 27565; 693-1243
1991 - Mrs. Vaneda Hockaday, Rt. 1 Box 111, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0782

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER:
1989 - Mrs. Betty Dean, Chm., Box 111, Oxford 27565; 693-1671
1990 - Mr. Ernest Adcock, Rt. 4 Box 442, Oxford 27565; 693-1301
1991 - Mrs. William Owen, Rt. 5 Box 160, Oxford 27565; 693-8726

RESOLUTIONS:
1989 - Mr. Reginald Weaver, 121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8915
1990 - Mrs. Richard Seate, Chm., Box 164, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2692
1991 - Mr. Jerry Timberlake, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 135, Bullock 27507; 693-6786

OBITUARY:
1989 - Mrs. Watson Currin, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 525, Oxford 27565; 693-5280
1990 - Mrs. Roland Walton, Box 188, Bullock 27507; 693-4853
1991 - Mr. Herbert Wilson, Box 217, Bullock 27507; 693-2083

BUDGET:
1989 - Mr. Sammy Clark, Box 248, Creedmoor, 27522; 575-4267
1989 - Mr. John Mackie, 104 Pine Tree Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-6637
1990 - Mr. Scott Harkey, Chm., Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318
1990 - Mrs. J.T. Moody, Box 96, Townsville 27584; 492-2244
1991 - Mrs. Percy Powell, Rt. 6 Box 43, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
FRBA Treasurer, Mr. Norman Jones, Jr., 607 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-7456 is an ex officio member

CONSTITUTION:
1989 - Mrs. Kay Beamon, Rt. 8 Box 224, Henderson 27536; 492-8263
1990 - Mr. James Cross, Chm., 219 Devin St., Oxford 27565; 693-7403
1991 - Mr. Leon Perkinson, Box 65, Butner 27509; 575-6666

EVANGELISM:
1989 - Rev. Randy Bridges, Chm., 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-9377
1989 - Mrs. Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson 27536; 438-5677
1990 - Rev. Jack Edge, Rt. 4 Box 580, Oxford 27565; 693-7273
1990 - Rev. Lanny Atkins, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-8043
1990 - Mrs. Teresa Harding, Box 556, Butner 27509; 693-5343
1991 - Mr. Albert Capps, 100 Grove St., Oxford 27565; 693-8251
1991 - Mrs. Betty Cobb, 1101 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-6643

PROGRAM:
Dr. Donald Williams, Box 38, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0764
Mr. Tommy Averette, Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
(Pastor at Oxford Baptist Church), Box 398, Oxford 27565
Rev. Lanny Atkins, 710 Wiliamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-8043
Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 286-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-6164
Mr. George Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-7844

CHRISTIAN LIFE:
1989 - Rev. Robby Phillips, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 327, Oxford 27565; 597-8510
1990 - Mrs. Mary Rose Knott, 309 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3286
1991 - Rev. Stephen Loftis, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125

YOUTH ACTIVITIES:
1989 - Mr. David Forsythe, Chm., Rt. 3 Box 189, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1063
1990 - Miss Linda Hobgood, Rt. 6 Box 642, Oxford 27565; 693-5277
1991 - Rev. Jeff Borden, Rt. 3 Box 71, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2424
1991 - Mr. James Wilson, Rt. 8 Box 845, Henderson 27536; 492-5296

CALENDAR:
Dr. Donald Williams, Box 38, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0764
Mr. Tommy Averette, Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Rev. Robert McCrary, Rt. 3 Box 333-A, Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Rev. Tim Parker, Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-5181
Mrs. M. Thomas Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Mr. J.B. Clay, Box 456, Oxford 27565; 693-7101
Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 286-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-6164
Rev. Randy Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-9377

MISSIONS ADVISORY:
1989 - Mr. Charles Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
1989 - Mr. Roger Overton, Sr., Rt. 3 Box 229, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0895
1990 - Mrs. Mertie Davis, V. Chm., Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
1990 - Rev. Terry Gladden, Secty., Box 188, Stovall 27582; 693-5346
1990 - Mrs. Raymond Nelson, Rt. 7 Box 138, Oxford 27565; 849-2528
1991 - Mrs. Charles Cooper, Box 36, Bullock 27507; 693-7889
1991 - Mr. Clifton Champion, Rt. 2 Box 402, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0472
Dr. Donald Williams, Box 38, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0764
Mr. Tommy Averette, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Rev. Robert McCrary, Rt. 3 Box 333-A, Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Rev. Tim Parker, Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-5181
Mrs. M. Thomas Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Mr. J.B. Clay, Box 456, Oxford 27565; 693-7101
Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2, Box 286-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-6164
Rev. Randy Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-9377

ORDINATION:
1989 - Mrs. Carolyn Prince, Rt. 2 Box 356-D, Creedmoor 27522; 575-9191
1989 - Mr. Bernard Jones, Rt. 4 Box 186-J, Henderson 27536; 492-0087
1989 - Mrs. Bobby Haskins, Rt. 3 Box 299, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0195
1990 - Rev. Jim Holmes, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 1049, Oxford 27565; 693-4788
1990 - Rev. Irvin Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 616, Oxford 27565; 693-3342

1990 - Mr. Conley Capps, Rt. 8 Box 495, Henderson 27536; 438-8497
1991 - Mr. Richard Seate, Box 164, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2692
1991 - Rev. Randy Hall, Rt. 1 Box 205, Stem 27581; 528-0763
1991 - Rev. Dean Coffey, Rt. 1 Box 281, Oxford 27565; 693-4415
1991 - Rev. Keith Williams, Rt. 1 Box 147, Oxford 27565; 693-6501

RECREATION:
1989 - Mr. Ricky Floyd, Chm., Rt. 2 Box 1083, Oxford 27565; 693-8437
1989 - Mr. Jerome Averette, Rt. 1 Box 145-B, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2609
1989 - Rev. Cam Ford, Rt. 5 Box 1, Oxford 27565; 692-8729
1990 - Mr. Frank Strickland, 105 Planters Pl., Oxford 27565; 693-1524
1990 - Mr. Bruce Currin, Rt. 3 Box 188, Oxford 27565; 693-8581
1990 - Mr. Paul Currin, Rt. 1 Box 525, Oxford 27565; 693-5280
1991 - Mr. Wesley Adcock, 104 Edgewood Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-7935
1991 - Mrs. Sherrie Jefferies, Box 139, Bullock 27507; 693-7061
1991 - Mrs. Betsy Reese, Box 474, Oxford 27565; 693-8309

VAN:
1989 - Mr. Freddie Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 2150, Oxford 27565; 693-3896
1989 - Mr. Howard Parham, Rt. 1 Box 96-A, Franklinton 27525; 528-2023
1990 - Mr. Bobby Green, Rt. 6 Box 1024, Oxford 27565; 693-6998
1990 - Mr. Floyd Jackson, Chm., Box 734, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1245
1991 - Mr. Wayne Blackwell, Rt. 1 Box 139, Bullock 27507; 693-8121
1991 - Mr. Alvin Hobgood, Rt. 2 Box 538, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0547

MUTUAL CARE:
1989 - Mrs. Mertie Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
1989 - Rev. Neil Woodlief, Rt. 2 Box 925, Oxford 27565; 693-6419
1990 - Mr. Luke King, P.O. Box 792, Oxford 27565; 693-1257
1990 - Dr. Donald Williams, Chm., Box 38, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0764
1991 - Mrs. Frances Jones, 302 Main St., Oxford 27565; 693-6322
1991 - Mr. George Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-7844

Committees Appointed By Moderator

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1988-89:
Mr. John Owens, Chm., Rt. 7 Box 253, Oxford 27565; 693-2203
Mrs. Mary Denny, Rt. 1 Box 172, Oxford 27565; 693-5596
Mrs. Janet Grimsley, 702 W. "B" St., Butner 27509; 575-6353
Mrs. Kaye Raynor, Rt. 3 Box 299-C, Oxford 27565; 693-4117
Mr. Sterling Dalton, 500 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-7940

THE W.J. EDWARDS LOVE OFFERING ACCOUNT COMMITTEE
Mrs. Percy Powell, Chm., Rt. 6 Box 43, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Mrs. A.P. Currin, Sr., Rt. 5 Box 16, Oxford 27565; 693-7853
Mrs. J. Conley Capps, Rt. 8 Box 495, Henderson 27536; 438-8497
(Note: Mrs. James E. Frazier, FRBA secretary is treasurer of the W.J. Edwards Love Offering Account.)

THE FRBA 200th ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Eula Averette, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 246, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2120
Mrs. Violet Coats, Rt. 4 Box 591, Oxford 27565; 693-8288

Mrs. Harold Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 282-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Mr. Jerry Timberlake, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 135, Bullock 27507; 693-6786
Mrs. Lib Currin, 110 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3725
Moderator, Director of Missions and Clerk will serve as ex officio members of this Committee.

Officers of F.R.B.A. Ministers' Conference, 1988-89

President ..... Rev. Randy Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-9377
Vice President ..... Rev. Dan Hill, Rt. 3 Box 141, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4054
Secretary ..... Rev. Terry Gladden, Box 188, Stovall 27582; 693-5346

F.R.B.A. Woman's Missionary Union Officers, 1988-89

Director ..... Mrs. M. Thomas Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Associate Director ..... Mrs. William Harris, Rt. 1 Box 303, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1715
Secretary ..... Mrs. Harold Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 282-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Bruce Hart, Rt. 2 Box 285-O, Kittrell 27544; 693-4303
Mission Action Director .... Mrs. Malvin Tuck, Rt. 7 Box 168, Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Baptist Women Director .... Mrs. Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Ricky Brummitt, Rt. 2 Box 985, Oxford 27565; 693-4021
Baptist Young Women Co-Director ..... Mrs. James Coley, Rt. 1 Box 105, Stem 27581; 528-1157
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Robert Hill, 109 North St., Oxford 27565; 692-3861
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Lanny Atkins, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-8043
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Mertie Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Nominating Committee ..... Wanda Temple, Chm., Fellowship; 575-4019
Flora Cates, Knott's Grove; 693-8601
Edith Rutledge, Stovall; 693-2501
Irene Talley, Delrayno; 693-3346
Time and Place Committee ..... Ann Woodlief, Chm., Dexter; 693-6419
Winfree Keranakis, Sharon; 693-1501
Patsy Simms, Poplar Creek; 492-3353
Budget Committee ..... Ellen Harris, Chm., Providence; 693-5006
Louise Elliott, Delrayno; 693-5584
Annette Whitt, Oxford; 693-3859
Betsy Hart, FRBA WMU Treasurer; 693-4303

F.R.B.A. Brotherhood Committee, 1988-89

Director ..... Mr. J.B. Clay, Box 456, Oxford 27565; 693-7101
Baptist Men's President ..... Doug Colquitt, Rt. 1 Box 158, Franklinton 27525; 528-0190

Committee Members ..... Ted Woodlief, 102 Hickory Hill, Oxford 27565; 693-3250
Dean Smith, Rt. 5 Box 303-H, Oxford 27565; 693-5202
Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296, Creedmoor 27565; 575-4019
Donnie Dunkley, Rt. 8 Box 489, Henderson 27536; 492-9250

Church Leaders

Sunday School Directors

Amis Chapel ..... Marion T. Brewer, Rt. 7 Box 189, Oxford 27565; 693-2294
Brassfield ..... Clyde Hockaday, Rt. 1 Box 229, Franklinton 27525; 528-0854
Bullock ..... Mrs. Barbara Twisdale, Box 205, Bullock 27507; 693-2853
Butner First ..... Dennis Lester, Box 84, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2072
Concord ..... Ed Goss, Rt. 3 Box 252, Creedmoor 27522; 582-4155
Corinth ..... Robert Abbott, Rt. 2 Box 1448, Oxford 27565; 693-1710
Creedmoor First ..... Roy Vestal, Box 712, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2375
Delrayno ..... Maynard Brooks, 602 Sunset Ave. Oxford 27565; 693-8263
Dexter ..... Bobby Greene, Rt. 5 Box 129, Oxford 27565; 693-4907
Enon ..... Rob Barker, Rt. 5 Box 65, Oxford 27565; 693-8975
Fellowship ..... Clifton Champion, Rt. 2 Box 402, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0472
Florence Avenue ..... Mrs. Raymond Nelson, Rt. 7 Box 138, Oxford 27565; 849-2528
Granville (WC)
Grassy Creek ..... Travis Sizemore, Rt. 1 Box 136, Bullock 27507; 693-5361
Hester ..... Richard Brooks, 509 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-8414
Island Creek ..... Nathan Fleming, Rt. 5 Box 36, Henderson 27536; 438-5933
Knott's Grove ..... Freddie Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 2150, Oxford 27565; 693-3896
Mount Olivet ..... Mrs. David Gardner, 4315 Leesville Rd., No. 20-H, Raleigh 27612; 782-2824
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Mary Denny, Rt. 1 Box 172, Oxford 27565; 693-5596
Mountain Creek ..... Ronnie Whitt, Rt. 7 Box 27, Oxford 27565; 693-9201
Olive Grove ..... Fletcher Keith, Rt. 3 Box 40, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0851
Oxford ..... Steve Wilson, 111 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3293
Peace's Chapel ..... Kenneth R. Milton, Rt. 2 Box 331-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5791
Pleasant Grove ..... Nelson Freeman, Rt. 2 Box 189, Creedmoor 27522; 529-2090
Poplar Creek ..... Louis Greenway, Rt. 8 Box 435, Henderson 27536; 438-7054
Providence ..... Bobby R. Green, Rt. 6 Box 1024, Oxford 27565; 693-6998
Rock Spring ..... Dwight Green, Rt. 1 Box 192-H, Clarksville, VA 23927; 252-9335
Sharon ..... Darrell Keranakis, Rt. 1 Box 927, Oxford 27565; 693-1501
Stovall ..... Bill Frazier, Rt. 4 Box 735, Oxford 27565; 693-1741
Tabbs Creek ..... Norman Boyd, Rt. 3 Box 191-E, Oxford 27565; 693-7021
Tally Ho First ..... J.B. Brogden, Rt. 6 Box 818, Oxford 27565; 693-1214
Tungsten First ..... Leroy Beam, Box 197, Bullock 27507; 693-3207
Union ..... Alvin Hobgood, Rt. 2 Box 538, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0547
West Oxford ..... Mrs. Theodore Moss, 315 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 693-6409

Chairmen of Deacons

Amis Chapel . . . . . W.S. Young, Rt. 7 Box 173, Oxford 27565; 693-7975
Brassfield . . . . . Clyde Hockaday, Rt. 1 Box 229 Franklinton 27525; 528-0854
Bullock . . . . . William A. Tilley, Rt. 1 Box 163-A, Bullock 27507; 693-7421
Butner First . . . . . Richard Foster, 609 23rd St., Butner 27509; 575-4611
Concord . . . . . Ed Goss, Rt. 3 Box 252, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4155
Corinth . . . . . Johnny Brummitt, Rt. 2 Box 1196, Oxford 27565; 693-7543
Creedmoor First . . . . . Al Lyon, Rt. 2 Box 410, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1226
Delrayno . . . . . L.C. Adcock, 104 Edgewood Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-7935
Dexter . . . . . William Owen, Rt. 5 Box 160, Oxford 27565; 693-8726
Enon . . . . . Eddie Stallings, Rt. 6 Box 254, Oxford 27565; 693-8905
Fellowship . . . . . Vernon Hughes, Rt. 2 Box 543, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1943
Florence Avenue . . . . . Woodrow Ellixson, Sr., Rt. 7 Box 130-C, Oxford 27565; 849-2492
Granville (WC)
Grassy Creek . . . . . Garland Elliott, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 15, Nelson 24580; 374-8872
Hester . . . . . Frank Currin, 709 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-6053
Island Creek . . . . . Bill Edwards, Rt. 6 Box 149, Henderson 27536; 492-3701
Knott's Grove . . . . . Freddie Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 2150, Oxford 27565; 693-3896
Mount Olivet . . . . . Richard Wright, Rt. 3 Box 175, Franklinton 27525; 494-7996
Mount Zion . . . . . Herman Bumgarner, Rt. 1 Box 96, Rougemont 27572; 693-7884
Mountain Creek . . . . . Hesley Clark, Rt. 4 Box 585, Oxford 27565; 693-7277
Olive Grove . . . . . Fletcher Keith, Rt. 3 Box 40, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0851
Oxford . . . . . John S. Watkins, Jr., 517 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-3437
Peace's Chapel . . . . . Dan E. Woody, Rt. 3 Box 333, Oxford 27565; 693-6446
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Nelson Freeman, Rt. 2 Box 189, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2090
Poplar Creek . . . . . Conley Capps, Rt. 8 Box 495, Henderson 27536; 438-8497
Providence . . . . . W.R. Wheeler, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 172, Stem 27581; 693-5224
Rock Spring
Sharon . . . . . Floyd Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 53, Oxford 27565; 693-7881
Stovall . . . . . David A. Parham, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 765, Oxford 27565; 693-8506
Tabbs Creek . . . . . Ronald Currin, Rt. 5 Box 16-A, Oxford 27565; 693-1426
Tally Ho First . . . . . Frank Hyde, Rt. 6 Box 710, Oxford 27562; 693-4985
Tungsten First . . . . . Leroy Beam, Box 197, Bullock 27507; 693-3207
Union . . . . . John Horn, Box 473, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2310
West Oxford . . . . . Pello Duncan, Rt. 6 Box 231, Oxford 27565; 693-8758

Church Clerks

Amis Chapel . . . . . Miss Rubie Jo Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 58, Oxford 27565; 693-7870
Brassfield . . . . . Mrs. Judy C. Porterfield, Rt. 6 Box 343-D, Raleigh 27612; 596-1916
Bullock . . . . . Mrs. Mertie Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Butner First . . . . . Mrs. Jackie Register, 604 20th St., Butner 27509; 575-4016
Concord . . . . . Mrs. Linda Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 323, Creedmoor 27522; 575-6977
Corinth . . . . . Mrs. Robert Land, Rt. 2 Box 955, Oxford 27565; 693-2201
Creedmoor First . . . . . Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno . . . . . Mrs. Kathy Carroll, Rt 6 Box 56, Oxford 27565; 693-2560
Dexter . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Fuller, Rt. 5 Box 190, Oxford 27565; 438-7690

Enon . . . . . Mrs. Kathleen Pritchett, Rt. 6 Box 93, Oxford 27565; 693-5778
Fellowship . . . . . Mrs. V.W. Temple, Box 654, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1295
Florence Avenue . . . . . Mrs. Edward Chandler, Box 88, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2821
Granville (WC) . . . . . William Stone, Rt. 2 Box 280-D3, Bahama 27503; 471-0471
Grassy Creek . . . . . Jerry Timberlake, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 135, Bullock 27507; 693-6786
Hester . . . . . Mrs. Mildred Dean, Rt. 1 Box 432, Oxford 27565; 693-5771
Island Creek . . . . . Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Knott's Grove . . . . . Ms. Darlene Collier, Rt. 5 Box 94, Oxford 27565; 693-7518
Mount Olivet . . . Mrs. Carl M. Kearney, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 79, Franklinton 27525; 494-2605
Mount Zion . . . . . Mrs. Clessie Thomas, 628 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6440
Mountain Creek . . . . . Mrs. Dale S. Blackwell, Rt. 4 Box 598, Oxford 27565; 693-1540
Olive Grove . . . . . Ronald M. Taylor, Rt. 3 Box 27, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0352
Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Alva Leigh DeMent, 408 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5963
Peace's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Harold L. Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 282, Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Pleasant Grove . . . . Roger L. Overton, Sr., Rt. 3 Box 229, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0895
Poplar Creek . . . . . Mrs. Kaye Beaman, Rt. 8 Box 224, Henderson 27536; 492-8263
Providence . . . . . Mrs. L.W. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 179, Stem 27581; 693-3298
Rock Spring . . . . . Mrs. Judy Campbell, Box 113, Townsville 27584; 438-6286
Sharon . . . . . Miss Mary Alice Elliott, 201 W. Thornadale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5687
Stovall . . . . . Herbert T. Wilson, Box 217, Bullock 27507; 693-2083
Tabbs Creek . . . . . Wayne O. Overton, Rt. 5 Box 110, Oxford 27565; 693-6295
Tally Ho First . . . . . Jack Green, Rt. 1 Box 106, Stem 27581; 582-2422
Tungsten First . . Mrs. Rachel Thomas, Rt. 5 Box 186-W-1, Henderson 27536; 492-6512
Union . . . . . Mrs. Betsy Brogden, Rt. 3 Box 25-E, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0638
West Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Maurice Blackwell, 205 Hillcrest Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5631

Treasurers

Amis Chapel . . . . . Bobby Ray Owen, Rt. 7 Box 343, Oxford 27565; 693-8964
Brassfield . . . . . Mrs. Mabel Harris, Rt. 1 Box 292, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2232
Bullock . . . . . Mrs. Robby Hyler, Box 128, Bullock 27507; 693-3466
Butner First . . . . . Leon Perkinson, 309 26th St., Butner 27509; 575-6666
Concord . . . . . Mrs. Ruby Goss, Rt. 3 Box 168, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2307
Corinth . . . . . C.W. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 923, Oxford 27565; 693-4941
Creedmoor First . . . . . Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno . . . . . Mrs. Janey Hall, 205 Mooreland Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8102
Dexter . . . . . Mr. and Mrs. S.C. Hobgood, 512 Broad St., Oxford 27565; 693-3731
Enon . . . . . Buck Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 110, Oxford 27565; 693-3306
Fellowship . . . . . Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296-C, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4019
Florence Avenue . . . . . Mrs. Gene Ellixson, P.O Box 116, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-849-2533
Granville (WC)
Grassy Creek . . . . . Wayne Blackwell, Rt. 1 Box 139, Bullock 27507; 693-8121
Hester . . . . . Mrs. Janet Barlowe, 527 Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-6323
Island Creek . . . . . Miss Linda Woody, Rt. 5 Box 111, Oxford 27565; 438-8877
Knott's Grove . . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 2150, Oxford 27565; 693-3896
Mount Olivet . . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Mount Zion . . . . . J. Daniel Hunt, Rt. 6 Box 131, Oxford 27565; 693-6681

Mountain Creek . . . . . Mrs. Annette Myers, Rt. 1 Box 828, Oxford 27565; 693-2354
Olive Grove . . . . . Mrs. Scott Harkey, Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318
Oxford . . . . . John Mackie, Box 182, Oxford 27565; 693-6637
Peace's Chapel . . . . . Kenneth R. Milton, Rt. 2 Box 331-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5791
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Tommy Averette, Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Poplar Creek . . . . . Mrs. Sherry Hedgepeth, Rt. 8 Box 460, Henderson 27536; 492-5299
Providence . . . . . Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 6 Box 585, Oxford 27565; 693-5286
Rock Spring . . . . . Aulick Keeton, Box 85, Townsville 27584; 438-8516
Sharon . . . . . Mrs. Percy Powell, Rt. 6 Box 43, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Stovall . . . . . Miss Lisa Cash, 212 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565; 693-4658
Tabbs Creek . . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Walker, Rt. 5 Box 119, Oxford 27565; 693-6468
Tally Ho First . . . . . Mrs. Linda Taylor, Box 173, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1075
Tungsten First . . Mrs. Evelyn Dickerson, Rt. 4 Box 186-EE, Henderson 27536; 492-5492
Union . . . . . Mrs. Cecil Keith, Rt. 3 Box 128, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
West Oxford . . . . . William Finch, 207 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6450

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Amis Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Edith Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 284, Oxford 27565; 693-6368
Brassfield . . . . . Mrs. Mabel Harris, Rt. 1 Box 292, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2232
Bullock . . . . . Mrs. Mertie Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Butner First . . . . . Mrs. Mary Strickland, Box 713, Butner 27509; 575-4729
Concord . . . . . Mrs. Linda Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 323, Creedmoor 27522; 575-6977
Corinth . . . . . Mrs. C.W. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 923, Oxford 27565; 693-4941
Creedmoor First . . . . . Mrs. David Forsythe, Rt. 3 Box 189, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1063
Delrayno . . . . . Mrs. Judy Blackwell, Rt. 2 Box 765, Oxford 27565; 693-7498
Dexter . . . . . Mrs. Neil Woodlief, Rt. 2 Box 925, Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Enon . . . . . Mrs. Joan Currin, Rt. 6 Box 59, Oxford 27565; 693-5458
Fellowship . . . . . Mrs. Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296-C, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4019
Florence Avenue . . . . . Mrs. Richard Seate, Box 164, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2692
Granville (WC)
Grassy Creek . . . . . Mrs. Rowena Frazier, Rt. 4 Box 734, Oxford 27565; 693-7849
Hester . . . . . Mrs. Edith Currin, 709 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-6053
Island Creek . . . . . Mrs. Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Knott's Grove . . . . . Laura Kaye Moore, Rt. 1 Box 960, Oxford 27565; 693-3715
Mount Olivet . . . . . Mrs. Kathy Moreschi, Rt. 3 Box 260, Franklinton 27525; 494-2363
Mount Zion . . . . . Mrs. Delores Dean, Rt. 3 Box 234-B, Rougemont 27572; 693-4192
Mountain Creek . . . . . Mrs. Delores Moss, Rt. 4 Box 328, Oxford 27565; 693-1431
Olive Grove . . . . . Mrs. Sandra Forsythe, Rt. 3 Box 51, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2154
Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Ruth King, Box 792, Oxford 27565; 693-1257
Peace's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Dan E. Woody, Rt. 3 Box 333, Oxford 27565; 693-6446
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. Melvin T. Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Poplar Creek . . . . . Mrs. Alice J. Harris, Rt. 3 Box 593, Henderson 27536; 492-1526
Providence . . . . . Mrs. Eugene Milton, Rt. 2 Box 563, Oxford 27565; 693-7807
Rock Spring . . . . . Mrs. Eunice Hicks, 212 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-1980
Sharon . . . . . Mrs. Lelia Williams, Rt. 1 Box 928, Oxford 27565; 692-4733

Stovall .....Mrs. Terry Gladden, Box 188, Stovall 27582; 693-5346
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Jaxie Smith, Rt. 5 Box 148, Oxford 27565; 693-3746
Tally Ho First .....Mrs. Frances Wilkins, Rt. 1 Box 82, Stem 27581; 528-0480
Tungsten First.....Mrs. Sam Brewer, Box 186, Bullock 27507; 693-2525
Union .....Mrs. Margie Newcomb, Rt. 2 Box 871, Oxford 27565; 693-7408
West Oxford .....Mrs. Steve Hall, 102 Robin Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5039

Brotherhood Directors

(RA Director indicated by *)

Amis Chapel.....W.S. Young, Rt. 7 Box 173, Oxford 27565; 693-7975
Concord.....Frank Hicks, 608 25th St., Butner 27509; 575-4033
Corinth*.....Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 286-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-6164
Creedmoor First .....Roy Vestal, Box 712, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2375
Delrayno .....Robert Barnes, 1111 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-7937
Enon.....Kerry Woodlief, 205 Dale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-7155
Fellowship* .....Jackie Faircloth, Rt. 3 Box 23-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1301
Hester.....Willie Ray Adcock, Rt. 5 Box 325, Oxford 27565; 693-6092
Island Creek .....David Ellington, Rt. 3 Box 36, Henderson 27536; 492-1371
Knott's Grove .....Bret Tilley, Rt. 1 Box 163-C, Bullock 27507; 693-7421
Mountain Creek*.....Mrs. Carolyn Frazier, Rt. 4 Box 535, Oxford 27565; 693-3944
Olive Grove .....Eddie Forsythe, Rt. 3 Box 51, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2154
Oxford.....Steve Timberlake, 105 Royal Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-9946
Peace's Chapel .....George Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Pleasant Grove .....Doug Colquitt, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 158, Franklinton 27525; 528-0190
Providence.....Fred Daniel, Rt. 6 Box 510, Oxford 27565; 693-2453
Sharon .....Kevin Coffey, Rt. 1 Box 281 Oxford 27565; 693-4415
Stovall .....Ben Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 418, Oxford 27565; 693-4881
Tungsten First .....Leroy Beam, Box 197, Bullock 27507; 693-3207
Union .....John Horn, Box 473, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2310
West Oxford .....Reginald Weaver, 121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8915
None listed in other churches.

Church Training Directors

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. W.S. Young, Rt. 7 Box 173, Oxford 27565; 693-7975
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. George Cannady, Rt. 6 Box 184, Oxford 27565; 693-9321
Providence.....Mrs. Rosa Overton, Rt. 2 Box 660, Oxford 27565; 693-5093
Sharon .....Mrs. Percy Powell, Rt. 6 Box 43, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
None listed in other churches.

Pianists

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Brassfield .....Miss Vera Hockaday, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0753
Bullock.....Mrs. Jean Tilley, Rt. 1 Box 163-C, Bullock 27507; 693-7421
Butner First .....Mrs. Laura Rock, 314 11th St., Butner 27509; 575-4318

Concord . . . . . Linda Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 323, Creedmoor 27522; 575-6977
Corinth . . . . . Mrs. Donna Wilkins-Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 287, Kittrell 27544; 693-2403
Creedmoor First . . . . . Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno . . . . . Mrs. Sarah Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 184, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-595-5588
Dexter . . . . . Mrs. Russell Nutt, Rt. 8 Box 908, Henderson 27536; 492-1855
Enon . . . . . Mrs. Eleanor Sigmon, Rt. 1 Box 517, Oxford 27565; 693-4318
Fellowship . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Cash, Rt. 2 Box 526, Creedmoor, 27522; 528-2029
Florence Avenue . . . . . Mrs. W.M. Daniel, Box 256, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2207
Granville (WC) . . . . .
Grassy Creek . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Owens
Hester . . . . . Mrs. Anita Adcock, Rt. 1 Box 152-C, Stem 27581; 693-3306
Island Creek . . . . . Mrs. Martha Satterwhite, Rt. 8 Box 740, Henderson 27536; 492-1354
Knott's Grove . . . . . Shelby Maynard, Box 268, Townsville 27584; 492-0585
Mountain Creek . . . . . John Owens, Rt. 7 Box 253, Oxford 27565; 693-2203
Mount Olivet . . . . . Mrs. Charles Ligon, Rt. 1 Box 96, Franklinton 27525; 528-1319
Mount Zion . . . . . Mrs. Linda Coley, Rt. 6 Box 298, Oxford 27565; 693-2930
Olive Grove . . . . . Mrs. Rebecca Keith, Rt. 3 Box 91, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0359
Oxford . . . . . Mrs Brenda Currin, 207 Main St., Oxford 27565; 693-3817
Peace's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Russell Milton, Rt. 2 Box 331, Kittrell 27544; 693-6464
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. Tim Carpenter, Rt. 1 Box 108, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0306
Poplar Creek . . . . . Larry Hurston, 1940 Stratford, Henderson 27536; 492-4693
Providence . . . . . Mrs. Irvin Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 616, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Rock Spring . . . . . Mrs. Lucille Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536; 492-1517
Sharon . . . . . Mrs Bradley Jones, Rt. 6 Box 485, Oxford 27565; 693-6567
Stovall . . . . . Mrs. Norma Rae White, 5721 Lakehaven Dr., Raleigh 27612; 848-4108
Tabbs Creek . . . . . Mrs. Ann Finch, Rt. 5 Box 118, Oxford 27565; 693-6466
Tally Ho First . . . . . Mrs. Edna W. Hyde, Rt. 6 Box 710, Oxford 27565; 693-4985
Tungsten First . . . . . Mrs. Darlene Brame, Box 177, Bullock 27507; 693-2449
Union . . . . . Larry Mitchell, 3503 Redwood Rd., Durham 27704
West Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Shirley Newton, Rt. 3 Box 748, Oxford 27565; 693-2650

Organists

Brassfield . . . . . Mrs. Janie Preddy, Rt. 1 Box 129, Franklinton 27525; 528-2189
Bullock . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Winston, Rt. 7 Box 216, Oxford 27565; 693-5611
Butner First . . . . . Mrs. Laura Rock, 314 11th St., Butner 27509; 575-4318
Creedmoor First . . . . . Mrs. Donna Brown, Box 892, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3897
Delrayno . . . . . Mrs. Sarah Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 184, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-595-5588
Dexter . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Fuller, Rt. 5 Box 190, Oxford 27565; 438-7690
Enon . . . . . Mrs. Mary Holmes, Rt. 1 Box 1049, Oxford 27565; 693-4788
Fellowship . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Cash, Rt. 2 Box 526, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2029
Hester . . . . . Mrs. Anita Adcock, Rt. 1 Box 152-C, Stem 27581; 693-3306
Island Creek . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Davis, Rt. 3 Box 596, Henderson 27536; 438-7600
Mount Zion . . . . . Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Olive Grove . . . . . Mrs. Faye Evans, Rt. 2 Box 425, Creedmoor, 27522; 528-2071
Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Cindy Joy, 107 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2566
Peace's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Paul Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 288, Kittrell 27544; 693-3689
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. Jerry Howard, Rt. 1 Box 250-H, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1765

Providence .....Mrs. Zeloma Rountree, 173 Parker St., Henderson 27536; 438-4995
Rock Spring .....Rick Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536; 438-6233
Stovall .....Mrs. Flora R. Shotwell, Box 117, Stovall 27582; 693-3666
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Dorothy Currin, Rt. 5 Box 16, Oxford 27565; 693-7853
Tally Ho First .....Mrs. Helen Cummins, Rt. 2 Box 253, Oxford 27565; 693-5762
Union .....Miss Laura Keith, Rt. 3 Box 128, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
West Oxford .....Mrs. Shirley Newton, Rt. 2 Box 748, Oxford 27565; 693-2650
None listed in other churches.

Music Directors

Amis Chapel .....Euell Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 69, Oxford 27565; 693-1243
Brassfield .....Joan Carden, P.O Box 144, Butner 27509; 575-6757
Bullock .....Mrs. Robby Hyler, Box 128, Bullock 27507; 693-3466
Butner First .....Dana Gassaway, 313 20th St., Butner 27509; 575-4111
Concord .....Mrs. Janet Grimsley, 702 W. "B" St. Butner 27509; 575-6353
Corinth .....Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 286-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-6164
Creedmoor First .....Mrs. Karen Brown, Box 571, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2351
Delrayno .....
Dexter .....Mrs. Jerry Faulkner, Rt. 5 Box 188, Oxford 27565; 438-5428
Enon .....Mrs. Mary Holmes, Rt. 1 Box 1049, Oxford 27565; 693-4788
Fellowship .....Randy Myers, 332-D S. Franklin St., Wake Forest 27587; 556-0075
Florence Avenue .....Miss Angie Martin, Rt. 7 Box 137, Oxford 27565
Granville (WC) .....
Grassy Creek .....
Hester .....Mrs. Marilyn Logan, Rt. 6 Box 29, Oxford 27565; 693-4056
Island Creek .....Clayton Ollis, Box 3809, SEBTS, Wake Forest 27587
Knott's Grove .....
Mount Olivet .....
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mountain Creek .....John Owens, Rt. 7 Box 253, Oxford 27565; 693-2203
Olive Grove .....Ray Keith, Rt. 3 Box 91, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0359
Oxford .....Mrs. Cindy S. Joy, 107 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2566
Peace's Chapel ...Mrs. Robert McCrary, Rt. 3 Box 333-A, Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Eloise Currin, Rt. 1 Box 108, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0306
Poplar Creek .....Larry Hurston, 1940 Stratford Dr., Henderson 27536; 492-4693
Providence .....Mrs. Zeloma Rountree, 173 Parker St., Henderson 27536; 438-4995
Rock Spring .....Mrs. Ellen Moody, Box 96, Townsville 27584; 438-6401
Sharon .....Bradley Jones, Rt. 6 Box 485, Oxford 27565; 693-6567
Stovall .....Mrs. Flora Shotwell, Box 117, Stovell 27582; 693-3666
Tabbs Creek...Mrs. Norma L. Critcher, Rt. 3 Box 620, Henderson 27536; 492-2479
Tally Ho First .....Mrs. Judy Smith, Rt. 2 Box 244-B, Oxford 27565; 528-4332
Tungsten First .....Richard Beam, Bullock 27507; 693-2034
Union .....Mrs. Betsy Brogden, Rt. 3 Box 25-E, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0638
West Oxford .....Mrs. Brodie Newton, Rt. 2 Box 748, Oxford 27565; 693-2650

Church Secretaries

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Brassfield .....Mrs. Mabel Harris, Rt. 1 Box 292, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2232
Bullock .....Mrs. Barbara Twisdale, Box 205, Bullock 27507; 693-2853
Butner First .....Mrs. Shirley Gupton, 306 28th St., Butner 27509; 575-6996
Concord .....Ms. Ann Nelson, Rt. 1 Box 100-2D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3719
Corinth.....Mrs. Johnny Brummitt, Rt. 2 Box 1196, Oxford 27565; 693-7543
Creedmoor First .....Mrs. Mary L. Brogden, Box 38, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2351
Dexter.....Mrs. Ann Woodlief, Rt. 2 Box 925, Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Fellowship.....Mrs. D.M. Vaughan, Box 139, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0037
Hester .....Mrs. Melinda Brooks, Rt. 1 Box 555, Oxford 27565; 693-8661
Island Creek .....Mrs. Ronald Bennett, Rt. 8 Box 808, Henderson 27536; 438-2186
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Cathy Denny, Rt. 1 Box 148, Oxford 27565; 693-4792
Olive Grove.....Mrs. Ellen Brinkley, Rt. 3 Box 42, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0504
Oxford .....Mrs. Debbie W. Evans, 211 E. Quailridge Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7350
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. M.T. Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Providence.....Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 6 Box 585, Oxford 27565; 693-5286
Sharon .....Mrs. Steve Stigall, Rt. 7 Box 96-A, Oxford 27565; 599-9172
Stovall .....Mrs. Betsy Grissom, Rt. 5 Box 410, Oxford 27565; 693-3472
Tungsten First .....Linda Martin, 139 Thorpe St., Henderson 27536; 492-5741
West Oxford .....Mrs. Pello Duncan, Rt. 6 Box 231, Oxford 27565; 693-8758
None listed in other churches.

Media Library Directors

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. Ben Neal, Rt. 7 Box 274, Oxford 27565; 693-6991
Bullock .....Mrs. Mertie Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Butner First .....Mrs. Joyce Coley, 26th and D St., Butner 27509; 575-4010
Concord .....Mrs. Becky Goss, Rt. 3 Box 252, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4155
Creedmoor First .....Mrs. Kenneth Dorn, 2513 Saddle Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27614; 847-5841
Delrayno .....Mrs. Kay Slaughter, 105 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7910
Dexter .....Mrs. Virginia Fuller, Rt. 5 Box 190, Oxford 27565; 438-7690
Enon .....Faye Collins, Rt. 4 Box 586, Oxford 27565; 693-6872
Fellowship .....Mrs. Hazel Arnold, Rt. 3 Box 17, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0815
Florence Avenue .....Mrs. Roger Chandler, Box 93,Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2566
Island Creek....Mrs. Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Knott's Grove .....Ms. Betty Dean, Box 1111, Oxford 27565; 693-1761
Oxford.....Mrs. Karen Rowland, 161 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-9206
Peace's Chapel.....Mrs. Carolyn Oakley, 1800 S. Stratford Dr., Henderson 27536; 438-1372
Poplar Creek ....Mrs. Elizabeth Parrott, Rt. 3 Box 87, Henderson 27536; 438-3957
Stovall .....Mrs. Shelia R. Boyd, Box 3, Stovall 27582; 693-9864
Tabbs Creek.....Mrs. Raymond Oakes, Rt. 5 Box 54, Oxford 27565; 693-3743
Union .....Mrs. Margie Newcomb, Rt. 2 Box 871, Oxford 27565; 693-7408
West Oxford .....Mrs. Pello Duncan, Rt. 6 Box 231, Oxford 27565; 693-8578
None listed in other churches.

Stewardship Chairmen

(Or Chairman of Budget/Finance)

Amis Chapel ..... Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford 27565; 693-6462
Bullock ..... William A. Tilley, Rt. 1 Box 163-A, Bullock 27507; 693-7421
Butner First ..... Ronald Parrish, 697 25th St., Butner 27509; 575-4389
Creedmoor First ..... John Greene, Rt. 3 Box 86, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2235
Delrayno ..... Sherby Slaughter, 201 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8476
Grassy Creek ... Garland Elliott, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 15, Nelson, VA 27580; 804-374-8872
Hester ..... Mrs. Frank Currin, 709 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-6053
Mountain Creek ..... Hesley Clark, Rt. 4 Box 585, Oxford 27565; 693-7272
Mount Olivet ... Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Mount Zion ..... Watson Currin, Rt. 1 Box 525, Oxford 27565; 693-5280
Olive Grove ..... L.A. Veasey, Rt. 3 Box 94, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0396
Oxford ..... Dave Williams, 108 Royal Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2396
Peace's Chapel ..... Kenneth R. Milton, Rt. 2 Box 331-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5791
Providence ..... Fred Daniel, Rt. 6 Box 510, Oxford 27565; 693-2453
Sharon ..... Floyd Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 53, Oxford 27565; 693-7881
Stovall ..... Ben Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 418, Oxford 27565; 693-4881
Tabbs Creek ..... Mrs. Dorothy Walker, Rt. 5 Box 119, Oxford 27565; 693-6468
None listed in other churches.

Evangelism Council Chairmen

Oxford ..... Mrs. Betty Wainwright, 216 W. McClanahan St., Oxford 27565; 693-5004
Tungsten First ..... Billy Martin, 139 Thorpe St., Henderson, 27536; 492-5741
None listed in other churches.

Senior Adult Coordinators or Presidents

Amis Chapel ..... Mrs. Willie Royster, Rt. 7 Box 125, Oxford 27565; 693-7669
Brassfield ..... Mrs. Mabel Harris, Rt. 1 Box 282, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2232
Butner First ..... Mrs. Hazel Yarborough, Box 267, Butner 27509; 575-6824
Creedmoor First ..... Mrs. Mary Curl, Box 483, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0781
Enon ..... Faye Collins, Rt. 4 Box 586, Oxford 27565; 693-6872
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Vernon Hughes, Rt. 2 Box 543, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1943
Hester ..... Mrs. Marilyn Logan, Rt. 6 Box 29, Oxford 27565; 693-4056
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Roy Blackwell, Rt. 7 Box 37, Oxford 27565; 693-7569
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Oxford ..... Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carver, 114 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7857
Peace's Chapel ..... Mrs. Owen Bragg, Rt. 2 Box 297, Kittrell 27544; 693-5875
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. M.T. Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Providence ..... Mrs. Willie Lee Satterwhite, Rt. 1 Box 163, Stem 27581; 693-8586
Tabbs Creek ..... Mrs. Norma Critcher, Rt. 3 Box 620, Henderson 27536; 492-2479
Tally Ho First ... Mrs. Frances Breedlove, Rt. 2 Box 207-A, Oxford 27565; 528-0339
None listed in other churches.

Ministers of Education/Youth/Associate Pastors

(E = Education; Y = Youth; AP = Associate Pastor)

Butner First ..... Dana Gassaway (Y), 313 20th St., Butner 27509; 575-4111
Creedmoor First ..... Greg Sink (Y), Box 1088, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3162
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Michael Palmer (Y), Box 595, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0388
Hester ..... Mrs. Debbie Taylor (Y), Box 665, Oxford 27565; 693-4644
Island Creek ..... Clayton Ollis (Y), Box 3809, SEBTS, Wake Forest 27587
Olive Grove ..... Tom Roatch, 62 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-0738
Oxford ..... Tim G. Parker (AP & E), Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-7890
Debbie W. Evans (Y), 211 E.Quailridge Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7350
Peace's Chapel ..... Terry Howard, 110 W. Front St., Oxford 27565; 693-9451
Providence ..... Miss Linda Hobgood (Y), Rt. 6 Box 642, Oxford 27565; 693-5277
Union ..... Mrs. Teresa Harding (Y), Box 556, Butner 27509; 693-5343
None listed in other churches.

Recreation Directors/Chairmen

Corinth ..... Ricky Brummitt, Rt. 2 Box 985, Oxford 27565; 693-4021
Delrayno ..... Wesley Adcock, 104 Edgewood Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-7935
Providence ..... Mrs. Barbara Wilkerson, Rt. 6 Box 672, Oxford 27565; 693-3635
Union ..... Cecil Keith, Rt. 3 Box 128, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
None listed in other churches.

Ordained Members Other Than Pastors

Amis Chapel ..... Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-849-2440
Butner First ..... Ronald Clapp, 606 Central Ave., Butner 27509; 575-6836
James McSwain, 611 21st St., Butner 27509; 575-6886
Eddie Smith, 505 Central Ave., Butner 27509; 575-4178
Creedmoor First ..... Greg Sink, Box 1088, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3162
Enon ..... Terry Howard, 110 W. Front St., Oxford 27565; 693-9451
Fellowship ..... Russell A. Powell, Box 788, Butner 27509; 528-1194
Island Creek ..... Gray Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125
Lyman Wilson, Rt. 8 Box 650, Henderson 27536; 430-1048
Oxford ..... Tim Parker, Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-7350
Pat Cox, 600 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-1806
Howard Stokes, 207 Westbury Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-4028
Robert H. Wainwright, 216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5004
Peace's Chapel ..... Jane P. Sadler, Rt. 3 Box 263, Oxford 27565; 492-9745
Pleasant Grove ..... Gary Rayfield, Rt. 1 Box 258, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2869
Tally Ho First ..... Frank Hyde, Rt. 6 Box 710, Oxford 27565; 693-4985
None listed in other churches.

Ministers Licensed (L) or Ordained (O) During Year

Creedmoor First ..... Greg Sink, Ordained, Box 1088, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3162
Knott's Grove ..... Ron Weeks, Ordained, 213 Pinecrest Dr., Sylvania, GA 30467
Mount Zion ..... Cam Ford, Licensed & Ordained, Rt. 5 Box 1, Oxford 27565; 693-3428
Stovall ..... James H. Daniels, Licensed, Rt. 5 Box 429, Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

Ministers Who Left Pastorates in Flat River During Past Year

Brassfield ..... Sonny Diggs to Edenton, NC
Concord ..... Terry Hall, Creedmoor, NC
Delrayno ..... Charles E. Mieir, 404 Broad St., Oxford 27565
Florence Avenue ..... Mike Trollo, 1921 Hillock Dr., Raleigh 27612
Grassy Creek ..... Ken Kelley, 2354 Huffine Mill Rd., McLeansville 27301
Island Creek ..... Lyman Wilson, Rt. 8 Box 650, Henderson 27536
Knott's Grove ..... H.W. Lariscy, III, Rhein Valley Baptist, Postfach 345, 6082 Waldorf, West Germany
Olive Grove ..... Ernest Holt, 3121 Alabama Ave., Durham 27705
Poplar Creek ..... John W. Phillips, 1517 Oakdale Cir., Henderson 27536
None listed in other churches.

Those From F.R.B.A. Serving on State & Convention Boards or as Special Workers

Mr. L. Clement Yancey ..... Trustee, Chowan College, Murfreesboro, NC
Mrs. H. Oliver Davis ..... Special Preschool Worker, Sunday School Department, Baptist State Convention of NC
Mrs. Robert McCrary ..... Special Children Worker, Sunday School Department, Baptist State Convention of NC
Mrs. Irvin W. Adcock ..... Special Children Worker, Church Training Department, Baptist State Convention of NC
Rev. Bob Wainwright ..... Royal Ambassador Specialist, Brotherhood Department, Baptist State Convention of NC
Mrs. Johnny Sadler ..... Baptist Young Women Specialist, Woman's Missionary Union Department, Baptist State Convention of NC
Rev. Robby Phillips ..... Special Youth Worker, Sunday School Department, Baptist State Convention of NC
General Board member, term expires 1992, member of Christian Life Committee, Baptist State Convention of NC

Program

One Hundred and Ninety-fifth Annual Session
of the Flat River Baptist Association

THEME: The Year of the Laity

MONDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 17,1988
DELRAYNO BAPTIST CHURCH
Dr. Rudy Patton, Presiding

4:30 Devotional Period
Hymn 140 ..... "Blessed Be the Name"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Mr. L.C. Adcock, Delrayno
Welcome ..... Rev. Robert Rhoden, Delrayno
4:30 Organization
Recognition of visitors, pastors and wives, staff
4:45 Reports
Sunday School ..... Rev. Robert McCrary, Peace's Chapel
Church Training ..... Rev. Tim Parker, Oxford
Woman's Missionary Union ... Mrs. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove
Brotherhood ..... Mr. J.B. Clay, Oxford
5:05 Business
5:10 Reports
State Missions ..... Mrs. F.E. White, Jr., Mount Zion
Nominating Committee ..... Rev. Jim McSwain, Butner First
Committee on Committees ..... Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel
5:30 Hymn 131 ..... "There Is a Name I Love to Hear"
5:35 Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Bob Wainwright
5:50 Reports
Treasurer ..... Mr. Crawford A. Knott, Enon
Auditor ..... Overton and Williams CPA
5:55 Special Music ..... Mr. Dana Gassaway, Butner First
6:00 Address: 'Year of The Laity" ..... Mr. Joe Lennon
6:25 Announcements/Blessing ..... Mr. L.C. Adcock, Delrayno
6:30 Adjourn for Supper ..... Served by Delrayno Church

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 17,1988

7:30 Devotional Period
Hymn 349 ..... "I Am Thine, O Lord"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Mr. Howard Riggan, Delrayno
7:40 Reports
Mission Advisory Committee ..... Mr. Tommy Averette, Pleasant Grove
Budget Promotion ..... Mr. Scott Harkey, Olive Grove
FRBA Trustees ..... Mr. Milton Blackley, Corinth
Van Committee ..... Mr. J.B. Brogden, Tally Ho First
8:00 Election of Moderator and Vice Moderator
8:05 Sao Paulo Partnership ..... Dr. Joe Babb

8:20 Honduras Project ..... Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship
8:25 Worship Period
Hymn 97 ..... "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross"
Special Music ..... Creedmoor First
Mrs. Betsy Forsythe Mrs. Brenda Davis
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Robert McCrary, Peace's Chapel
Annual Sermon: "Are You A Trouble Maker" ..... Dr. Donald Williams
Creedmoor First
9:15 Adjourn

Pianist: Mrs. Mark Stevens, Delrayno
Song Leader: Mr. Dana Gassaway, Butner First

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 18, 1988
BULLOCK BAPTIST CHURCH

4:30 Devotional Period
Hymn 52 ..... "Crown Him with Many Crowns"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Mrs. Connie Walton, Bullock
Welcome ..... Rev. Richard Clore, Bullock
4:40 Recognition of visitors, pastors and wives, staff
4:45 Reports
Senior Adults ..... Mrs. Austin Stokes, Oxford
Music ..... Mrs. Steve Preddy, Corinth
Executive Committee ..... Dr. Rudy Patton, Oxford
5:00 Business
5:05 Church Annuity Plan ..... Mrs. Nancy Harris
5:15 Reports
Delaware Youth Team ..... Rev. & Mrs. Jack Edge, Mountain Creek
Home Missions ..... Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove
Evangelism/Year of the Laity ..... Rev. Randy Bridges, Hester
5:35 Baptist Children's Homes ..... Dr. Michael Blackwell
5:50 Hymn 142 ..... "Wonderful Words of Life"
5:55 Special Music ..... Mrs. Susan Wiedenman, Brassfield
6:00 Foreign Missions Emphasis ..... Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Amis Chapel
Address ..... Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Harrell
6:25 Announcements/Blessing ..... Rev. Richard Clore, Bullock
6:30 Adjourn for Supper ..... Served by Bullock Church

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 18, 1988

7:30 Devotional Period
Hymn 383 ..... "How Firm A Foundation"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Mr. Bailey Newton, Bullock
7:40 Reports
Recreation Committee ..... Mr. Ricky Floyd, Peace's Chapel
Time, Place, Preacher Committee ..... Mrs. Betty Dean, Knott's Grove
Media Library ..... Mrs. Pello Duncan, West Oxford
Ordination Committee ..... Rev. Dan Hill, Fellowship
Resolutions Committee ..... Mrs. Richard Seate, Florence Avenue
8:05 Memorial Service ..... Mrs. William Wilson, Mountain Creek

8:15 Business
Presentation of Officers
Naming of Committee on Committees by Moderator
8:25 Christian Education Emphasis
Introductions.....Mr. Leonard Rogers, Butner First
Special Music .....Ensemble, Meredith College
Address .....Rev. Sam Carothers
9:10 Adjourn

Pianist: Mrs. Elizabeth Winston, Bullock
Song Leader: Mrs. Gayle McCrary, Peace's Chapel

GUESTS ON PROGRAM

Mr. Joe Lennon, President, Christian Action League, North Carolina
Dr. Joe Babb, Director of Missions, Cullom Baptist Association
Dr. Donald Williams, Pastor, Annual Sermon, Creedmoor First Baptist Church
Dr. Michael Blackwell, President, Baptist Children's Homes of N.C., Inc.
Mrs. Nancy Harris, Secretary, Minister Support Department, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Rev. and Mrs Ralph Harrell (Rosalind), SBC Missionaries to Limuru, Kenya, Foreign Mission Board
Rev. Sam Carothers, Campus Minister, Meredith College, Raleigh, NC
Assisted by: Cara Lynn Croom, Laura Edmonds, Ensemble, Meredith College, Mrs. Alice Goode, director

Proceedings

of the

One Hundred and Ninety-fifth Annual Session
Flat River Baptist Association
Held With
DELRAYNO AND BULLOCK BAPTIST CHURCHES
October 17 and 18, 1988
THEME: The Year of the Laity

(NOTE FROM THE CLERK: Reports are not printed in the proceedings. The reports are placed in this Annual immediately following the proceedings.)

1. The 195th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Dr. Rudy Patton, moderator, on Monday, October 17, 1988, at 4:30 p.m. The host church for the afternoon and evening sessions was Delrayno Baptist Church. Dr. Patton is pastor of the Oxford Baptist Church.

2. Hymn: "Blessed Be the Name." Mr. Dana Gassaway, minister of music at Butner First Baptist Church, directed the music for today's sessions. Pianist was Mrs. Mark Stevens of Delrayno Church.

3. Mr. L.C. Adcock, layman of Delrayno Church, read Scripture selections from Psalms and led in prayer.

4. The welcome was extended by Rev. Robert Rhoden who had recently been called as pastor of Delrayno Church and would assume this responsibility on November 1, 1988.

5. Motion was made by Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten First Church, that the messengers already present and registered and those to come to this meeting would constitute the 195th Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association. Motion carried.

6. Motion was made by Rev. Lanny Atkins, Tabbs Creek Church, that the printed program, with necessary changes, be the order of business for this 195th Annual Meeting. Motion carried.

7. Visitors, pastors and wives, and staff members were recognized by Moderator Patton. (These are listed in a section entitled "Messengers and Visitors" elsewhere in the Annual.)

8. The Sunday School Report (No. 1) was given by Rev. Robert McCrary, Peace's Chapel Baptist Church, and he also recognized the ASSISTeam and expressed appreciation for their service by presenting each of them a certificate. These being - Mrs. Mertie Davis, Mrs. Everlee Hall, Mrs. Faye Edge, Mrs. Fairylee Coffey, Rev. Dean Coffey and Mrs. Gayle McCrary.

9. Rev. Tim Parker, Oxford Church, gave the Church Training Report (No. 2).

10. The Woman's Missionary Union Report (No. 3) was given by Mrs. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove Church.

11. Mr. J.B. Clay, Oxford Church, gave the Brotherhood Report (No. 4).

12. Business:

A. Rev. Bob Wainwright, director of missions, made a motion that a special offering be received at the close of this afternoon's session and at Tuesday's closing of the afternoon session and be designated for overseas mission projects. Motion carried.

13. The State Missions Report (No. 5) was read by Mrs. F.E. White, Jr., Mount Zion Church.

14. Rev. Jim McSwain, Butner First Church, presented the Nominating Committee Report (No. 6) and made a motion that the report be accepted as presented. Motion carried.

15. The Committee on Committees Report (No. 7) was presented by Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship Church, who made a motion that the report be accepted as presented. Motion carried.

16. Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel Church, gave the Cooperative Program Report (No. 8).

17. A roll call by the clerk, Mrs. James E. Frazier, Amis Chapel Church, revealed that only one church was absent for this session.

18. Hymn: "There is a Name I Love to Hear."

19. The Director of Missions Report (No. 9) was given by Rev. Bob Wainwright.

20. The Treasurer's Report (No. 10A and 10B) was given by Mr. Crawford A. Knott. His report showed a balance in the operating fund to be $12,293.53 and the balance in the savings account to be $7,161.76. A motion to accept the treasurer's report was made by Rev. Malvin Tuck. Motion carried.

21. Mr. Jimmy Overton, a member of Overton and Williams CPA firm, gave the Auditor's Report (No. 11).

22. Moderator Patton recognized Mr. Crawford A. Knott and expressed appreciation for the excellent manner in which he had reconciled the treasurer's records and

presented Mr. Knott a certificate of appreciation and a gift which was an engraved silver tray. Mr. Knott would not be accepting to serve as treasurer for the coming year.

23. Special music was presented by Mr. Dana Gassaway. He sang "He" and was accompanied by Mrs. Mark Stevens at the piano.

24. Rev. Randy Bridges, Hester Church, introduced the speaker for this afternoon's session, Mr. Joe Lennon, who is currently serving as president of the Christian Action League in North Carolina and an active layman.

25. Address: Mr. Joe Lennon read from Matthew 16:24 and used for his topic "The Year of The Laity." Mr. Lennon emphasized that people in today's society need to take our task serious and be busy with our responsibilities as Christian lay people. He further stated that while we sit and worry about low number of baptisms, lay people should realize that pastors cannot do all the ministering alone, that lay people should not be bench warmers or just active in the walls of the church because each of us needs to share our testimony with those who have never heard the Good News because God has saved us to *be* something and to *do* something. Emphasis was also made that our standards should not be set by the world's standards, get involved as a member of God's team and work hard in sharing the Gospel with the world.

26. Announcements relative to the evening meal were made by Mr. L.C. Adcock. The blessing was offered by Rev. Robert Rhoden.

27. The afternoon session adjourned for supper served by Delrayno Church.

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
DELRAYNO BAPTIST CHURCH

28. Moderator Patton expressed appreciation to the host church for the bountiful meal and wonderful hospitality. He called the evening session to order.

29. Moderator Patton noted that Tally Ho First Church was represented which made 100 percent of the churches present for the sessions today.

30. Hymn: "I Am Thine, O Lord."

31. Mr. Howard Riggan, layman of Delrayno Church, read Colossians 1:16-24 and led in prayer.

32. Moderator Patton recognized other pastors that had come in for the evening session.

33. The Missions Advisory Committee Report (No. 12) was presented by Mr. Tommy Averette, Pleasant Grove Church. A motion was made as a part of this report that Granville Baptist Mission continue under the watchcare of the Flat River Baptist Association another twelve months. Motion carried.

34. Mr. Scott Harkey, Olive Grove Church, presented the Budget Promotion Report, and as a part of this report made a motion that the 1988-89 FRBA Budget be amended to total $73,005.00. Motion carried. (Report No. 13)

35. Mr. Milton Blackley, Corinth Church, brought the Trustees Report (No. 14) and as a part of this report a motion was made to accept the recommendation of the Trustees that the roof on the associational office building be replaced. Motion carried. It was announced that Certainteed Corporation would furnish the shingles necessary to cover the building.

36. The Van Committee Report (No. 15) was presented by Mr. Floyd Jackson in the absence of Mr. J.B. Brogden. A motion was made to accept the recommendation from the Van Committee that a used van be purchased for the association to replace the present van. Motion carried.

37. Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator:

A. Rev. Tim Parker nominates Dr. Don Williams, pastor of Creedmoor First Baptist Church, as moderator for the coming year to serve out the term of Dr. Rudy Patton who was moving from this association.

B. Rev. Sam Brewer nominates Mr. Tommy Averette as moderator

C. Rev. Lanny Atkins made a motion to close nominations and vote. Motion carried. Averette and Williams were voted on and Dr. Don Williams was elected as moderator for the coming year.

D. Rev. Sam Brewer nominates Mr. Tommy Averette as vice-moderator for the coming year.

E. Mr. Roy Vestal, Creedmoor First Church, made a motion to close nominations and that Mr. Tommy Averette be elected as vice-moderator by acclamation. Motion carried.

38. Moderator Patton introduces Dr. Joe Babb, director of missions of Cullom Baptist Association, as the special emphasis on the Sao Paulo/North Carolina Partnership would be presented.

39. Dr. Joe Babb brought greetings from the Cullom Association before his special message. He read from Philippians 1:3 and following. He stated that Sao Paulo in Brazil is the fourth or fifth largest city in the world, and he had been privileged to visit Sao Paulo March 1988 to see firsthand the challenge. Tar River, Flat River, and Cullom Baptist Associations have been asked to sponsor 16 churches and a number of missions in the Centro d'Estado Association. Dr. Babb stated there were 32 million people in Sao Paulo and 16 million in the Centro d'Estado. A goal of 1,000 new churches being started by 1992 had been set. Volunteers are urgently needed for this partnership in missions. Preachers, singers and people willing to make surveys are needed and he stated an orientation meeting had been set for November at the West End Baptist Church in Henderson for volunteers to attend. We were challenged to pray for the Christians in Sao Paulo and to pray for the needs in this area.

Dr. Babb further stated that Cullom and Flat River Associations are getting closer to having a Spanish ministry in the Oxford/Henderson area. There are presently around 100 Spanish-speaking permanent residents in this area and a church is needed.

40. The Honduras Report (No. 16) was given by Mr. Bobby Temple.

41. Moderator Patton expressed appreciation to fellow pastors and for the excellent associational program ministries being carried out and stated he was extremely proud of everything that is being done for the cause of Christ.

42. Moderator Patton recognized Rev. and Mrs. Bob Wainwright and presented them a love offering check in the amount of $1,792.25 as a token of appreciation of their excellent service with the Flat River Baptist Association for the past fifteen years. (Mr. Wainwright had earlier been presented a certificate at the SBC Director of Missions Conference in recognition of his 15 years as DOM of the Flat River Baptist Association.)

43. Worship Period:

A. Hymn: "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross."

B. Special Music: Mrs. Betsy Neely Forsythe, Creedmoor First Church, sang "We are Standing in His Presence on Holy Ground" and Mrs. Brenda Davis, Creedmoor First Baptist Church, sang "When He Was on the Cross, I Was on His Mind." Both of these ladies were accompanied by tapes.

C. Scripture and prayer were offered by Rev. Robert McCrary. He read from Acts 17:6.

D. The annual sermon was brought by Dr. Don Williams. His topic was "Are You A Trouble Maker?". He stated that the validity of the Christian movement was by people who were destined to revolutionize the world with Christ and they were often called "trouble makers." He further stated that none of our churches today could be labeled as trouble makers because we fail to make an impact on society and that the laity must recapture that movement characteristic of those men who led the Christian movement in early churches. These people had a conviction about their Jesus Christ. Dr. Williams further stated that one can tithe and give all of one's life and not know Christ, we must recognize that everything we are or have does not belong to us - it all belongs to God and we should have a sense of accepting God's plan for supporting His will. Dr. Williams asked the question "Is hell's foundation gonna be shaking because of what's being done these two days in annual meeting?" He stated "it should be!". He also stated that it is up to the laity to determine the way we will go and to keep in touch with His power and we should become troublemakers again.

44. The closing prayer was offered by Dr. Rudy Patton.

(There were 202 registration cards turned in for today's sessions and amount of offering received today was $240.81.)

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 18, 1988
BULLOCK BAPTIST CHURCH

45. The second day of the 195th Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Rudy Patton at 4:30 p.m. This session met with the Bullock Baptist Church.

46. Hymn: "Crown Him with Many Crowns." Directing the music for the sessions today was Mrs. Robert (Gayle) McCrary, Peace's Chapel Church. Organist was Mrs. Tommy (Elizabeth) Winston of the Bullock Church.

47. Mrs. Connie Walton, lay person Bullock Church, read from Ephesians 4:1-13 and led in prayer.

48. The welcome was extended by the host pastor, Rev. Richard Clore.

49. Moderator Patton recognized pastors and wives, visitors and staff members. (These are listed in a section entitled "Messengers and Visitors.")

50. The Senior Adults Report (No. 17) was prepared by Mrs. Austin Stokes, Oxford Church, and read by Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier, Clerk.

51. Mrs. Steve Preddy, Corinth Church, gave the Music Report (No. 18).

52. The Executive Committee Report (No. 19) was read by Dr. Rudy Patton.

53. Business:

A. There was no business for the period. Rev. Bob Wainwright, director of missions, gave several announcements at this time.

54. Mrs. Nancy Harris from the Baptist State Convention in Raleigh gave interesting remarks on the Church Annuity Plan and stated that there were 27 churches participating in the Expanded Church Annuity Plan and encouraged other churches to become involved. (The director of missions and office secretary are also covered under the Annuity Program.) Rev. Norman Hicks, Annuity representative, had prepared a report to be printed (No. 20).

55. A roll call by Clerk Frazier revealed thirty churches were represented at today's session.

56. Rev. and Mrs. Jack Edge, Mountain Creek Church, presented the Delaware Youth Team Report (No. 21). The Edges had served as mission team leaders for the trip to Delaware in July 1988.

57. The Home Mission Report (No. 22) was prepared by Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove Church, and read by Rev. Dean Coffey, Sharon Church.

58. Rev. Randy Bridges, Hester Church, gave the Evangelism Report (No. 23).

59. Rev. Richard Clore introduced Dr. Michael Blackwell, president of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

60. Address: Dr. Michael Blackwell brought greetings from the Baptist Children's Homes and expressed appreciation for all support. He shared a couple of true stories about residents in our children's homes and stated that decisions are made all the time about the children in these homes. He further stated that Baptist Children Homes are keeping the "kids" and have been doing so since 1895. This has been done by ministering to the children in emotional, educational and spiritual manners.

61. Hymn: "Wonderful Words of Life."

62. Special music was presented by Mrs. David (Susan) Wiedenman, Brassfield Church. She sang a medley including "Almighty God", "Rock of Ages", "Victory In Jesus" and "Because He Lives" and also sang "He Holds the Keys." She had a tape accompaniment.

63. Foreign Mission Emphasis:

A. Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Amis Chapel Church, introduced Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Harrell, SBC missionaries to Limuru, Kenya. Mrs. Harrell is the former Rosalind Knott of the Enon Church. Mrs. Davis prepared a report to be printed in the annual (No. 24).

B. Address: Ralph and Rosalind Harrell brought a special message and stated they had been serving in Kenya since 1958. With evangelism being foremost in their ministry, they spend much time in training and seeking to strengthen leadership and coordinating literature for 22 countries in Eastern and Southern Africa. They shared various pieces of literature that they have prepared and published for the people. Seventy percent of Kenya people have some kind of relationship with a religious group, there are 1,100 Baptist congregations and 75,000 Baptists which make up an organized Convention. Of the population, seventy percent are under 30 years of age and 20 percent are under 16 years of age. Kenya is primarily agriculture but there is growth in other areas. There are approximately 475,000 enrolled in Bible Correspondence Courses. The medical work is limited because this area is basically covered by the government. The Harrells encouraged each person to pray for our denomination, pray for our missionaries by name each day, pray that the Lord of harvest will come; and stressed the importance of giving to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and through the Cooperative Program.

64. Announcements relative to the supper meal were made by host pastor, Rev. Richard Clore, and he gave the blessing for the food.

65. The afternoon session adjourned for supper prepared and served by Bullock Baptist Church.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
BULLOCK BAPTIST CHURCH

66. Moderator Patton expressed appreciation to the host church for the delicious food and generous hospitality and called the evening session to order.

67. Hymn: "How Firm A Foundation."

68. Scripture and Prayer were given by Mr. Bailey Newton, layman, Bullock Church. He read from Romans 12:1-8.

69. Mr. Ricky Floyd, Peace's Chapel Church, gave the Recreation Committee Report (No. 25).

70. The Time, Place, Preacher Committee Report (No. 26) was read by Mrs. Betty Dean, Knott's Grove Church, and she made a motion that the report be accepted as presented. Motion carried.

71. The Media Library Report (No. 27) was given by Mrs. Pello Duncan, West Oxford Church.

72. Rev. Dan Hill, Fellowship Church, gave the Ordination Committee Report (No. 28).

73. The Resolutions Committee Report (No. 29) was given by Mrs. Richard Seate, Florence Avenue Church, who made a motion that the report be accepted as presented. Motion carried.

74. The Memorial Service was led by Mrs. William Wilson, Mountain Creek Church. At the close of this presentation, the group was asked to stand in silence as a memorial to those who had passed away during the past year. (See Report No. 30)

75. Business:

A. Moderator Patton expressed appreciation to all committee members and officers for all their labors. He also asked all the officers to come to the front and be recognized and turned the gavel over to the incoming moderator, Dr. Don Williams.

B. Dr. Don Williams named the 1988-89 Committee on Committees namely - Mr. John Owens, Mountain Creek Church, as chairman; Mrs. Mary Denny, Mount Zion Church; Mrs. Jasper Grimsley, Concord Church; Mrs. Kaye Raynor, Peace's Chapel Church; and Mr. Sterling Dalton, West Oxford Church.

C. Dr. Don Williams also named the Edwards Fund Committee to remain the same - Mrs. Percy Powell, Sharon Church, as chairperson; Mrs. Peggy Capps, Poplar Creek Church; and Mrs. A.P. Currin, Sr., Tabbs Creek Church.

D. With the Flat River Baptist Association's 200th anniversary coming in 1993, Dr. Williams also named a 200th Anniversary Committee namely - Mrs. Eula Averette, Pleasant Grove Church, as chairperson; Mrs. Violet Coats, Mountain Creek Church; Mrs. Betty Puckett, Peace's Chapel Church; Mr. Jerry Timberlake, Jr., Grassy Creek Church; Mrs. Lib Currin, Oxford Church; with the moderator, clerk and director of missions being ex officio members.

E. Rev. Bob Wainwright presented a framed certificate of appreciation to Dr. Rudy Patton for his term of service as moderator and wished him God's blessings upon his new pastorate.

76. Christian Education Emphasis:

A. Mr. Leonard Rogers introduced the special music for the evening session, the Meredith College Ensemble, and also introduced the guest speaker, Rev. Sam Carothers, campus minister at Meredith College. (See Mr. Rogers Christian Education Report No. 31).

B. The presentation by the Meredith College Ensemble, Rev. Sam Carothers assisted by Miss Laura Edmonds and Miss Cara Lynn Croom, students at Meredith, was well received by those in attendance.

C. The Ensemble sang "Prayer For Guidance", "Love Grows Here", "For the Beauty of the Earth", and "Canon of Praise." This group was directed by Mrs. Alice Goode and accompanied at the piano by Miss Nell Jergenson.

D. Rev. Carothers brought greetings from Meredith College and expressed appreciation for the support given to Meredith as well as all our other Baptist colleges. He stated that the most enjoyable part of his job as campus minister is to be a small part of the student's growth in life and that each of us should model ourselves after Jesus Christ and to find and know the direction we're going. Miss Edmonds stated her experiences at

Meredith had broadened her religion and not destroyed it and she enjoyed her personal devotion. Miss Croom noted there are different ways to worship and that leadership from without can come from lay people and she was grateful for the strong foundation in liberal arts she had experienced at Meredith. Mr. Carothers closed in saying that the discovery process goes on all the time and asked that our demonination continue to show concerns for our Baptist institutions as we continue to grow good leadership.

77. Moderator Williams expressed appreciation to the group from Meredith College.

78. The closing prayer was given by Moderator Williams.

79. The 195th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association adjourned. (There were 212 registration cards turned in from 31 churches. The amount of offering received at today's session was $133.82.)

Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

Reports Section

Report No. 1

Sunday School Report

It's been said that the Sunday School is the barometer of the rest of the church's activities. I believe that is true, for as the Sunday School goes, so goes the church. The Sunday School is the heart of a church's activities. This is where most of the Bible teaching is done. The Sunday School should be the main evangelistic tool of the church. It should be a discipling arm of the church. The Sunday School should be the major organization through which outreach occurs. If we want to see growth in our churches, then we need to work toward growth in our Sunday School.

In Sunday School work 11 of our churches reported an increase in their enrollment over the previous year. We appreciate the work of these churches and encourage all of our churches to work toward increasing their enrollment. Our enrollment over the Association this year is 5,885 which is a decrease compared to last year's enrollment of 6,040. Our Associational ASSISTeam has been working to help our Sunday Schools to grow and improve. On February 5, 1988, they attended a regional training conference at the First Baptist Church in Cary. As a result of that conference, we decided to offer our Association a Sunday School Teaching Methods and Materials Conference. This was held on September 26, 1988, at Oxford Baptist Church. There were 68 persons present, representing 16 of our churches. Just a few days before, on September 20, 1988, the ASSIST leaders plus representatives from about six of our churches attended a Sunday School Growth Rally at Trinity Baptist Church in Raleigh. It was an inspirational program which was designed to focus the attention of every church's Sunday School leaders on Sunday School growth.

The State Vacation Bible School Conference was held in Rocky Mount in February. Our associational V.B.S. leaders were trained to lead our associational clinics held at Creedmoor First Baptist Church in April and Island Creek Baptist Church in May. Thirty-three of our 34 churches conducted V.B.S. this year. Our enrollment was 2,681, an increase over last year's enrollment of 2,613. There were 31 professions of faith and 386 Sunday School prospects were discovered. There was $2,124 given to the Cooperative Program and $337.00 given to other mission causes. Our Association conducted V.B.S. at Oxford Orphanage. Twelve churches participated with 92 persons being enrolled in the school. Two mission V.B.S. were held with 21 children enrolled.

With the prospect of a new year comes the potential for new and greater things in each Sunday School. I ask you to pray for our ASSISTeam, for your Sunday School and its leaders. As we move into 1989, let's commit ourselves to reaching and winning, teaching and discipling more for Jesus Christ through our Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert McCrary
FRBA Sunday School Director

Report No. 2

Church Training Report

The goal of Church Training is to lead Christians to mature and grow in Christ. It is God's goal for our lives. Through the knowledge and experience we gain in Church Training, we can become the missionaries that we are called to be. If your church does not have a Church Training program, start one. If you have one, build on that foundation.

Church Training in the Flat River Baptist Association in 1988 has seen steady growth, growth that is measured in a person's commitment to his or her Lord, Jesus Christ. Nineteen churches reported some type of ongoing Church Training this year. We have had an increase enrollment of 58 persons this year.

The Associational Bible Drill had only a small participation this year. Please encourage our young people in this area. How can we expect them to face this world without the Word?

Church Training offers a vast selection of topics, training modules, new church member training, doctrinal studies, and Christian growth emphases. For small group studies and a high commitment level in study, we have the LIFE (Lay Institute For Equipping) Materials. These include MasterLife and PrayerLife which strengthen our devotional and prayer lives, along with five other LIFE courses. These courses require daily personal commitment. However, they offer the greatest spiritual growth potential of any Church Training courses. Please become a part of Church Training's exciting opportunities.

Thank you all for the opportunity to attend the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest this past summer. It was a valued learning experience for me.

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Parker, Church Training Director

Report No. 3

Woman's Missionary Union Report

"Come Let Us Celebrate!" has been the spirit among the W.M.U. members in our churches throughout the Flat River Association this past year!! We have been led to celebrate "God's Call", and "God's Commission" and "God's Work" in our communities. These celebrations have afforded a great challenge to each church to become more aware of the needs of persons both in our churches and in our communities. The main celebration of our Southern Baptist Convention was held on May 14, 1988, in Richmond, Virginia the birthplace of Woman's Missionary Union. A large delegation from our association was present for this Glorious Celebration! As we now approach another year the challenging theme is "A FUTURE TO FULFIL - LAUNCHING CENTURY 2". With our Lord's guidance we look forward to another century of sharing God's Love and bringing the world to a saving knowledge of Our Lord Jesus.

In our Leadership Conference we carried the theme of celebration out by dressing in old-fashioned dress with many women participating. At our Annual Meeting in March this centennial theme was again carried out. In celebration of the centennial each church was encouraged to nominate a member of their church who had been very influential in leading in W.M.U. work. Many, many letters were submitted. I feel most grateful to have been the recipient of that award! I do feel very undeserving of that award but I must say the personal blessings which I have received by being active in W.M.U. work since I was a Sunbeam have far exceeded anything which I may have done for others.

Many exciting events have taken place in each age level organization this past year. Our Baptist Women again joined with our Brotherhood in a Baptist Men-Baptist Women's Banquet in a time of remembering our mission endeavors through the life of Lottie Moon portrayed by Pat Frazier of Greensboro. Our Baptist Women were also involved in many mission efforts such as our Toy Store, the Migrant Work, the Vacation Bible School at Oxford Orphanage and meeting many needs of residents at our Butner Institutions. Several of the age level organizations were also directly involved in these ministries. The National Prayer Plan was introduced to our churches and each church was encouraged to be closely involved for the designated three year plan.

Several events were enjoyed by the Baptist Young Women. One new idea was a "Physical and Spiritual Fitness Night" which emphasized the need for physical fitness led by a teacher of physical exercises and also a time of spiritual fitness led by our Baptist Young Women's Director, Mrs. Theresa Jones. The Annual B.Y.W. Banquet was also held.

We began a year without a leader for our Acteens but Mrs. Annette Hill so graciously accepted the position for another term and with her most capable leadership our Acteens have been very active! They enjoyed their annual Banquet at which time the "Agape" Clowns from the First Baptist Church in Cary presented the program. From this meeting a "Clown Workshop" has been planned for our Association with the purpose of teaching Youth as well as Adults how to use "clowning" as a ministry. Our Acteen Council along with Mrs. Hill attended a workshop for Acteen Leaders at Mundo Vista.

G.A.s and Mission Friends have also had an active year through a Day Camp and through enlistment emphases. Mission Friends organizations across our association have been encouraged to enroll Cradle Roll Babies in their organizations as a way of getting mission emphases into the homes.

This has been a very fruitful year in W.M.U. Renewed interest has been shown throughout our churches. Several enlistment events have been held in many churches. Most W.M.U.'s have reported increases in membership. More of the age level organizations have been involved in Mission Actions. Several new organizations are in the making. God is blessing! May we continue to make ourselves available to Him as He provides Mission Opportunities in our communities across our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Genny Robertson

Report No. 4

Brotherhood Report

The Annual Leadership Conference for 1988 will be held on October 25th at Corinth Baptist Church.

The 1988 Baptist Men's/Women's Banquet was held on January 2nd at Webb High School Cafetorium. Pat Frazier of Greensboro presented a Lottie Moon monologue. She held the audience spellbound for over an hour. Larry and Jean Elliott were guests and they expressed their appreciation for the Honduras work team. Starting on September 30, 1988, another group of five Baptist men visited the mission field in Honduras to help finish erecting the windmill. Our churches raised $1,800.00 for tires for the well drilling rig that Larry Elliott drove back to Honduras.

On March the 5th we held the RA Car competition and Mission Fair Rally at Oxford Baptist Church. One-hundred thirty from 12 churches attended and 43 boys competed for honors.

On April the 30th the Associational Track Meet was held at Webb High School with 5 churches participating. Hester Church won team honors.

The RA Conclave was held at Camp Oak Hill. Thirty-five boys from five churches participated.

On June 25th three boys from two churches attended Camp Caraway.

Attendance at the Track meet, RA Conclave and Camp Caraway was off considerably. If you have any suggestions to stimulate interest and participation, we would appreciate your input.

Baptist men from five churches helped in several migrant days.

North Carolina Baptist Men's video tapes are now available on a bimonthly basis to anyone in the Brotherhood. Please contact the associational office if you would like to view these.

Bob Wainwright, our DOM, will be asking each Brotherhood organization to fill out a talent and skill survey. The purpose being to let Baptist Men know of ministry opportunities that they may serve in. Baptist Men may participate in building Southern Baptist mission churches in the state. Several churches have already been built.

It will be proposed in the North Carolina Baptist Convention to make Baptist Men an auxiliary organization of the Convention just as Woman's Missionary Union now is.

Respectfully submitted,
J.B. Clay

Report No. 5

State Missions Report

North Carolina for Christ is the objective of State Missions. We can reach this objective by channeling in different areas. In order to do this, we must share the Gospel of Christ, establish new churches, and strengthen each church in world missions. State Missions is our way of showing concern in an organized way to carry on God's will.

Our lives can be entirely different by carrying out the theme for Changing Lives Through State Missions. Did you know that we can provide scholarship funds for needy students so they can attend North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities. How? By giving to the State Missions.

Another way is to build and maintain conference center facilities where North Carolina leaders can be trained to enable them to minister in their local churches. This can be done by contributing to State Missions.

Then we can contribute toward the growth and spiritual development of hundreds of Baptist young people. How? By praying for State Missions offering.

There are many other ways in which we can help - such as helping the victims of a hurricane, tornado and floods. We can help by giving to the State Missions offering that provides funds to the Brotherhood to equip and maintain the Disaster Relief Van.

Then we can help a young boy or girl become attuned to the will of God for their lives possibly answering the call to missions. Staffers and leaders of Camp Mundo Vista, Camp Truett and Camp Caraway need our support through the State Missions offering.

Our goal for State Missions was $1,600,000.00 and the distribution for the 1988 offering is: mission ministries, Caswell Capital Funds, Christian Higher Education, Woman's Missionary Union, Associational projects, North Carolina Baptist Men, Caswell renovation, and Christian Training.

State Missions is concerned as it extends its arms of Christian fellowship to meet the needs of the people of North Carolina. What do you and your church plan for State Missions during 1988 and 1989? Let's accept the challenge and give more to the causes.

May we prayerfully seek God's will in meeting our goal for 1988.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. F.E. White, Jr.

Report No. 6

Nominating Committee Report

This report is listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Officers of the Association" and "Representative." This report was submitted by the 1987-88 FRBA Nominating Committee: Rev. Jim McSwain, Butner First, Chm.; Rev. Robby Phillips, West Oxford; Mrs. Betsy Grissom, Stovall; Mr. Troy Preddy, Corinth; Mrs. Euell Elliott, Amis Chapel.

Report No. 7

Committee on Committees Report

This report is listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Committees and Members of Committees, 1988-89." This report was submitted by the 1987-88 Committee on Committees: Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship, Chm.; Mrs. R.T. Critcher, Enon; Mrs. Elizabeth Callis, Stovall; Mrs. Dorothy Walker, Tabbs Creek.

Report No. 8

Cooperative Program Report

The Cooperative Program is the way one church puts its money together with the money from other churches to share in all of the Southern Baptist programs of witnessing, teaching, healing, and preaching in the United States and throughout the world.

Since its beginning in 1925 the Cooperative Program has been and is a partnership between churches, state conventions, and the Southern Baptist Convention, which is made up of over 37,000 churches in fifty states. These churches have a membership of over 14,600,000.

The total gifts through the Cooperative Program enable Southern Baptists to support many worthwhile projects for Christ at the international, national, and local levels. Southern Baptists support educational institutions, children's homes, homes for the elderly, hospitals; they broadcast the gospel on radio and TV; they publish state papers, church literature, and books; they minister through the work of over seven thousand missionaries on home and foreign fields. In all that they do, Southern Baptist churches and denominational organizations are endeavoring to bring men to God through Jesus Christ.

We encourage you and your church to participate in a greater way to the cause of Christ through the Cooperative Program.

The Flat River Baptist Association has 34 participating churches and contributed $198,808 through the Cooperative Program. This shows an increase of $11,161 or six percent over last year's giving. Our churches contributed $64,962 to associational missions. This is an increase of $4,615 or eight percent over last year's giving.

As we look forward to another church year, let us all remember the words of the hymn writer, "Work for the night is coming, When man's work is done." With these words ringing in our ears, let's all give as the Lord has prospered us.

Respectfully submitted,
Malvin Tuck

Report No. 9

Director of Missions Report

This has been a very good year in the work and ministry of the association. God has blessed us in so many ways. As I stated in our newletter in June, I began my 15th year as your director of missions on July 1. I am grateful for the opportunity that has been mine to serve Christ in this position during these years.

I am not one to dwell in the past. I believe strongly in the great commission that Christ gave us that we are to go into all the world and make disciples. We seek to make

all that we do as an association a ministry of Christ to carry out his command to us.

Our theme "The Year of the Laity" can help us to do that. The Year of the Laity challenges us to do everything we can to help all persons to discover the gifts that God has given them and to use their gifts and talents to serve him. It has been a beautiful experience to see people respond in this way.

Lay Renewal, Lay-led Revivals, and Lay Witness Training are three of the resources that are available to help us be aware of what God has for us to do and to prepare us to do it. There are many opportunities for training during the year that you will hear about in other reports.

All the ministry opportunities that we promote during the year are places that you can serve where you will bless others and will receive a blessing.

It may be migrant missions, resort missions, Butner Christian Missions, Area Congregations in Ministry, Prison Ministry, Toy Store, rest homes, Honduras projects, construction projects, Delaware missions, etc.

People serving in all these areas have expressed the joy that comes from serving Christ. You will hear some of these reports.

We have been without a director of Butner Christian Ministries since the Lariscy's moved in June. We are grateful for the work that Linda did in this area and Race as well. They worked as a team. We are in the process of revising this position to include work with Area Congregations in Ministry (ACIM). ACIM seeks to help needy people in our area - those who are transient as well as those who are residents. It is a coordinated effort among the churches and more help is needed. A blue brochure has recently been mailed out to the churches for information. Please read it and respond. We hope to have a new director in this work by the first of November.

Last year we issued a challenge to mission groups and churches to contribute to a special fund to help new and struggling churches. Eight churches and some individuals accepted the challenge. Some have contributed $25.00 each month and some have given a one-time offering. The total amount received during the year was $1,369.00. A comparatively small amount, but it has meant a great deal to Temple Baptist Church in England, and London Village Chapel in Delaware. In addition one church contributed $200.00 to London Village Chapel and the Honduras Team contributed $1,250.00 to Tiloarque Baptist Church that Larry Elliott is working with in Honduras. This is a start, but we need to do more to help in these areas.

Our resources are great and we need to use more of them to help new churches to have a strong base to work from.

The Nevada Baptist Convention has invited those planning to go to the Southern Baptist Convention in Las Vegas in 1989 to come a couple of days early to help start 25 new churches and to do door-to-door witnessing. They are also asking for prayer partners, churches to help sponsor a mission financially, and for church groups to come for Backyard Bible Clubs, visitation and musical events and for pastors to come and preach revivals. They have a goal of sharing the gospel with every person in Nevada in conjunction with the Southern Baptist Convention. Some folks would rather not go to Las Vegas, but we are told that there are 700,000 unchurched people in Nevada. I think Jesus would want us to go there.

Some persons have already volunteered to go to Sao Paulo, Brazil, in 1989, to lead in Simultaneous revivals and do personal witnessing. It will cost cost about $1,500.00 for each person. Those who cannot go will need to help those who can go. That's why I have suggested that we receive an offering for Overseas Ministry Projects to assist those

who are able to go and serve in this way. Dr. Babb will be telling you more about this project this evening. We are also planning some more projects in Honduras.

We have begun work on getting a Skills and Talent Survey filled out by those who are interested in serving as volunteers so that we will have a ready pool of persons to call on for various needs and ministries. We will put this information in the computer and be able to let volunteers know about ministry opportunities. I have some of the forms and would be pleased if you would take one and fill it out - both men and women.

In five years, we will be celebrating the 200th Anniversary of the Flat River Baptist Association. We need to begin making plans for that celebration. We have requested that the moderator appoint a special 200th Anniversary Committee to get started on that. I would also like for us to do some long-range planning to set some goals for the association to work toward in the next five years.

I am very concerned about the conflict and lack of unity in our Convention at the present time. The pastors in our association have made a real effort to keep the issues that divide our convention from disrupting the fellowship and ministry of the Association. I am grateful for this.

Several of our churches have had problems of fellowship this year and this has been of deep concern to me as well. In most situations, the problem is too serious or has gotten out of hand before I know about it or can offer assistance. I would remind you that the Mutual Care Committee was established last year and is available to help, when invited, to deal with conflict situations. The chairman of this committee, Don Williams, is presently working with one of our churches. Pray for God's guidance in this effort.

The officers and the leaders of the program organizations are available to help your church in any way that we can. We have persons who are trained in all areas of church programs, as well as many program resources. Call us or come by and let us know how we can help you.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Wainwright

Report No. 10

Treasurer's Report

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1987 - September 1988

RECEIPTS

Churches:	Oct.-Dec. 1987	Jan.-Mar. 1988	Apr.-Jne. 1988	July-Sept. 1988	Annual
Amis Chapel	$ 175.00	$ 175.00	$ 175.00	$ 175.00	$ 700.00
Brassfield	180.00	240.00	180.00	120.00	720.00
Bullock	337.98	344.47	323.78	343.95	1,350.18
Butner First	1,446.40	1,378.79	1,487.10	1,453.68	5,765.97
Concord	433.00	423.00	423.00	423.00	1,702.00
Corinth	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	1,600.00
Creedmoor First	712.40	353.12	609.64	1,504.45	3,179.61
Delrayno	933.29	421.30	564.21	796.11	2,714.91
Dexter		745.00			745.00
Enon	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	1,000.00
Fellowship	300.00	325.00	325.00	300.00	1,250.00
Florence Avenue	200.00		400.00	200.00	800.00

Grassy Creek	120.00	162.24	185.47	217.55	685.26
Hester	858.37	1,361.31	1,300.79	1,753.28	5,273.75
Island Creek			600.00	600.00	1,200.00
Knott's Grove	500.00		1,000.00	500.00	2,000.00
Mount Olivet	164.78	286.66	115.00	60.00	626.44
Mount Zion			220.00	220.00	440.00
Mountain Creek	914.25	300.00	300.00		1,514.25
Olive Grove	435.00	435.00	435.00	435.00	1,740.00
Oxford	2,026.82	2,696.51	2,294.84	2,241.12	9,259.29
Peace's Chapel	512.26		644.00	1,044.57	2,200.83
Pleasant Grove	780.11	1,118.09	1,192.93	772.90	3,864.03
Poplar Creek	160.00	80.00		80.00	320.00
Providence	645.00	675.00	680.00	770.00	2,770.00
Rock Spring		350.00		350.00	700.00
Sharon		602.21		593.17	1,195.38
Stovall	456.97	930.91	539.03	545.01	2,471.92
Tabbs Creek	341.69	341.69	341.69	341.69	1,366.76
Tally Ho First	301.19			1,003.26	1,304.45
Tungsten First	445.68	315.26	295.67	608.43	1,665.04
Union	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	1,200.00
West Oxford	390.00	390.00	390.00	390.00	1,560.00
Granville (WC)			32.34	44.80	77.14
TOTAL	$14,720.19	$15,400.56	$16,004.49	$18,836.97	$64,962.21
OTHER RECEIPTS:					
Supplies	1,195.00	1,341.34	987.32	1,287.76	4,811.42
Sunday School Repay	36.00	50.00			86.00
B-Hood Repay	28.50	352.70	204.10		585.30
Telephone Repay	1.60	5.00	6.26	6.26	19.12
Assoc. Annual Repay	546.75	222.75			769.50
Baptist State Convention:					
Butner Christ Ministries	750.00	750.00	750.00		2,250.00
Resort Ministry Contribution	23.00			972.00	995.00
Temple Baptist Church	185.00				185.00
The Rob Normans	185.00				185.00
London Village Chapel	185.00			200.00	385.00
Toy Store Contribution	265.00				265.00
Transfer from Bldg. Fund Acct.	502.28				502.28
Transfer from Savings Acct.					
Computer	120.00				120.00
Basketball	80.00				80.00
Equip/Audio Visual Repay		44.00		2.00	46.00
Evangelism Repay		135.00			135.00
Payroll Taxes Repay		560.06			560.06
BM/BW Banquet		1,825.00			1,825.00
WMU Centennial		2,219.00			2,219.00
Softball		1,425.00	3,935.00	300.00	5,660.00
Migrant Ministry			198.91	1,014.05	1,212.96
Delaware Youth Team			1,501.50	465.54	1,967.04
Conference, DOM				250.00	250.00
Bold Mission				5.00	5.00
Honduras Fund				100.00	100.00
World Hunger Fund				114.00	114.00
TOTAL	$ 4,103.13	$ 8,929.85	$ 7,583.09	$ 4,716.61	$25,332.68
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$18,823.32	$24,330.41	$23,587.58	$23,553.58	$90,294.89

Expenditures

Budget Item	Oct.-Dec. 1987	Jan.-Mar. 1988	Apr.-Jun. 1988	Jul.-Sept. 1988	For the Year	Budget 1987-88
I. Operating Expenses:						
Supplies	$ 3,136.65	$ 1,826.36	$ 983.18	$ 916.22	$ 6,862.41	$ 3,000.00
Postage	447.00	450.00	497.00	500.00	1,894.00	2,000.00
Telephone	218.72	149.15	255.26	195.33	818.46	900.00
Insurance	275.14	275.14	274.72	274.72	1,099.72	1,125.00
Bldg. Elect/Heat	214.30	394.41	204.77	376.57	1,190.05	1,100.00
Bldg. Water/Sewer	46.92	93.84	46.92	70.38	258.06	350.00
Bldg. Mtn/Repairs/Equip	113.30	296.24	173.36	107.83	690.73	1,000.00
Equip/Audio Visuals	1,082.99	170.68		22.29	1,275.96	1,600.00
Reserve Fund				100.00	100.00	100.00
Assoc. Annuals		920.00			920.00	200.00
Media Center			67.59	35.40	102.99	150.00
II. Transportation:						
Operation of Van	161.69	191.65	278.16	516.41	1,147.91	900.00
III. Promotion Expense:						
Radio Program	270.27	283.27	196.11	370.45	1,120.10	1,125.00
IV. Church Development & Christian Ed. Ministries:						
Sunday School	62.69	181.99	99.33	127.92	471.93	350.00
Church Training	60.00	80.00	15.58	23.87	179.45	425.00
Brotherhood	406.42	173.40	133.07	162.00	874.89	400.00
W.M.U.	30.28	29.76	24.17	48.77	132.98	100.00
Music				5.15	5.15	200.00
Youth Act./Ministry				163.33	163.33	300.00
Annual Mtg. Expense	283.63				283.63	250.00
Evangelism		476.53	11.67	11.83	500.03	250.00
Senior Adults	53.00		7.67		60.67	200.00
V. Direct Missions Ministry:						
Resort Ministry		340.00	440.00	1,349.25	2,129.25	800.00
Butner Christian Ministry	962.42	962.52	962.52		2,887.46	850.00
Bold Mission Projects (Delaware/West Va.)			189.98	168.00	357.98	200.00
Language Ministries			579.73	1,400.09	1,979.82	900.00
New Work			500.00		500.00	700.00
VI. Personnel Expenses						
Clerk			350.00		350.00	350.00
Treasurer				350.00	350.00	350.00
Salaries:						
Secretary	1,974.00	1,974.00	1,974.00	1,969.00	7,891.00	7,891.00
Director of Missions:						
Salary	3422.52	3,422.52	3,422.52	3,222.44	13,490.00	13,490.00
Housing/Utilities	2,100.00	2,100.00	2,100.00	1,300.00	7,600.00	7,600.00
Benefits:						
Retire/Insurance:						
Secretary	236.50	197.01	197.01	197.01	827.53	789.00
Director of Missions	1,467.42	1,670.88	1,670.88	1,471.25	6,280.43	6,750.00
Social Security	454.00	477.54	543.63	563.36	2,039.21	2,187.00
Ministry Expenses:						
Director of Missions						
Travel	477.56	522.98	660.90	738.56	2,400.00	2,400.00
Conv./Conf.	172.84	53.84	480.60	292.72	1,000.00	1,000.00
TOTAL	$18,130.94	$17,713.71	$17,340.33	$17,050.15	$70,235.13	$62,282.00
Non-Budget Items:						
Temple Baptist Church	185.00				185.00	
The Rob Normans	185.00				185.00	

London Village Chapel	185.00			200.00	385.00	
Bldg. Note Payoff	3,209.29				3,209.29	
Toy Store	265.00				265.00	
WMU Centennial		1,960.35	200.00		2,160.35	
Basketball Fee Refunds		80.00			80.00	
BM/BW Banquet		1,742.99			1,742.99	
Softball Expenses			3,755.00	2,044.80	5,799.80	
World Hunger Project				114.00	114.00	
Delaware Team				1,891.22	1,891.22	
Conference, DOM				250.00	250.00	
	$ 4,029.29	$ 3,783.34	$ 3,955.00	$ 4,500.02	$16,267.65	
TOTAL	$22,160.23	$21,497.05	$21,295.33	$21,550.17	$86,502.78	$62,282.00

SUMMARY FOR QUARTER:

BALANCE, July 1, 1988	$10,290.12
RECEIPTS during quarter	23,553.58
TOTAL BALANCE & RECEIPTS	$33,843.70
EXPENDITURES during quarter	21,550.17
BALANCE ON HAND September 30, 1988	$12,293.53

SUMMARY FOR YEAR:

BALANCE, October 1, 1987	$ 8,501.42
RECEIPTS during year	90,294.89
TOTAL BALANCE & RECEIPTS	$98,796.31
EXPENDITURES during year	86,502.78
BALANCE ON HAND September 30, 1988	$12,293.53

Report submitted by,
Crawford A. Knott, FRBA Treasurer

Report No. 10A

Report of Regular Savings Account
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 30, 1987 - September 30, 1988

CASH BALANCE, September 30, 1987		$ 4,463.50
RECEIPTS:		
Van Use	$ 705.88	
Computer Fund	20.00	
New Ministries	1,369.16	
Baptist State Convention:		
1988 Migrant Ministries	800.00	
1988 Resort Ministries	800.00	
1987 FRBA State Mission Portion	2,146.46	
Honduras Regular Fund	554.27	
Honduras Tire Fund	1,800.00	
Interest earned	232.86	
	$8,428.63	8,428.63
TOTAL BALANCE AND RECEIPTS		$12,892.13

EXPENDITURES:

Honduras Regular Fund:		
Tapes	$ 50.21	
Mission Team Expense	350.00	
Tiloarque Baptist Church	1,250.00	
Honduras Tire Project	1,800.00	
Transfer of funds to Operating Fund:		
Computer	120.00	
1988 Resort Ministry	800.00	
1988 Migrant Ministry	800.00	
New Ministries:		
London Village Chapel	180.08	
Temple Baptist (England)	180.08	
Temple Baptist (England)	200.00	
	$5,730.37	$ 5,730.37
BALANCE ON HAND, September 30, 1988		$ 7,161.76*

* OF THIS BALANCE:

$ 829.66 for 1986 FRBA State Mission Portion not spent but designated for Spanish Ministry
2,146.46 for 1987 FRBA State Mission Portion
809.00 for New Ministries
412.46 for Honduras Regular Fund
2,964.18 for Van Use Proceeds
$7,161.76 *

Crawford A. Knott, FRBA Treasurer

Report No. 11

Auditor's Report

December 30, 1988

Flat River Baptist Association
McClanahan Street
Oxford, North Carolina 27565

We have studied the annual treasurer's report of the Flat River Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1988. We have not audited or reviewed the treasurer's report and, accordingly, we do not express an opinion or any other form of assurance on such report. However, nothing came to our attention during our study of the treasurer's report to indicate that there were any material errors in the report.

Overton & Williams, CPAs

Report No. 12

Missions Advisory Committee Report

Your Missions Advisory Committee has been very busy this year. We have had four regular meetings and one called meeting.

Funds that we have received from the State Missions offering are in the savings account to be used for new work. We hope that details for starting a Spanish Mission, in cooperation with Cullom Association, can be worked out soon so that it can be started this year. We have $2,976.00 in savings for this new work.

Donations from churches in the Association toward new work have been sent to London Village Chapel in Delaware and Temple Baptist Church in England. These are churches that need assistance in completing their buildings.

We are in the process of revising the job description for Butner Christian Ministries Director to include involvement in Area Congregations in Ministry. Linda Lariscy moved this year so we are also seeking someone to fill this position.

Application for membership in the Association was made by Granville Baptist Church in April. They were recommended to the Executive Committee and approved to be under watchcare of the Association. Granville Baptist was approved for Pastoral Aid from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in the July meeting by the Executive Committee. They have called Howard Suttles, a student at Southeastern Seminary, as pastor.

The Missions Advisory Committee recommends that Granville Baptist continue under watchcare of the Association for the 1988-89 year. We bring this as a motion.

The Living Word Baptist Church, meeting in Butner, submitted an application to the Association for membership on October 6, 1988. Their pastor is Terry Hall. Their application is being considered by the Missions Advisory Committee and after we have an opportunity to meet with representatives of the church, we will make a recommendation to the Executive Committee in January.

Respectfully submitted,
Tommy Averette, Chairman
FRBA Missions Advisory Committee

Report No. 13

Budget Promotion Report

As our treasurer has already reported, we have had a very good year. Our churches are to be commended for keeping our Association on such a sound financial basis this year. We are very grateful for those churches who are contributing to the Association on a percentage basis. We recommend that each church contribute four percent of undesignated offerings to associational missions. About half of our churches are giving four percent or more.

Our 1988-89 Budget was presented, discussed and voted on at the July Executive Committee meeting. You have a copy of the budget in your packet. Our committee wants to recommend that we amend our budget as follows:

1. That $3,000.00 be added to Building Maintenance/Repairs and Equipment to be used to replace the roof on our associational building.
2. That $4,000.00 be added to the Van Fund to be used in the purchase of another van.

3. That $1,000.00 be added to Equipment/Audio Visuals to replace our copy machine.
4. That $200.00 be added to the budget as a line item under Church Development and Christian Education below Senior Adults for Minister's Conference Program expense.
5. That these funds be taken from the balance that we have now in our checking account.

With these changes, our total amended budget would be $73,005.00. I bring these as a recommendation from the Budget Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Scott Harkey, Chairman
Mike Dickerson
Sammy Clark
John Mackie
Mrs. J.T. Moody

Report No. 13A

Ministry Action Budget 1988 -1989 for the Flat River Baptist Association

The objective of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Conventions, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches; to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the churches.

Budget Items	1987-88 Budget	1988-89 Budget	+ Increase − Decrease
I. OPERATING EXPENSES - There are many necessary services and things not identified as ministries that are complimentary to and supportive of ministries. These services, facilities, and equipment aid the Association in fulfilling its objectives.			
Office supplies	$ 2,500.00	$ 3,000.00	$ 500.00 +
Postage	2,500.00	2,200.00	300.00 −
Telephone	900.00	800.00	100.00 −
Insurance	1,125.00	1,150.00	25.00 +
Building Electric/Heat	1,100.00	1,200.00	100.00 ±
Building Water/Sewer	350.00	350.00	—
Bldg. Mtne./Repairs/Equip.	1,000.00	4,000.00	3,000.00 +
Equipment/Audio Visuals	1,600.00	2,500.00	900.00 +
Reserve Fund	100.00	—	100.00 −
Association Annuals	200.00	200.00	—
Media Center	150.00	175.00	25.00 +
	$11,525.00	$15,575.00	$4,050.00 +

II. TRANSPORTATION - The van provides a safe and convenient means of transportation for associational programs and for churches to use for a variety of activities and ministries. The debt on the van was paid in March 1982.

Operation of Van	900.00	5,000.00	4,100.00 +

III. PROMOTION EXPENSE - This 15-minute radio program makes the work of the Association and churches more visible to the community and provides a Christian witness.

Radio Program	1,125.00	1,125.00	—

IV. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES The Association exists to serve the churches. Part of our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs. This is done both in program development and leadership training. Association leaders interpret convention programs and assist churches in adapting them to meet their needs. Associational wide training conferences for church leaders are other services to churches.

Sunday School **	350.00	350.00	—
Church Training **	425.00	300.00	125.00 –
Brotherhood	400.00	480.00	80.00 +
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00	100.00	—
Music	200.00	200.00	—
Youth Activities/Ministry	300.00	300.00	—
Annual Meeting Expense	250.00	300.00	50.00 +
Evangelism	250.00	400.00	150.00 +
Senior Adults	200.00	200.00	—
Minister's Conf. Prog.	—	200.00	200.00 +
	$ 2,475.00	$ 2,830.00	$ 355.00 ±

V. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES - There are many people in need of special ministry in our area. No one church can minister to all their needs. Our direct mission ministries makes it possible to involve many of our churches in "giving a cup of cold water" in Jesus' name. As we meet needs, we witness to the love of Christ.

Resort Ministries**	800.00	800.00	—
Butner Christian Ministry **	850.00	900.00	50.00 +
Bold Mission Projects (Delaware & West Virginia)	200.00	200.00	—
Language Ministries **	900.00	900.00	—
New Work	700.00	800.00	100.00 +
	$3,450.00	3,600.00	150.00 +

VI. PERSONNEL EXPENSES - The day-to-day planning, administration, coordination and office work of the Association is carried on by the clerk, treasurer, secretary and director of missions. They give support to all the ministries and work of the Association.

Clerk	350.00	450.00	100.00 +
Treasurer	350.00	450.00	100.00 +
Salaries:			
Secretary	7,891.00	8,400.00	509.00 +

Director of Missions:			
Salary	13,490.00	14,088.00	598.00 +
Housing	7,600.00	8,000.00	400.00 +
Benefits:			
Insurance, DOM	2,462.00	2,462.00	—
Retirement:			
Director of Missions	2,230.00	2,300.00	70.00 +
DOM's part	2,058.00	2,250.00	192.00 +
Retirement/Insurance, Sec.	789.00	800.00	11.00 +
Social Security	2,187.00	2,275.00	88.00 +
Ministry Expenses:			
Director of Missions:			
Travel	2,400.00	2,400.00	—
Conv./Conf.	1,000.00	1,000.00	—
	$42,807.00	$44,875.00	$2,068.00 +
GRAND TOTAL	$62,282.00	$73,005.00	$10,723.00 +

**This amount represents Associational cost. Additional funds provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

SUMMARY OF PROPOSED BUDGET:			
I. OPERATING EXPENSES	$11,525.00	$15,575.00	$ 4,050.00 +
II. TRANSPORTATION	900.00	5,000.00	4,100.00 +
III. PROMOTION EXPENSE	1,125.00	1,125.00	—
IV. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN ED. MIN.	2,475.00	2,830.00	355.00 +
V. DIRECT MISSIONS MIN.	3,450.00	3,600.00	150.00 +
VI. PERSONNEL EXPENSES	42,807.00	44,875.00	2,068.00 +
TOTALS	$62,282.00	$73,005.00	$10,723.00 +

Submitted by: 1987 -88 FRBA Budget Committee
1988 - Mr. Mike Dickerson, Delrayno
1989 - Mr. Sammy Clark, Creedmoor First
1989 - Mr. John Mackie, Oxford
1990 - Mr. Scott Harkey, Chairman, Olive Grove
1990 - Mrs. J.T. Moody, Rock Spring

Report No. 14

Trustees Report

The balance owing on the siding on the associational office building was paid off by action of the association last year. We are grateful for that.

The one problem we still have is the roof needs replacing. It is leaking in one area that we have not been able to stop and the shingles are beginning to break down in other places.

We have gotten three bids on replacing the roof. The lowest bid is $2,783.00. This does not include replacing any sheeting thay may be rotten and have to be replaced.

The trustees recommend that we proceed with having the roof replaced using the funds recommended by the Budget Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Milton Blackley, Chairman
George Wilson
Vernon Morton

Report No. 15

Van Committee Report

We feel that our present van needs to be replaced. It is almost ten years old and has 117,096 miles on it. We have had to make numerous repairs to the van this past year and some groups have had breakdowns on the road. We have at the present time limited its use to 100-miles round trip.

The van has been used this year by 13 churches for 23 trips averaging 11 passengers per trip. It has been used by the Association for 21 trips averaging nine persons per trip.

We recommend that the Van Committee be authorized to sell the present van and to purchase another van for use by the Association and churches. We are considering a 1987 15-passenger van rather than a new van.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. J.B. Brogden, Chairman
FRBA Van Committee

Report No. 16

Honduran Mission Team

Words cannot describe the feeling in our hearts that we have from serving on the recent Honduran Mission trip. The dream was begun three years ago to build a windmill to serve the Face of Christ Baptist Church in San Pedro de Catacamas, Honduras. Last year, we dug a well there and they used a hand pump to get water. This year, we erected the windmill that will keep their storage tank full of water, even during the dry season. God provided for all our needs and sent just the resources that we needed at just the right time; from the fair weather, to the abundant help, to the safe travel, to the winds needed to test and operate the windmill. It was a thrill to work with the Honduran believers, who would come to the site every day prepared to stay as long and work as hard as necessary to finish their windmill. What a thrill to share in the meals provided in their homes and worship in their churches, to see the faith and dedication of those on this Christian frontier. Although we came to minister, we were ministered to. Though we went to serve, we were served ourselves.

Our thanks go to each of you for your support and prayers that went before us. Especially, we thank Larry and Jean Elliott, our missionaries in Honduras, who provided for us and directed the project. Team members were:

James Adcock - Oxford
Wallace Andrews - Northeast
Bobby Temple - Fellowship
Doug Colquitt - Pleasant Grove
Ken Kelley - Northeast, Team Leader

God has blessed our lives and the lives of those in this church because of your support for Foreign Missions and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. This generation has the greatest possibility to carry the Gospel to the four corners of the earth. God is doing things in Honduras, in Korea, in China and here at home. Let us not be diverted from our mission at hand. We have helped provide a cup of cold water...good, clear, safe water...to be a ministry to that church and that community that they might provide the Living Waters to all who will hear.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Temple

Report No. 17

Senior Adult Coordinator Report

The Senior Adults in the Flat River Baptist Association 60 and over are increasing in number every year. Several more of our churches have organized an active adult ministry for their senior adults.

Several members from Creedmoor First and Butner First attended the Senior Adult Chautauqua at Ridgecrest and five from our association attended Camp Caraway. Information was given at both of these conferences that has been helpful in our senior adult efforts this past year.

On November 12, 1987, 17 members gathered at the Oxford Baptist Church for a covered dish luncheon where the above reports were shared.

February 11, 1988, found 46 senior adults at Providence Baptist Church for their Valentine luncheon. Mr. Edwin Coates, Executive Director of the Baptist Foundation for Baptists in North Carolina, presented a program on the Foundation.

Oxford Baptist Church hosted the meeting on April 19, 1988. The Senior Adults from First Baptist Church, Southern Pines, North Carolina presented their rendition of the "Hee Haw Show." Approximately 100 members enjoyed the covered dish luncheon as well as the well presented show.

Austin went to be with his Lord on March 10, 1988, and claimed his greeting "Well done my good and faithful servant." Since I have just celebrated my 81st birthday, I feel it is time to pass the leadership of senior adults in our association to younger leadership. I have agreed to serve as coordinator for another term but we are seeking an assistant.

The fellowship enjoyed by senior adults in various associational gatherings as well as individual church gatherings is remarkable and we urge you to continue with your various programs. We do encourage more churches to become involved in associational senior adults gatherings.

If I can be of service or help to any church, please call upon me.

Respectfully submitted,
Ethel M. Stokes

Report No. 18

Music Report

A workshop for volunteer church music directors held August 23 at Durham Memorial Baptist church was attended by Mrs. Judy Smith and Mrs. Helen Cummins, Tally Ho First; Mrs. Gayle McCrary and Mrs. Kaye Raynor, Peace's Chapel. The Volunteer Music Director's Retreat held September 9-10 at Camp Caraway was attended by Mrs. Gayle McCrary and Mrs. Kaye Raynor, Peace's Chapel; and Mrs. James Frazier, Amis Chapel. There is no record of any other churches from our association attending these events.

Six "Zone Directors" willserve as our music contact persons. They will let our churches know of any upcoming music events that are available to our association. Those serving in this capacity are: Mrs. Judy Smith, Tally Ho First; Mrs. Cindy Joy, Oxford; Mrs. Gayle McCrary, Peace's Chapel; Mrs. Sherree Preddy, Corinth; and Rev. Bob Wainwright, Director of Missions. The sixth "Zone Director" position is not presently filled.

The associational newsletter that is published each month is a valuable resource for finding out about the many musical opportunities available to our churches. All churches are encouraged to participate in making their cantatas available through the associational office. By exchanging music, each church can keep their music budgets down.

A special thank-you goes out to all of the associational musicians who so graciously filled special music positions during our annual associational meeting.

May we all continue to be musicians with a mission.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherree B. Preddy
Church Music Director

Report No. 19

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee of the Flat River Baptist Association had three regular quarterly meetings in 1988 to carry on the work of the association between annual meetings. Business was conducted as usual on January 12, 1988, April 19, 1988 and July 12, 1988.

Due to the hospitalization of the moderator, Vice-Moderator Tommy Averette led in the January meeting. The January meeting was highlighted by the Incorporation of the Association.

The April meeting was highlighted by the decision to grant "watchcare" status to the Granville Baptist Church of Creedmoor.

In the July meeting, Greg Day, 1988 resort minister, and Alfredo Granillo, 1988 migrant minister, gave glowing and challenging reports of their summer ongoing activities.

I am grateful for the hard work of our Executive Committee this year and the continuing faithfulness of our director of missions, Bob Wainwright.

Respectfully submitted,
Rudy Patton, Moderator

Report No. 20

1988 Annuity Board Report

The Bible teaches that churches have stewardship responsibilities for those God has called to serve (I Cor. 9: 13-14). Churches should consider this responsibility a lifelong commitment. Each minister has a need while serving your church to prepare for retirement.

Now is the time for your Church to begin providing a retirement plan or to consider upgrading your participation in retirement planning for your minister, staff and employees.

Middle-aged to older ministers especially need assistance to make the most of their time before retirement. The less time you have before retirement, the more money you must save to have adequate retirement income.

A retiree generally needs income equal to 70 percent of the salary earned the last year of full-time employment. Some may require 100 percent.

Southern Baptist Churches now have some help in meeting their responsibility for minister's retirement preparation. Offered through the State Convention and Annuity Board, the Church Annuity Board, the Church Annuity Plan can help churches fulfill their commitment to help ministers prepare adequately for retirement.

The plan expanded benefits create a cooperative effort between the minister, the church and the state convention.

For more details, contact the annuity representative in your state convention office or call the Annuity Board toll free (800) 262-0511.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman A. Hicks

Report No. 21

Report of the Delaware Mission Team

On the morning of July 17th this preacher and his wife took their life in their hands by carrying 10 young ladies to Dover, Delaware. It was a day that we had all looked forward to and it was a week that each one of us have and will continue to reflect on. Many times when you get real excited about something it turns out to be a big letdown. That however was not the case with this trip. It was better than we could have ever hoped for. Better for a number of reasons.

First of all because of the people who work every day to make London Village available to the folks up there. Dallas and Sandy, Richard and Bobby and others all have a deep desire to see people trust Jesus as their Lord and Savoir.

Next I think of the children. Many of whom endure terrible things. Live in terrible poverty. Don't even have any idea who Jesus is.

It was a wonderful experience because of the 10 girls who went with us. It is my joy to let you know that they were used of God in a mighty way to touch the lives and hearts of those children. They worked hard and were very good representatives of the Flat River Association. While I'm sure it was a wonderful experience for them they were a big part in making it a wonderful experience for Faye and myself.

I came back feeling not so much like one who had carried a message as one who had been the recipient of a message. It was on Wednesday night. We were preparing to

watch a puppet show. Many members of the mission team were holding kids in their lap. Suddenly I noticed this little four or five year old child walking towards me. His name was J.R. and he probably was the dirtiest, grubbiest child I've ever seen. He has some kind of rash on him that Faye had already caught. I caught myself praying God don't let J.R. come over here to me. In that moment God spoke to me and said Jack you remember what I said, as you did it to the least of them you did it to me. God said to me Jack I've got all kinds of ways of coming to you. Perhaps I'm somebody who needs a cool glass of water. Perhaps I'm someone who's sick and needs medical attention. Perhaps I'm a grubby little boy who just wants to sit in your lap. In that moment I came to realize that it was really my heart that was grubby. So I stretched out my hands and J.R. settled into my lap. And I experienced what I had heard so long. Christ really did go out of the Ivory Palaces and into the world of woe. And that is what He has called us to do. Let me encourage you to encourage your young people to be a part of the Deleware Youth Mission Team. It is an opportunity to both be a blessing and receive a blessing.

Jack said he'd leave me 30 seconds to talk and I believe he was right. I will make what I have to say brief and to the point. When you can sit and hold a small, helpless child in your lap and put something as simple as a puzzle of Jesus talking with children together, and you ask the child if he knows who this Jesus is, and the child replies, "Is he a man that beats you?" You know the fields are ripe unto the harvest and the laborers are way too few. People, Delaware is just a far away example of what is right ourside your very own door. There are hundreds of children as well as adults who don't know who this Jesus is. It is time for we the Christians of the Flat River Baptist Association to join the harvest of these who ask the question, "Who is this Jesus?"

We express appreciation to the youth team members who assisted in this mission trip -Angela Martin, Kim Seate, Cynthia Wilson from the Florence Avenue Baptist Church; Sallie Hoyle and Renee Brooks, Hester Church; Teresa Frazier, Susan Frazier from Mountain Creek Church; Renee Lloyd and Tracy Johnson from Providence Church; and Cindy Adcock of the Oxford Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack and Faye Edge
Mountain Creek Baptist Church
1988 Delaware Mission Team Leaders

Report No. 22

The Home Mission Report

The Home Mission Board is a missionary sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention and provides resources for the local churches. The primary goals of the Home Mission Board are evangelism, church starting and ministry.

The Home Mission Board works in all 50 states as well as in Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Canada and in the American Virgin Islands.

There are over 3,700 missionaries serving throughout the Home Mission Board area along with thousands of volunteer workers and countless laypersons in an effort to make the Bold Mission Thrust a reality. These dedicated people differ in age, race and social background but they all hold one thing in common - an earnest desire to reach the lost for Christ, to meet their physical needs and to bring them into the fellowship of a church.

During 1987 the Home Mission Board placed more than 50,000 volunteers on the mission field. This includes choirs, youth and adult mission groups, student summer and semester missionaries, Mission Service Corps, Sojourners (older teens, and young adults), Campers on Mission and Christian Service Corps volunteers.

Our own Association has been fortunate to have a group of Acteens Activators from Florida come to our area and work for a week in the new work area in Butner/Creedmoor as well as minister in the Butner institutions and Oxford Orphanage. Pleasant Grove Church had a group go for a week of ministry to Cherokee, North Carolina. Oxford Baptist sent a group of young people to Delaware for a week of ministry. Our Delaware Youth Mission teams continue to minister each year to London Village Chapel in Delaware. There have been some individuals involved in various mission projects.

The Annie Armstrong Easter Offering gifts for home missions may be recorded this year as the lowest increase in nearly two decades if our current giving trend is not reversed. Dr. Larry Lewis, president of the Southern Baptist Convention Home Mission Board, has stated if contributions continue at the present rate for the remainder of the year, the board will receive an estimated 81 percent of the 1988 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal of $37.5 million. This could mean we would be approximetely seven million dollars short of our goal. As of this past August, North Carolina Baptists had given $3,416,143 through the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering or a decrease of $7,190 compared to the same period in 1987. Flat River churches report $38,095 was contributed through the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering this year. Compared to last year, $39,595 was given which shows $1,500 decrease.

The challenge is to have 50,000 churches in the Southern Baptist Convention by the year 2000. To achieve this, we must have an annual net growth of 1,000 new churches. Also there is a goal of winning and baptizing a million people each year. Dr. Larry Lewis has stated that "every goal he envisions for the Home Mission Board depends on the involvement of the laity. This "Year of the Laity" promotion brings to mind that our nation, our state, and our association can be won to Christ only if we all - the laity and pastoral leadership - join our hearts and minds towards the overwhelming task of reaching America for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. M. Thomas Robertson
FRBA Home Mission Board Representative

Report No. 23

Evangelism Report

Evangelism is essential for the vitality of the churches in Flat River Baptist Association and was shown by many. We are glad and rejoice at the number of people who came to know Jesus Christ as their Lord and Saviour. These have come because they have responded to the call from God from one of His witnesses.

We all know that for the church to be the church, we need to all be ministers. The year, 1988-89 has been disignated as the Year of the Laity. Each individual Christian and each individual church must continue to see the "fields that are white unto harvest" and be willing to supply the workers to do the work. We often hear athletes referred as having unlimited potential. With pastors, staff, and every Christian working together,

look at our unlimited potential in the Flat River Baptist Association. Yet, some will choose not to be an active agent in God's cause, but a great many others can begin to plant seeds that will bring forth fruit.

We encourage Flat River Baptist Association to participate and to begin to make plans for the simultaneous revivals in 1989-90. Not only should we be getting the preaching and singing for the week, but we should also begin praying now for our community, our church, and our association.

Whether or not our church and our association grows depends on individual believers getting serious about sharing what Christ means to you and by word and lifestyle. Our association showed a decrease of 17 in baptisms from last year. Our association has been on a declining spiral for a number of years. The time has come for us to turn it around and change more lives. Let's commit all we are toward being used by Christ to impact this world. Let us find definite ways to evangelize the world we live in.

If the Evangelism Committee can help you in anyway as your church considers evangelism, please let us know.

Respectfully submitted,
Randy Bridges
Chairman, Evangelism Committee

Report No. 24

Foreign Missions Report

The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention was created during the Convention's organizational meeting in 1845 for one purpose: to provide a channel through which the churches could work together to share the gospel with all nations of the world.

In providing financial support for world missions, Southern Baptists support our mission outreach through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

In early years almost all missionary ministries were preachers, teachers, doctors or nurses. Today there are more than 80 categories of specialization (including music, religious education, publications, broadcasting, student work, chaplaincy, business, aviation, agriculture, social ministries, many variations of these and a long list of others). Relief and hunger ministries have increased greatly.

Today there are more than 3,800 missionaries assigned to 113 countries.

Christmas in most Southern Baptist churches means Lottie Moon Offering and a special emphasis on foreign missions. This special offering provides essential support for our overseas mission efforts. The special program named the "Week of Prayer" for foreign missions is in December. The theme this year is "Because We Have Been Given Much" with the offering goal for Lottie Moon Christmas Offering of $84,000,000.00

The Foreign Mission study theme this year is "Nigeria: Heritage and Hope." As we observe the Week of Prayer and study the foreign missions book, may each of us become more mission minded and dedicated to God's work.

We need more money to do the work but our missionaries need our prayers also.

May we continue to support the Foreign Mission work with our prayers and offerings, that all may hear the good news of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lawrence Davis

Report No. 25

Recreation Committee Report

This past year there were no basketball teams participating.

The softball season attracted a total of 21 teams in three divisions - girls, women and men. Awards were presented at Awards Night on September 15, 1988, held at Oxford Baptist Church. Those participating were Rev. Randy Bridges, Rev. James King, Dr. Rudy Patton, Rev. Stephen Loftis, and Rev. Bob Wainwright. Special music was presented by Tommy and Sandy Averette of Pleasant Grove. Members of the Recreation Commieett presided and presented the awards.

Those receiving awards were - Girls regular season championship and tournament champion - Hester. The sportsmanship award went to Tabbs Creek. Other teams playing in this division were Stovall and Oxford Orphanage.

Women's regular season champion was Island Creek and tournament champion was Oxford/West Oxford. Sportsmanship award went to Hester. Other teams participating in this division were Mount Zion, Providence, Pleasant Grove, Enon/Peace's Chapel and Grassy Creek/Bullock.

In the men's division, Gray Rock won both the regular season and tournament championships. Sportsmanship award went to Delrayno. Other teams playing in this division were Pleasant Grove, Mount Zion, Hester, Tabbs Creek, Peace's Chapel, Stovall, Providence and Delrayno.

We appreciate the fine conduct and participation of all church teams and spectators during this year. A special thanks to the members who served on the Recreation Committee. They were Barbara Wilkerson, Providence; Bruce Currin, Enon; Ricky Floyd, Peace's Chapel; Jerome Averette, Pleasant Grove; Paul Currin, Mount Zion; Frank Strickland, Oxford; Larry Hart, Grassy Creek; and Tommy Parker, Delrayno.

Respectfully submitted,
Ricky Floyd

Report No. 26

Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report

The places and dates for the annual meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association for 1989 as passed by a previous session are:

Monday, October 16, 1989, at Oxford Baptist Church and

Tuesday, October 17, 1989, at Tabbs Creek Baptist Church.

We recommend that the Reverend Robert McCrary, pastor of Peace's Chapel Baptist Church, deliver the annual sermon in 1989, and that the Reverend Norman Hicks, pastor of Rock Spring Baptist Church, be the alternate.

We further recommend that the 1993 annual meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association be held with Peace's Chapel Baptist Church on the first day and with the Florence Avenue Baptist Church on the second day.

Respectfully submitted,
Time, Place and Preacher Committee
Betty C. Dean, Chairperson
Mr. Ernest Adcock, Mrs. Danny Wilkerson

Report No. 27

*T*he *A*ssociational *C*hurch *M*edia *O*rganization

Very few churches responded to the Media Library survey sent out near the end of September. We would appreciate, even now, your responding in some way on the sheets and returning them to the Association office.

As best as can be determinded that are 23 churches with Media Libraries - 16 active and 17 inactive. Ten churches have not started one. If you need any help in beginning a Church Media Library, help is available. Materials you will need are in the Associational Library for you to see what you need and check out on short term basis.

The Association has a Media Library. There are about 625 books, video and audio tapes, some slides, equipping modules as well as other kits available for use among the churches. Video equipment, movie and overhead projectors, screens, tape players, and other equipment are also available.

Magazines of all descriptions - Mission Organizations, Sunday School, Church Training - and others are kept for reference and can be checked out.

The TACMO meets once a quarter on Executive Committee night at the Oxford Baptist Church. Only a few churches have been represented. This is where we learn as well as share ideas. Mrs. Virginia Tuck of Amis Chapel Church went to Ridgecrest representing the Media Library at the Key Leadership Conference.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Pello (Marie) Duncan
FRBA Media Library Director

Report No. 28

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Committee of the Flat River Baptist Association has had a busy year. The following candidates were interviewed for the gospel ministry:

1. Ron Weeks, pastor of Double Heads Baptist Church, Sylvania, Georgia, was examined April 7, 1988, at the request of Knotts Grove Baptist.
2. Greg Sink, minister of youth at First Baptist, Creedmoor, was examined May 15, 1988, at the request of First Baptist, Creedmoor.
3. Cam Ford, pastor of Poplar Creek Baptist, was examined July 17, 1988, at the request of Mount Zion Baptist.

Each candidate was examined according to the guidelines found in Article 7, Section 10, of the Association's Constitution and approved by the majority of those on the committee. According to the Scriptural qualifications found in *I Timothy 3:1-7*, those who are approved for the gospel ministry should meet the highest levels of moral, ethical, spiritual, and social integrity. Any decision to approve one for this office must be entered into with prayer, the knowledge of that person's qualifications, and the affirmation of a body of believers who can attest that person's Christian gifts, lifestyles, and commitment to Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dan Hill, Chairman

Report No. 29

Resolutions Committee Report

We, the members of the Resolutions Committee, recommend that:

1. The messengers of the 195th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association give to the Lord our most ardent praise and thanks for His love and grace, and for the victories given through Jesus Christ this year, for souls saved, and the progress made in many areas of our work within the Association.
2. We express our appreciation to our host churches, Delrayno Baptist and Bullock Baptist, for providing delicious meals and extending to us their Christian hospitality.
3. We wish to congratulate our moderator, Dr. Rudy Patton, and all others who have worked with him, for their performance on the program and thanks for bearing the burdens of the work.
4. We wish to especially commend our Director of Missions, the Reverend Robert Wainwright, for his 15 years of dedicated service. We wish to also express gratitude to his devoted wife, Betty, for her support during these years. In recognition of Mr. Wainwright's 15 years of dedicated service as director of missions in the Flat River Baptist Association, we recommend that the 1988 Flat River Baptist Association Annual be dedicated to his honor.
5. Our heartfelt thanks for our Clerk and Office Secretary, Mrs. James E. Frazier, for her loyal 23 years of service.

Be it resolved:

That the Flat River Baptist Association pray for the leaders of our nation, especially that they may guide his people back to the religious foundation upon which our nation was begun; and that we follow the leadership of the Lord in selection of these leaders.

That we encourage every person to exercise the God-given right which we as Americans have in choosing our leaders by voting.

Be it further resolved that we all pray for unity throughout the Southern Baptist Convention.

Be it further resolved that we express our concern and opposition to the Lottery and the Pari-Mutuel Gambling measure and urge our churches and their members to express their concern and opposition to this bill.

Be it further resolved that we seek to trust our Lord completely, and look to Him for our leadership and our strength.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee
Mrs. Richard Seate, Chairperson
Mr. Reginald B. Weaver
Mrs. Carl M. Kearney, Jr.

Report No. 30

Memorial Service

We have seen the hand of God working in our association in the last 12 months. We pause to honor those that have departed this life since we last met.

Each one holds a special place in the hearts of family, friends and loved ones.

The joyful memories of these dear people will linger through the years. The smiling faces, the warmth of being together, the feeling of being closer to God, the spiritual strength and comfort are cherished memories dearly and tenderly recalled as time and life go by. We fondly recall their deep influence in our Flat River Association, especially in each individual's home, church and community.

I would like for you to stand as I read the following poem written by St. Francis of Assisi in memory of the 102 loved ones departed from this life.

Lord, make me an instrument of Thy peace!
Where there is hatred...let me sow love.
Where there is injury...pardon.
Where there is doubt...faith.
Where there is despair...hope.
Where there is darkness...light.
Where there is sadness...joy.

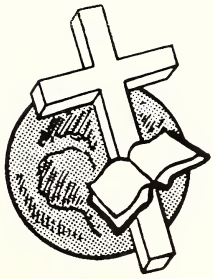
O Divine Master, grant that I may not so much seek
To be consoled...as to console,
To be understood...as to understand,
To be loved...as to love:

For

It is in giving...that we receive;
It is in pardoning...that we are pardoned;
It is in dying...that we are born to eternal life.

St. Francis of Assisi.

Respectfully submitted,
Barbara B. Wilson
Mrs. Watson Currin
Mrs. Roland Walton



Deceased Members

AMIS CHAPEL
- Mrs. Eulie Young
- Mr. Walter Hite
- Deacon Reynolds Frazier
- Mr. Fenton D. Clark

BRASSFIELD
- Mrs. T.W. Allen, Sr.
- Mr. Willie Breedlove
- Mrs. Louise Taylor

BULLOCK
- Mr.Leonard Matthews
- Mr. Herman Capps

BUTNER FIRST
- Mr. William Harwell
- Mrs. Bessie Wilkins
- Mr. A.C. Russell

CONCORD
- Mrs. Nellie B. Minor

CORINTH
- Mrs. Charles Smith
- Deacon Lynwood Currin
- Mrs. Larsenie Sadler

CREEDMOOR FIRST
- Mr. Oscar Parrott
- Deacon Lambreth Rogers
- Mr. Leonard Rogers

DELRAYNO
- Mrs. A.I. "Leslie" Hall
- Mr. Oliver Murray
- Mr. Elmer Pugh
- Mrs. Myrtle Cash

ENON
- Mr. Gaither King
- Mrs. Fannie D. Currin
- Mr. Basil Currin

FELLOWSHIP
- Mrs. Mae Cash
- Miss Alice Etheridge
- Mr. Harvey Bishop
- Mrs. Irene Peed Moore

FLORENCE AVENUE
- Mr. Peyton D. Puryear
- Mrs. Mabel C. Elliott
- Mrs. Ellen T. Wilkins

GRASSY CREEK
- Mr. Mike Garrett
- Mrs. Arthur Lee Hart
- Mr. CLifton Blackwell
- Mrs. Essie Vaughan Johnson

HESTER
- Mrs. Thurman (Jesse Lee) Cole
- Mrs. Ray (Mary Lee) Currin
- Mrs. Lucy Thaxton Elliott
- Mr. William Lee Currin
- Mr. William Culbreth

ISLAND CREEK
- Mr. P.D. Coghill
- Mrs. Lillian H. Mills
- Mr. Linwood Norwood
- Mrs. Mary Grace O'Brien
- Mr. Frank Proctor
- Mrs. Baker Shotwell

KNOTT'S GROVE
- Mrs. Inez Dean

MOUNTAIN CREEK
- Deacon Lewis Blackwell
- Mr. Charlie Hobgood
- Mr. Clifton Overton
- Mr. Bennie Cifers
- Mrs. Lucy Hart Jackson
- Mrs. Ruby Parham

MOUNT ZION
- Mr. Roy Hilton
- Mrs. Lillian Adcock
- Mr. Lee Wilkins
- Mr. Elvin Mangum
- Mrs. Helen Mangum

PEACE'S CHAPEL
- Mr. Ollie Nathaniel Woodlief
- Mrs. Ethel Milton
- Mrs. Margaret Tilley Larning

OLIVE GROVE
Mr. Sam Sherron
Mr. Delos Glenn

OXFORD
Mrs. Grace Carrington
Mrs. C.L. Yates
Mr. Austin Stokes
Mr. James F. White, Jr.
Mr. Ralph P. Kearney

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Carson (Moss) Daniel

PROVIDENCE
Mrs. David (Carol) Smith
Mrs. Glenn Howell
Mrs. Oscar (Hattie) Watkins
Mrs. Walter Clyde (Venice) Averett
Mr. Jesse Wheeler
Mr. Lester Eakes
Mr. Tillman Jackson
Mrs. Bessie A. King
Mr. Dwight Ford

ROCK SPRING
Mrs. Annie Mae Moody
Mr. Vaughan Mitterer

SHARON
Mr. Stanley Tingen
Mr. Archie B. Denny

STOVALL
Mr. Michael Dale Lane
Mrs. Cora West Smith
Deacon John A. Owen
Mr. William Reams
Mrs. Edna Mae Allgood
Mr. Lindsey Strickland
Miss Lizzie B. West
Mr. Roland D. Williams

TABBS CREEK
Becky Dean Beal
Wilma Dement
Bessie Brook
Callie Critcher
Ola Parham

TALLY HO FIRST
Mrs. Allie Haskins

UNION
Mrs. Josephine Wilson

WEST OXFORD
Mr. Calvin Dixon
Mrs. C.C. Lanier
Mrs. Minnie P. Moon

There were no deceased members listed from Dexter, Mount Olivet, Poplar Creek, Tungsten First and Granville Baptist Churches.

Report No. 31

Christian Education

What is a Baptist college and what distinguishes a Baptist college from other institutions of higher learning?

First, Baptist colleges are COLLEGES. . . places where teaching and learning take place. During 1987-88 approximately 18,000 students and over 1,200 faculty members worked in our seven Baptist colleges and universities to ensure that quality education was provided. Christian education of church and community leaders is the task our colleges gladly undertake.

Second, they are unique in that Baptists began them all, provide financial support for them, and send their youth to them for quality education in a Christian environment. They are indeed special places with special people.

Third, while a college cannot be a church any more than a church can be a college, Baptist colleges are partners with local churches in missions. Some of the Baptist groups which are hosted and cared for by our Baptist colleges include: January Bible Study Preparation; Summer Ministries Orientation for students working with churches; Youth Ministry Retreats; Youth Choir Festivals and Children's Choir Camps; Pastors' Schools; Christian Studies for Pastors and their families; Senior Adult Rallies; Special Olympics for the Mentally Retarded; Church Training Doctrine Seminars; Pastor Support Conferences; Church Incorporation Seminars; WMU-Sponsored Acteen Seminars; RA Track Meets; Pioneer RA Congress; Baptist Young Men's Congress; Crusader RA Congress; Baptist Student Days; Annual May Meeting of the General Board and all committees; March Meeting of the General Board's Executive Committee; and more.

The goal of such interaction is to continue to provide church related colleges and college related churches. In this way, the special and unique educational opportunities available at Baptist colleges will be maintained.

Submitted by: Lenny Rogers

Report No. 32

Flat River Edwards' Fund Account Report

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 9, 1987 - October 10, 1988

BALANCE ON HAND, October 9, 1987		$1,511.98
RECEIPTS DURING YEAR:		
Church Contributions:		
Amis Chapel	$ 63.55	
Bullock	49.56	
Fellowship	78.50	
Florence Avenue	10.00	
Mount Olivet	82.00	
Mountain Creek	119.31	
Olive Grove	242.50	
Oxford	35.00	
Pleasant Grove	50.00	

Poplar Creek	140.00		
Providence	67.00		
Sharon	243.22		
Tabbs Creek	68.00		
Union	25.00		
West Oxford	81.41		
	$1,355.05	$1,355.05	
Interest earned		56.09	
		$1,411.14	$1,411.14
TOTAL BALANCE AND RECEIPTS			$2,923.12
EXPENDITURES (love offering check sent monthly to Mrs. Sarah Edwards):			
11-11-87	$ 126.00		
12-4-87	115.00		
1-6-88	105.00		
2-1-88	99.00		
3-2-88	90.00		
3-30-88	134.00		
5-2-88	160.00		
6-1-88	164.00		
7-1-88	159.00		
8-1-88	145.00		
9-1-88	133.00		
10-5-88	122.00		
	$1,552.00		$1,552.00
BALANCE ON HAND, October 10, 1988			$1,371.12

An annual offering is received each year during the month of March (this is the month of the late Rev. W.J. Edwards' birthday) which replenishes the fund. The love offering that is sent to Mrs. Edwards each month is figured on one-twelfth of the balance in the fund at the end of each month. Funds are received throughout the year from churches and individuals for this account. The offering for 1989 will be received on March 19th. Please note if this date is not convenient with your church schedule, choose another date.

EDWARDS' FUND COMMITTEE (appointed yearly by Moderator):
Mrs. Percy Powell, Sharon, Chairperson
Mrs. A.P. Currin, Sr., Tabbs Creek
Mrs. J. Conley Capps, Poplar Creek

Report submitted by:
Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier
Treasurer, Flat River Edwards' Account

Report No. 33

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina Report

The mission of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc., is to provide quality living opportunitites for older adults within a context of Christian love and concern.

The Homes takes seriously its responsibility to make its residential opportunities available to older adults across the state and to be continually responsive to the needs as they expand and change.

With a population increase of 50 percent for the 80 plus group in Baptist life (those individuals most likely to need residential care), the Baptist Retirement Homes has launched a bold new program of development and ministry that includes the following:

1. The Development of Regional Continuing Care Retirement Communities.
2. The Development of a Home Health Care Ministry.
3. The Development of Financial Subsidies for Retired Ministers and Ministers' Spouses with Limited Financial Resources for Retirement Living.

New Sources of funding must be found if these needs are to be met.

So as we move into 1989 we need to be more aware that the opportunities for creative ministry with older adults cannot be realized without the support of North Carolina Baptists. Caring for God's people requires caring individuals who pray for and give for this important ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Pender Woodlief

Report No. 34

The North Carolina Action League Report

The Ministry of Applied Christianity needs committed Christians to "stand in the gap" for the cause of moral and civic righteousness.

GAMBLING - The greatest push ever for legalized gambling stands on the horizon. We have always had those who support a state-wide lottery and pari-mutuel (horse and dog track) gambling. It is only in recent months that you have major candidates for statewide office in North Carolina that embrace such proposals.

In the 1987-88 session of the North Carolina General Assembly, a lottery bill was defeated and a pari-mutuel gambling proposal died in committee.

The pro-gambling industry has hired lobbyists already on the scene garnering support for the 1989 legislative session. The fate of this issue will be decided on November 8, 1988, when voters go to the polls and elect their legislative leaders along with other key officials. Responsible Christian citizenship implies more than just voting but to be an informed voter. Billy Sunday put it this way: "The only thing worse than an empty voting booth is an empty head in a voting booth."

DRUNK DRIVING - Efforts will also continue in the area of alcohol, drunk driving, and other drugs. In the last session, several pieces of legislation that would have liberalized our liquor laws were defeated. Other measures dealing with drunk driving were virtually ignored or "sandbagged" by political maneuvers.

We are grateful for the passage of legislation creating a 0.04 blood alcohol level for drivers of commercial vehicles (trucks and buses). This becomes the strictest in the nation. Other vehicles have a 0.10 standard.

ABORTION - The issue of parental consent continues to be debated. The U.S. Supreme Court has upheld the rights of states to require parental consent before an abortion is performed on a minor. Attempts to pass such legislation in North Carolina have been met with legislative "footdragging." Such bills get channeled into hostile committees where they die. A school teacher cannot even give a student an aspirin without parental consent, but a minor can be taken to an abortion clinic without the parent's knowledge much less consent.

Furthermore, North Carolina remains the only state in the Southeast to use state funds to kill unborn babies. Legislation to limit state funding only to those cases involving the life of a mother, incest, or rape, has been rejected repeatedly.

The cause of applied Christianity calls for our vigilance and commitment.

Rev. Dean Coffey, Chairperson
Christian Life Committee

Report No. 35

North Carolina Baptist Foundation

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation offers opportunities for Christian stewards to "give forever" through trusts, etc. that support designated Baptist causes, and as missions, Christian education, homes for children and the aging.

Another unique expertise provided by the Foundation is the helping to analyze a person's total estate picture and assisting in the complete plan of estate stewardship. Sometimes, a person only wishes to make a modest gift in trust for one specific cause, and then is content. Often, however, the person realizes that both his family and the Baptist causes he loves can derive a greater benefit from his estate, if his plan includes all of it. It may require more than one type of trust and nearly always a Will that capitalizes on the best possible planning. One couple, utilizing the Foundation's expertise for total estate planning, rather than piece-meal plans and small bequests here and there, took full advantage of the tax laws available to them and provided fully for their son *and* the Baptist causes which they desired to support. Their satisfaction now comes from a coordinated estate plan. It is in total estate stewardship planning, not in "getting a gift", that the Foundation renders the greatest service.

The Baptist Foundation added 62 new trust funds to its numbers in 1987. Gifts to trust increased its holdings to a record $14,452,258. Trusts already in place provided $578,697 in support of Baptist causes. As important as these statistics are, a signficant aspect of The Baptist Foundation program is that it provides individuals with an avenue for continuing their support of Christian causes beyond their lifetime.

Respectfully submitted,
Gladys S. Satterwhite

Report No. 36

General Board Report

The General Board conducts the business of the state-wide convention, between annual sessions, in all matters except those specifically exempted by the Constitution of the Convention. The Board is made up of 107 members, from the 79 associations, and

the 10 geographical regions of the state. The majority of its work is carried on by its agencies and committees.

The Board meets three times annually: in January, May and September. The first and third meetings this year were held at Caraway Conference Center (January 25-27; September 27-28), and the second meeting was held on the campus of Mars Hill College (May 23-25).

James L. Jerrard, from th Piedmont Association, was elected president for 1988, and Thomas C. Bodkin, of the North Roanoke Association, was elected Vice-President.

Far too many items of business were expedited during the meetings to allow even a summary of them here. But allow me to highlight a few of the major items.

In the January meeting, it was announced that the Cooperative Program Budget receipts for 1987 exceeded those for 1986 by $1,832,675, or an increase of 6.87 percent. However, in the May meeting, it was reported that at the end of April, the Cooperative Program receipts showed a shortfall of three percent or $352,578.70. And at the September meeting, it was reported that as of September 22, the Cooperative Program Budget showed a shortfall of 3.69 percent.

At the May meeting, the Board approved a recommendation that the Brotherhood be granted auxillary status in order to merge with the North Carolina Baptist Men, thereby creating a single organization called the North Carolina Baptist Men.

In the September meeting, the report of the AD HOC Committee on Substance Abuse/Dependency was approved by the Board. The report recommends the establishment of a drug abuse (alcohol and other drugs) center as a new service institution. The recommendation will be voted on at the 1988 annual meeting in Fayetteville.

In these tense days within the Southern Baptist Convention, I am happy to report that the work of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, by its committees and agencies, was carried out in a positive spirit of love and unity.

I am thankful for the opportunity to serve you and all the Baptists of North Carolina as a member of the General Board.

Submitted by,
Robby Phillips

Report No. 37

Youth Committee Report

The Flat River Baptist Association Youth Committee sponsored one major activity for associational youth this past summer. It was an associational Pool Party. In years past this associational acitivity had been held at Kerr Lake. This gathering was held at the Forest Hills Pool in Oxford. It was scheduled for July 23, 1988, but rescheduled to the following Saturday because of rain. Approximately 55 youth and 15 adults were present. The theme for the event was World Hunger. There was a $2.00 admission fee which went to World Hunger and $2.00 worth of canned food which went to the Asia Congregations in Ministry (ACIM). ACIM is the local organization of area churches whose function is to assist people in need. Youth participated in swimming, basketball, tennis and volley ball. Following the activities, Tim Parker from Oxford Baptist presented a program on the ACIM and a video on how Southern Baptists are assisting the fight against hunger around the world. One hundred fourteen dollars was raised and several boxes of canned food were collected.

A new feature for youth is a series of cassette tapes which have been designed to address the needs of youth in a counseling style format. A copy of the tapes are available at the associational office for reviewing.

The youth committee assisted the area Christian Youth Council in sponsoring a talent night held at Oxford Baptist on March 21, 1988. The purpose of the event and the council is to provide recreational activities for area Christian youth.

Special thanks to each committee member and to Bob for assisting in planning and organizing this year's activities.

Respectfully submitted,
David Forsythe, Chairman
FRBA Youth Committee

Report No. 38

The Biblical Recorder

There is an old saying, "When Baptists know, Baptists will do." There is also an old saying, "Tell the truth and trust the people." The *Biblical Recorder* believes and tries to practice both!

In a rapidly changing world, it is more important than ever before that Baptists be well-informed which is not easy in an age that is complex, busy and competitive. But we must never forsake the ideal.

Baptists, like the population in general, are watching more television and listening to more radio than they are reading. Somehow it just seems easier to watch and listen than to read and think, but we must be informed and involved in the work of the Lord as Baptists do it...if we are to make progress.

For 155 years, the Baptist paper in North Carolina has issued a call to greater missions and greater commitment to the Commission of our Lord to win, teach and baptize persons.

As the *Recorder* informs, it also gives opportunity for Baptists to freely exchange points of view. Baptists do not have a hierarchial form of church government and operation. Every person is important and opinions are valid in direct proportion to the accuracy of information upon which they are based. Democracies do not survive without an informed people!

With all the upheaval in the world, the nation, and even in Baptist ranks, stability can be maintained only when good and sincere people know the truth and take their stand upon it.

To make it possible for as many people as possible to read the paper each week at the lowest possible cost, there will be no increase in subscription rates for 1988. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, please consider it for 1989; the cost is only $5.00 per subscription for the year. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

God has given us a great opportunity and a great responsibility. Let us be informed about what is happening. Let us be involved in meeting the challenge, in being a part of the answer to take the Gospel to a lost world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. James E. Frazier
Associational Clerk

Report No. 39

Migrant Ministry Final Report

GRANVILLE COUNTY

About 350 migrant workers were contacted during this summer 1988 in Flat River Association. Everyone reached received an edition of the New Testament in Spanish. The response to English classes, Bible Study, Worship Service, and Sports averaged 50 per week with a low of 15 and a peak of 120. A total of 118 health kits, 18 food kits, and used clothes were distributed directly to the migrant workers' quarters.

The cooperation of various religious and secular institutions as well as farmers, private volunteers from the community, and the full support from the Director of the Flat River Baptist Association, made this summer a glorious one regarding the spreading of the Gospel of Jesus Christ to the Hispanic population in the Association. There were a total of 64 professions of faith made during the season. Special instruction was given in regard to the plan of salvation outlined in the New Testament. Of these, seven expressed the desire for a more in-depth study of the Scriptures. Therefore individual courses were given on Saturday based on the "New Believers Manual." As a result, three were prepared and ready for baptism. They assured me that baptism will be the next step in their Christian life. Pray for them.

The big social events during the summer were the weekly sport-time and social time among the Hispanic congregation. The monthly gathering (picnics) sponsored by different churches in the Association provided an opportunity for the Hispanic congregation to interact with the American congregation. At the end of the season we had a trip to the lake where everybody brought a covered dish and we had fun and fellowship together.

West Oxford, Island Creek and Mountain Creek sponsored Migrant Days with several other churches helping with the meal.

This was for me a very important experience in my life because it helped me to confirm and reaffirm God's calling into the ministry to Hispanics. The only thing that I regret is that I could not nurture the lives of those that, motivated by the Holy Spirit, made a commitment and a stand to accept Jesus as their Saviour. Please pray for them. That wherever they are, the seed that was implanted in Granville County - Thanks to a caring Association - will germinate and one day produce fruits and fruits abundantly. Praise the Lord!

Alfredo Granillo
Migrant Minister
Summer of 1988

Report No. 40

American Bible Society

The longstanding and fruitful partnership between the Southern Baptist Convention and the American Bible Society continues to open new ways to the Word for millions of people across the nation.

Your support has been of key importance to the success of the many projects undertaken in 1987 in the ongoing task of meeting the Scripture needs of the world - whether through expanded distribution in areas where the availability of God's Word is critically low, or through innovative channels of Scripture production, or through translation of the Scriptures.

The countries around the world which follow, are representative of Bible Society work in some of the regions where the SBC maintains a strong and active mission presence. They illustrate the wide diversity of populations, with their own particular Scripture needs, served by the Bible Societies. These countries are *Uganda, Peru, Haiti, Lebanon,* and *Indonesia.* Many countries in *Eastern Europe, Poland, Hungary, Romania, Soviet Georgia, Czechoslovakia* and *Soviet Union* have shown remarkable advances in Scripture production and supply.

In the US the AMB has striven to meet the diverse needs of the churches of this country in 1987 through: *Scriptures for youth and children, Scriptures for evangelism, Scripture in languages other than English,* (*Spanish, Chinese,* and *Korean*).

The Society's unswerving goal is to meet all the Scripture needs that are presented to it. That is why we continue to turn to our partners in mission. In 1987 the churches of the SBC contributed $255,073 to the ABS in support of the Worldwide Bible cause.

It is truly encouraging to see your fine response to the urgent needs for Scripture that exist in so many countries at this time. Although much more is needed, your support has made a vital and invaluable contribution to the ongoing challenge of opening God's Word for all.

Respectfully submitted,
Mertie B. Davis
ABS Representative

(For a full report, see the Annual Report of the SBC, 1988.)

Report No. 41

Resort Ministry Report

HIBERNIA STATE PARK

The chaplaincy work at Hibernia State Park met with great success this summer. If we were to make a Biblical comparison for this summer's events it would be that of the parable of The Sower in Matthew 13: 18-23. We believe that our summer was one of seed planting. The gospel was shared through personal visitation, sporting events, family night movies, personal testimony, special events, and most important worship. In each of these areas we were able to meet folks where they were in their spiritual lives and began or continued the process of planting the seeds of the Gospel in their hearts.

Will we ever see the harvest? Perhaps it was reflected in the average worship attendance of 12-15 persons. Perhaps it was reflected in as many as 100 persons sharing in a

family night film. But mere numbers will never tell the true story of how God planted his love in the hearts of those whom we served.

We would like to express our thanks to the many churches and individuals who supported us through their prayers and presence in the ministry. Without your support and love the ministry would not have been as fruitful as it was. We would also seek to leave you with a challenge. First, become aware of this rewarding ministry and take part in it in any way that you can. Second, perhaps someone may catch the vision of building a shelter for family activities and worship in the event of unpleasant weather. This is a great need and perhaps someone will see the vision also.

Again we thank you for your love and support throughout the summer and are looking forward to our future together.

Greg Day, Resort Minister 1988

Report No. 42

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report

Perhaps the word which best sums up the past year at Baptist Hospital is expansion of facilities and services.

The hospital, together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is still in the midst of the largest health related expansion program ever in North Carolina. The $140 million project has seen the completion of a four-story MRI building, the completion of a six-story addition to its research building, the completion of an addition to the power plant, completion of additional parking space, the near completion of a fifteen-story patient tower, and the beginning of a new clinical services building.

New programs in health care, initiated in recent months, included the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Sticht Center on Aging, a new hand center, ligament transplants, new methods of treating certain types of cancer, new procedres for helping patients with heart problems, and the beginning of Air Care International.

During the past fiscal year, the total hospital revenue budget has been $181 million. Total personnel is over 3,800. There were 22,085 patient admissions for a total of 196,554 patient care days. Some 13,680 surgical procedures were performed including 1,022 open heart operations and 32 kidney transplants. There were 282,907 radiological procedures, 4,401,552 clinical laboratory tests, 14,500 chemotherapy treatments, 833 lithotripsy treatments, and 480 Air Care missions.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs...as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

The faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning within our Medical Center and reaching around the world, is the ministry to which we make renewed commitment.

Like most hospitals throughout the nation, Baptist has been faced with a critical shortage of nurses and other health care personnel. A variety of programs are being implemented which are designed to attract and hold needed staff members. Among these

are: a day care center for children of employees, wage and salary adjustmnets, weekend shift differential, weekend options program, case management concept, and a loan/scholarship program for students preparing for health care careers.

In January Dr. John Lynch, who had been president of the hospital for more than 17 years, submitted his resignation. The trustees have appointed a Search Committee which is seeking his successor. Mr. Len B. Presler, Jr., who for many years has been vice-president for Financial Management, has been named chief executive officer.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist Hosptial received $659,062 through the Cooperative Program and $290,585 through the Homes and Hospital Offering. The trustees, staff and patients are all extremely grateful for this financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond J. Elliott

Historical Events During Past Year

AMIS CHAPEL: Church installed handicap ramp to sanctuary; inside of sanctuary painted.

BULLOCK: Mr. Melvin Cash ordained as deacon; Mrs. Robby Hyler honored for 40 years as treasurer and 35 years as choir director.

BUTNER FIRST: Dana Gassaway called as minister of music on April 3, 1988; Dana Gassaway called as minister of children and youth June 29, 1988; church observed 40th anniversary on September 25, 1988; church observed God and Country celebration June 26-27, 1988.

CONCORD: Had dedication of building addition which includes baptistry.

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Greg Sink ordained into Christian service; began AA Program, Al-Anon Program and Say No to Drugs Program.

DEXTER: Backyard Bible School conducted for the first time.

FELLOWSHIP: Air conditioned education wing of church; outside church register erected; additional yard lights erected; licensed Michael S. Vaughan to preach.

FLORENCE AVENUE: Three girls sent by church to be a part of the associational Delaware Youth Mission Team; had Acteens recognition service on September 18 and Girls In Action recognition service on September 25; seven Girls In Action attended camp at Mundo Vista.

GRASSY CREEK: Called Steve Waters as pastor on August 7, 1988.

ISLAND CREEK: Employed minister of music and youth.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Had W.M.U. Centennial Celebration at church with dinner on the grounds.

MOUNT OLIVET: Built steeple.

MOUNT ZION: Dedicated fellowship building; Mr. Cam Ford licensed and ordained into ministry.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Employed Terry Howard as part-time paid youth minister in June 1988.

PLEASANT GROVE: Youth Mission trip including witnessing, front yard Bible Clubs in Cherokee, North Carolina; remodeled parsonage; renovated old sanctuary into Sunday School rooms, choir room; purchased two vans.

PROVIDENCE: New roof on parsonage, new video equipment and new plate glass doors were purchased with memorial gifts.

SHARON: A new choir screen was given to the church in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Powell; new choir chairs were purchased by the church; a new concrete walk was built extending from the church to the parsonage.

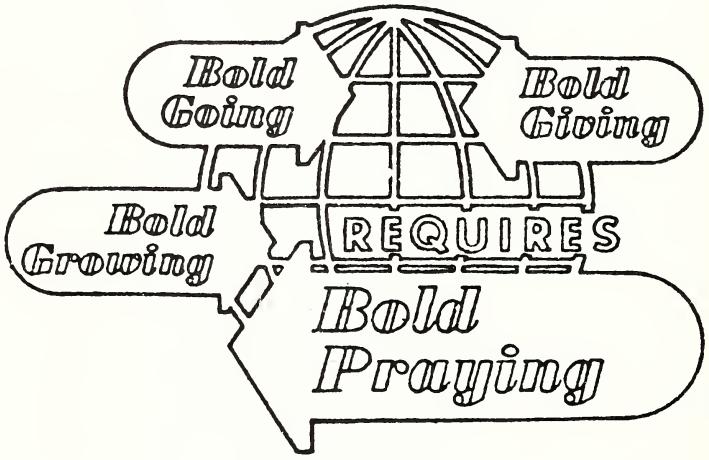
STOVALL: Rev. Terry Gladden called as pastor effective January 10, 1988; cement porch top replaced; steps and ramp bricked; pew cushions installed and new choir chairs purchased; cement floor poured under shed.

TABBS CREEK: Had homecoming services September 18, 1988 and started Master-Life classes in 1988.

TALLY HO FIRST: Mr. Randy Smith was ordained as deacon.

None listed in other churches.

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION: The Granville Baptist Church was accepted under the watchcare of the Flat River Baptist Association in the April meeting of the Executive Committee. This church is located in Creedmoor and Rev. Howard Suttles is pastor at the present time. Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, DOM, elected third term as treasurer of SBC Director of Missions Conference.



Historical Record of Association Meeting

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Associational Sermon
1925	Providence	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Dr. O.R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R.R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L.J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.E. Baker
1934	Enon	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S.L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth, Mt. Zion	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford, Rock Spring	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.
1950	Enon, Stovall	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove, Amis Ch.	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1952	Island Creek, Tally Ho	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde E. Melton
1953	Creedmoor 1st, Mt. Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D.M. Larkins
1954	Dexter, Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford, Florence Avenue	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester, Butner	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1957	Peace's Chapel, Bullock	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. E.W. Greene
1958	Brassfield, Tabbs Creek	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. L.W. Smith
1959	Providence, Olive Grove	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A.S. Lamm
1960	Sharon, Concord	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt. Zion, Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1964	Oxford Baptist, Peace's Chapel	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R.R. Pulley
1965	Stovall	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Walter C. Mitchels
1966	Amis Chapel, Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
1967	Island Creek, Creedmoor, First	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
1968	Mt. Creek, Fellowship	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Godwin
1969	West Oxford, Dexter	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lamar Wheeler
1970	Butner, Hester	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Talmage Williams
1971	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Blakely
1972	Delrayno, Bullock	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lewis McMannen
1973	Oxford, Tabbs Creek	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Tom Lolley
1974	Providence, Brassfield	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Peach
1975	Olive Grove, Sharon	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Robert Livingston
1976	Enon, Concord	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Bishop
1977	Peace's Chapel, Florence Avenue	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Earl Howard
1978	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. L.W. Burnette
1979	Creedmoor 1st, Tungsten 1st with Poplar Creek, co-host	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. W.A. Farrar, Jr.

1980	Mt. Zion, Union	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. John W. Phillips
1981	Amis Chapel, Corinth	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Ken Childers
1982	Stovall, Rock Spring	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Sam Brewer
1983	Island Creek, Tally Ho 1st	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Neil Woodlief
1984	Mountain Creek, Fellowship	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Preston Creech
1985	West Oxford, Dexter	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. M.T. Robertson
1986	Butner First, Hester	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Keith Williams
1987	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Charles E. Mieir
1988	Delrayno Bullock	Dr. Rudy Patton	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Dr. Donald Williams

Schedule of Annual Meetings in Flat River Baptist Association

1988	Delrayno - Bullock
1989	Oxford - Tabbs Creek
1990	Providence - Brassfield
1991	Olive Grove - Sharon
1992	Enon - Concord
1993	Peace's Chapel - Florence Avenue

Church Histories Published in FRBA Annual

From 1969 to 1985 each of the churches in the Flat River Baptist Association was featured, two churches each year, by having their church history printed in a condensed form.

Beginning in 1987, these histories will be updated and also a picture of the church will be published. Below is a complete schedule when churches will have a history update and picture printed. Due to circumstances beyond our control, the church histories will not be included in the 1988 Annual. However, the schedule will continue in 1989 as indicated below:

1987	Island Creek and Providence
1989	Grassy Creek and Delrayno
1990	Concord and Tungsten First
1991	Butner First and Brassfield
1992	Hester and West Oxford
1993	Corinth and Tabbs Creek
1994	Fellowship and Dexter
1995	Oxford and Bullock
1996	Mount Zion and Knott's Grove
1997	Tally Ho First and Creedmoor First
1998	Amis Chapel and Florence Avenue
1999	Sharon and Pleasant Grove
2000	Mountain Creek and Peace's Chapel
2001	Stovall and Poplar Creek
2002	Mount Olivet and Rock Spring
2003	Enon and Union
2004	Olive Grove

Mrs. James E. Frazier
FRBA Clerk

Directors of Missions Serving Flat River Association

Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	June 1947 - April 1949
Rev. John T. Biddle	July 1949 - June 1950
Rev. Ronald Rice	September 1950 - August 1953
Rev. W.J. Edwards (part-time)	November 1953 - December 1956
Miss Mertie Booker (Mrs. H. Oliver Davis)	January 1957 - October 1959
Rev. Arch Cree	January 1960 - April 1962
Rev. W.J. Edwards	July 1962 - December 1967
Rev. Daniel F. Page	July 1969 - August 1972
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright	July 1973 - Present

Messengers and Visitors Attending Annual Session

(CLERK'S NOTE: An effort was made at each session to have each person in attendance to register; however, some may not have done this. The list following are messengers and visitors (in parentheses) for whom registration cards can be accounted for. If you were not elected by your church to be a messenger or alternate, you were a visitor.)

AMIS CHAPEL: Pastor and Mrs. Malvin Tuck, M/M Woodis Vaughan, Edith Frazier, Willie S. Young, (M/M James E. Frazier, M/M Lawrence Davis)

BRASSFIELD: Pastor and Mrs. David B. Wiedenman, Mrs. Pender Woodlief, Mrs. Sherry Stephenson

BULLOCK: Pastor Richard L. Clore, Mertie B. Davis, Bernard W. Lee, Connie Walton, Robby C. Hyler, (Madeline Lee, M/M Billy Tilley, Richard Newton, Bailey E. Newton, M/M Franklin Gill, M/M Henry Tilley, Lodema Hobgood)

BUTNER FIRST: Eloise G. Lewis, Janie Lyon, Andy Fisher, Hazel Fisher, Oie Boyce, M/M Edward W. Willis, Jackie Register, (Ailene Bunn, Lenny Rogers, Dana Gassaway)

CONCORD: Pastor Ron Edmonson, Floyd P. Jackson, Annie L. Herman

CORINTH: Pastor Chris Schofield, Mrs. Rudd Currin, Sherree B. Preddy, M/M Milton Blackley

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Pastor and Mrs. Don Williams, Mozelle R. Peed, Mrs. Katie Currin, Mary Curl, Mrs. Evelyn A. Rogers, Iram Green, Zeb Sanders, Jr., Mildred Peed, Marilyn Mangum, Roy L. Vestal, Allen James, Jr., (Lee Gresham)

DELRAYNO: Maynard Brooks, M/M Robert T. Barnes, M/M W.G. Talley, Jr., Janet Royster, Teny Wheeler, Mildred Crews, Harold Sherman, (Mrs. Fannie Cumbie, Thelma Hendrick, Mattie Hardee, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Rhoden)

DEXTER: Pastor and Mrs. Neil Woodlief, Marrgaret B. Wheeler, Mrs. William Owen, Claudia W. Owen, James Wilson

ENON: Pastor James Holmes, M/M R.T. Critcher, Mary Rose Knott, Eleanor Sigmon, Mrs. Juanita Woodlief, (Floyd Averette, Janie Averette, Crawford A. Knott)

FELLOWSHIP: Pastor Dan Hill, M/M Bobby Temple, Marie Temple, Hazel Arnold

FLORENCE AVENUE: Mrs. Edward Chandler, Bessie Nelson, Betty Seate

GRASSY CREEK: Pastor Steve Waters, Garland Elliott, Sr., Burley Cash, M/M Charles Timberlake

HESTER: Pastor and Mrs. Randy Bridges, M/M W. Frank Currin, M/M Walter Beasley, Luetta A. Frazier, M/M Ron Allen, (Freddie Puckett)

ISLAND CREEK: M/M Milton Perkinson, M/M Carl Blake, Bill Edwards

KNOTT'S GROVE: Pastor and Mrs. Jeff Dawson, Betty Dean, Mrs. Eva H. Dement, (Inez B. Jones, Frances Knott)

MOUNT OLIVET: Charles Gupton, Norwood B. Kearney

MOUNT ZION: Pastor Keith Williams, Mrs. Garland Parham, M/M Watson Currin, M/M F. Edgar White, Jr., (Helen A. Daniel, Julia Bell)

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Pastor and Mrs. Jack Edge, M/M Fred Blackwell, Carrie Blackwell, Hazel Blackwell, Mary E. Clark, Esther B. Watts, Mary Woods, David Blackwell, M/M E.B. Hobgood, (M/M William A. Wilson, John Edge)

OLIVE GROVE: Pastor Jeff Borden, Scott Harkey, (Lenny Wilson)

OXFORD: Pastor Rudy Patton, Associate Pastor Tim Parker, Edith South, Ethel M. Stokes, Ruth King, M/M Glen C. Currin, Gladys Satterwhite, John D. Mackie,

(Norman Jones, Nellie Grey McFarland, M/M James Adcock, Rev./Mrs. Bob Wainwright, Naomi Clay, J.B. Clay)

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Pastor and Mrs. Robert McCrary, M/M John W. Sadler, Sr., Mrs. Harold Puckett, Ricky Floyd, Mrs. Dan Woody

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Genny Robertson, Tommy Averette, Virl Champion, Pauline Stover, Ray Hicks, Bernice Colquitt, Mrs. Harry Lee Overton, Arlette Samillano, M/M William T. Thaxton, Roger L. Overton, Sr., (Alice Bottoms)

POPLAR CREEK: Pastor Cam Ford, Peggy V. Capps, Juanita Guin

PROVIDENCE: Pastor and Mrs. Irvin W. Adcock, Mildred Averett, Ella Bowling, Barbara Wilkerson, Louise Watkins, M/M Floyd G. Dean, Minnie Lee Satterwhite, M/M Eugene Milton, Flora O. Mann, (Mrs. George Watkins)

ROCK SPRING: Pastor and Mrs. Norman A. Hicks, M/M George Harris, Lela Strum

SHARON: Pastor and Mrs. Dean Coffey, Lelia Williams, Gertrude H. Daniel, Clyde Powell, Elsie W. Denny, Carrie Lee Gregory

STOVALL: Pastor and Mrs. Terry Gladden, M/M Bobby E. Grissom, M/M Ben Wilson, M/M Herbert Raylor Wilson, Ida Mae Noblin, Julia B. Howell

TABBS CREEK: Pastor and Mrs. Lanny R. Atkins, Irene Belcher, Norma G. Critcher, Mrs. Frank Walker, (Mrs. N.G. Blackwell)

TALLY HO FIRST: M/M Frank Hyde

TUNGSTEN FIRST: Pastor Sam Brewer, Bernard Jones, Lee Roy Beam, M/M Jim Travis

UNION: Mrs. R.R. Pulley, Mary B. Mitchell, Delories Harmon, Sandra W. Henderson

WEST OXFORD: Pastor Robert L. Phillips, Anna Saunders, Janie Dickerson, Mrs. F.E. Hoyle, Sterling Dalton

GRANVILLE (WC): Pastor Howard Suttles

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION who registered: Sarah L. Yarbrough, J. Leonard Gerrald, Joe R. Babb, H.B. and Nancy Harris, Ralph and Rosalind Harrell

Tentative Calendar

Flat River Baptist Association

October 1988 - December 1989

OCTOBER 1988

Cooperative Program Emphasis

3	Minister's Conference, Amis Chapel
6	Missions Advisory Committee
8	FRBA W.M.U. Council, 1:30 p.m.
9	World Hunger Day
10-12	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
11	Regional Evangelism Conference, Burlington
11	Foreign Missionary Appointment Service Bon Air Church, Richmond, 7:30 p.m.
12-14	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
14-15	Deacon Training, Caraway
14-15	RA Counselor Training, Caraway
17	ANNUAL MEETING, Delrayno Church
18	ANNUAL MEETING, Bullock Church
19-21	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
23	High Attendance Day in Sunday School
25	FRBA Baptist Men/RA Leader Training, Corinth
28-29	Disciple Youth Conference, SEBTS
30	Time Change Sunday (back one hour)
30	ACIM Food Bank Collection

NOVEMBER 1988

Toy Store Promotion

6-12	Royal Ambassador Week
7	Minister's Conference, Tungsten First
7- 9	Church Secretary Seminar, Caraway
8	Election Day
12	Clown Ministry Workshop, Oxford Church
13	American Bible Society Day
14-16	Baptist State Convention, Fayetteville
24	THANKSGIVING (office closed 24 & 25)
28	Associational Church Training "M" Night

DECEMBER 1988

3	Toy Store Applications
4-11	WOP for Foreign Missions
5	Minister's Conference, Peace's Chapel
16-17	Toy Store Open
20	Red Cross Bloodmobile Visit
25	CHRISTMAS (office closed 23-26)

JANUARY 1989

1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
2	Office closed for New Year's holiday

5	Missions Advisory Committee
7	FRBA W.M.U. Council, 1:30 p.m.
9	Minister's Conference, Butner First
10	Executive Committee
12	Children's Choir Workshop, Raleigh
11-13	DOM Conference, Southeastern Seminary
13-15	Baptist Men's Convention, Charlotte First
20	Baptist Men/Baptist Women Banquet
22	Baptist Men's Day
29	ACIM Food Bank Collection
30 or 31	"Here's Hope" Steering Committee Training

FEBRUARY 1989

5	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
6- 7	State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
12	Race Relations Sunday
12-18	W.M.U. Focus Week
13	Minister's Conference, Island Creek
19	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day Emphasis
25	FRBA R.A. Car Competition/Mission Fair/Rally
26	Volunteers in Missions Day

MARCH 1989

5-12	WOP Home Missions
6	Minister's Conference, West Oxford
19	Edwards' Fund Special Offering
21	FRBA W.M.U. Spring Meeting, Butner First
24	Office closed, Easter holiday
26	EASTER SUNDAY
31-Apr. 1	State W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Fayetteville

APRIL 1989

1	Lad and Crusader Congress
3	Minister's Conference, Brassfield
6	Missions Advisory Committee
8	FRBA W.M.U. Council, 1:30 p.m.
11	Executive Committee
14-16	Pioneer Congress, Wake Forest
16	Cooperative Program Sunday
23	Life Commitment Sunday
24	FRBA Acteens Rally, Knott's Grove
25	FRBA Vacation Bible School Clinic
28	FRBA Baptist Young Women Banquet, Mountain Creek
29	FRBA R.A. Track Meet
30	ACIM Food Bank Collection

MAY 1989

2	FRBA V.B.S. Clinic
6	FRBA Girls in Action Day Camp
7	Senior Adult Day
7-14	Christian Home Week

8	Minister's Conference, Corinth
13	State Children's Bible Drill, Asheboro
14	Mother's Day
15-17	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
15-17	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
17-19	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
19-20	Pioneer R.A. Track Meet, Gardner-Webb
19-20	High School Baptist Young Men Conference
21-28	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS EMPHASIS WEEK
26	FRBA R.A. Conclave
28	FRBA Pulpit Exchange
29	Memorial Day Holiday
30	FRBA Stewardship Conference
28-June 2	Summer Ministry Orientation

JUNE 1989

4	Religious Liberty Sunday
5	Minister's Conference, Mount Zion
11-12	SBC W.M.U. Meeting, Las Vegas, Nevada
13-15	Southern Baptist Convention, Las Vegas
18	Father's Day
19-24	FRBA Boys to Camp Caraway
25	Annuity Board Sunday

JULY 1989

2	Christian Citizenship Sunday
3- 4	FRBA office closed, holiday
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
8	FRBA W.M.U. Council, 1:30 p.m.
9	Missions Advisory Committee
10	Minister's Conference, Mountain Creek
11	Executive Committee
16-22	Delaware Youth Missions Team Trip
28-29	W.M.U. Association Workshop, Caraway
30	ACIM Food Bank Collection
30-Aug. 3	Oxford Orphanage V.B.S.

AUGUST 1989

5	W.M.U. Association Workshop, Kinston
6	Day of Prayer for World Peace
7	Minister's Conference, Grassy Creek
13	Language Missions Day
22	FRBA W.M.U. Council Planning
26-31	National Convocation on the Baptist Association (DOM)
27	FRBA Clerk's Conference

SEPTEMBER 1989

4	LABOR DAY (office closed)
8- 9	Volunteer Music Director Retreat, Caraway
10	Grandparent's Day
10	Single Adult's Day

11 Minister's Conference, Rock Spring
18 FRBA W.M.U. Leadership Conference
Sunday School Leadership Conference

OCTOBER 1989
Cooperative Program Emphasis
2 Minister's Conference, Concord
5 Missions Advisory Committee
6- 7 Volunteer Music Director Retreat, Caraway
8 World Hunger Day
9 Brotherhood Leader Training
9-11 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
10 Regional Evangelism Conference, Burlington
11-13 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
16 ANNUAL MEETING, Oxford
17 ANNUAL MEETING, Tabbs Creek
20-21 Deacon Retreat, Caraway
29 ACIM Food Bank Collection

NOVEMBER 1989
5-11 Royal Ambassador Week
6 Minister's Conference
10-12 Baptist Men's Convention
12 American Bible Society Day
13-15 Baptist State Convention
23 THANKSGIVING DAY
27 Church Training "M" Night

DECEMBER 1989
3-10 WOP for Foreign Missions
4 Minister's Conference
25 CHRISTMAS DAY

Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting

The Woman's Missionary Union 79th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was held at Olive Grove Baptist Church on Tuesday, March 22, 1988, beginning at 5:00 p.m. The meeting opened with the congregation singing "Standing On The Promises," followed by call to prayer by Carol Jo Harris, Associational WMU Co-director. The welcome was given by Mrs. Sandra Forsythe. Reports were given by WMU Director Genny Robertson, Mission Action Director Linda Lariscy (Race Lariscy for Linda), Baptist Women Director Mary Perkinson (Emma Blake for Mary), Baptist Young Women Director Theresa Jones, Girls in Action Director Sharron Atkins.

At the beginning of the year there were 872 members enrolled, but the enrollment dropped to 820 during the year. A BYW Banquet will be held at Grassy Creek Church on Friday, April 22. Mrs. Robertson reported that there will be an Acteens Rally with a covered dish meal at 5:30 p.m. at Mountain Creek on April 25, 1988. Mrs. Robertson asked for prayer support as the nominating committee fills the position of Acteens Director.

Sharron Atkins reported that there will be a GA day camp at Mountain Creek on May 7, 1988. Speakers will be Rob and Mickey Norman who are on furlough from Uganda. There will be a leader training program at Mundo Vista on May 27 and 28. Registration closes on May 20.

Twenty-five of the 33 churches in the FRBA have Mission Friends organizations. This group includes birth to age two.

Mrs. Robertson announced that Food Lion is cooperating in a project to raise money for the Baptist Children's Home by donating five percent of grocery tape totals before taxes for those tapes signed and turned in to the state office. This offer is for tapes dated April 18, 19, and 20.

Mrs. Robertson announced that an offering would be taken at this meeting to be donated for expenses for some missionaries in Panama to come to Richmond in May for the WMU Centennial Celebration. Air fare is $595 per person. In addition, money is needed for registration.

Ann Woodlief, Chairman of the Time and Place Commitee, brought a motion that the following report be adopted:

Year	Spring Meeting	Leadership Conference
1988	Olive Grove	Delrayno
1989	Butner First	West Oxford
1990	Mount Zion	Oxford
1991	Pleasant Grove	Delrayno
1992	Brassfield	West Oxford
1993	Dexter	Oxford

The motion was seconded by Gerald Rene Frazier. The motion passed.

Ellen Harris made a motion to adopt the proposed 1988-89 budget as presented. The motion was seconded and passed. The budget is the same as for last year, a total budget of $1,780.00, and the dues are the same as for last year.

In the absence of Treasurer, Betty Hart, Mrs. Robertson gave the treasurer's report and moved that it be accepted. The report:

Balance on Hand September 21, 1987	$1,113.00
Receipts (dues - 18 churches)	717.00
Total Balance and Receipts	$1,830.09
Expenditures	313.05
Balance on Hand March 14, 1988	$1,517.04

The treasurer's report was approved as read.

Wanda Temple moved that officers as follows be elected for the 1988-89 year. Since the present director was nominated to serve again, Director of Missions Bob Wainwright presided during the election and installation of officers. The motion was seconded and passed. Elected was Mrs. Tommy (Genny) Robertson, Director; Mrs. William (Carol Jo) Harris, Associate Director; Mrs. Harold (Betty) Puckett, Secretary; Mrs. Bruce (Betsy) Hart, Treasurer; Mrs. H.W. (Linda) Lariscy, III, Mission Action Director; Mrs. Milton (Mary) Perkinson, Baptist Women Director; Mrs. Ricky (Donna) Brummitt, Baptist Young Women Director; Mrs. James (Carolyn) Coley, Baptist Young Women Co-director; Mrs. Robert (Annette) Hill, Acteens Director; Mrs. Lanny (Sharron) Atkins, Girls in Action Director; Mrs. Oliver (Mertie) Davis, Mission Friends Director.

Registratrion cards were taken up at this point.

The hymn "We've A Story To Tell To The Nations" was sung by the congregation.

DOM Bob Wainwright gave brief remarks, followed by special music by Sandy Averette.

Gerald Rene Frazier introduced the speaker, Jan High, who is a state WMU consultant. Ms. High read the watchword, Hebrews 13:7-8. She spoke on the progress of WMU and obstacles overcome by the women of WMU which is celebrating 100 years in May 1988. She challenged us to encourage young people and to revitalize Baptist Women.

Announcements and prayer were by the pastor of the host church, The Reverend Jeff Borden.

Following dinner, the session was reconvened. The congregation sang, "Blessed Assurance," followed by a prayer by Mrs. Edith Rutledge.

The group received a report that the special offering for the missionaries from Panama (referred to earlier in the meeting) amounted to $211.88.

Christy Daniel, a Mission Friend, daughter of Eddie and Cathy Daniel, presented special vocal selections, accompanied on the guitar by her father.

Bob Wainwright made announcements, including the announcement that there would be no walk-up registrations in Richmond at the Centennial Celebration.

Associational Centennial Chairman, Eula Averette, led in a parade of banners from the various churches in the association, followed by a fellowship chain of churches when those present held hands and sang "I'm So Glad I'm A Part of the Family of God."

Diane Lockamy presented special music.

Bob Wainwright introduced the evening speaker, Wesley Johnson, who is Director of Missions for the Delaware Association. The Reverend Johnson gave a slide presentation.

Mrs. Robertson closed the meeting with an attendance report, reporting that there were 147 registered for the meeting with 26 churches represented. She thanked the Olive Grove Baptist Church for hosting the meeting after which the group sang "Jesus Is All The World To Me" as the benediction.

Genny Robertson, Director
Betty Puckett, Secretary

F.R.B.A. Woman's Missionary Union Leadership Conference

The Leadership Conference was held at Delrayno Baptist Church on September 12, 1988. The various new age level manuals were taught by the leaders in their respective conferences. There were 148 in attendance from 25 churches.

Betty Puckett, Secretary

1988-1989 Budget

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(This budget will be effective Oct. 1, 1988 through September 30, 1989.)

ADVANCEMENT	
Training:	
Ridgecrest	$ 100.00
State Leader Training Conference	120.00
State W.M.U. Annual Meeting	75.00
Special Projects:	
Oxford Orphanage	25.00
Speakers for Special Meetings	225.00
Bold Missions	600.00
PROMOTION	
Mission Literature	125.00
Travel Expenses	250.00
Postage	100.00
Supplies	40.00
Telephone	20.00
MISCELLANEOUS	100.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$1,780.00

Associational W.M.U. dues are due by the first of each October. Each church W.M.U. pays $1.00 per member per year to finance the associational W.M.U. Budget. This includes members of Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Acteens, Girls in Action, and Mission Friends.

Send dues to: Mrs. Bruce Hart
Rt. 2 Box
Kittrell, NC 27544

Respectfully submitted,
FRBA W.M.U. Budget Committee:
Ellen Harris, Providence, Chmn.
Louise Elliott
Annette Whitt

Articles of Incorporation

of

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, being of the age of eighteen years or more, does hereby make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a nonprofit corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina:

1. The name of the Corporation is Flat River Baptist Association, Inc., and is hereinafter referred to in these Articles as "the Corporation".

2. The period of duration of the Corporation shall be perpetual.

3. The purpose or purposes for which the Corporation is organized are to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches affiliated with the Corporation, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the said churches.

4. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the Corporation

A. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act.

B. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the Corporation.

5. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation is 117 West McClanahan Street, Oxford, Granville County, North Carolina, and the name of the initial registered agent at such address is Robert H. Wainwright.

6. The number of initial directors shall be four (4); and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current officers of the Flat River Baptist Association, whose names and addresses are as follows:

Mr. George Gresham
Route 3, Box 304
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-7844

Mrs. James E. Frazier
Route 7, Box 280
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-6372

Rev. Robert H. Wainwright
216 W. Thorndale Drive
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-5004

Mr. Crawford A. Knott
P.O. Box 817
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-8558

7. The name and address of the incorporator is:

Thomas L. Currin
Attorney at Law
118 Main Street
Oxford, N.C. 27565

8. The Corporation shall have as members such persons as shall be admitted to membership under the bylaws of the Corporation.

9. No members of this Corporpation, nor any officer or director shall, merely by virtue of such membership, office or position, incur or be subject to personal liability to any extent for any indebtedness or obligations from acts or omissions of this Corporation.

10. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall insure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers of other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

11. Upon the dissolution of the Corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the Corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the Corporation exclusively for the purposes of the Corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this 4th day of November, 1987.

Thomas L. Currin

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, COUNTY OF GRANVILLE:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that on the 4th day of November, 1987, before me, a Notary Public, personally appeared Thomas L. Currin, who I am satisfied is the person named in and who executed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and I having first made known to him the contents thereof, he did acknowledge that he signed and delivered the same as his voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this the 4th day of November, 1987.

Joan G. Blackwell
Notary Public

My commission expires: 2-14-88

Bylaws

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its Bylaws, to wit:

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II — OBJECTIVES

SECTION 1. The objectives of the Corporation shall be to foster evangelism, mission and benevolences, Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptists State and Southern Baptist Convention and the Baptist

World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the churches.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. There shall be two (2) classes of membership in the Corporation: voting and non-voting. The non-voting membership shall be composed of all of the members of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation in accordance with the following schedule. Each church is entitled to three (3) messengers for the one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof and one (1) additional messenger for each additional fifty (50) members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2. Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been an affiliate in good standing for a period of twelve (12) months or more with another Missionary Baptist Corporation, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking affiliation with this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Corporation upon a majority vote of the messengers present, provided however, that all churches previously a member in good standing with the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina shall automatically be affiliated with the Corporation without the requirement for any further approval by the Corporation.

SECTION 3. The membership of the Corporation shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday evenings after the third Sunday in October.

ARTICLE IV — ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Corporation shall be a President to be known also as a Moderator, a Vice-President to be known also as a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary to be known as a Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Director of Visual Aids, Historian (or Historians), three (3) Trustees, and Director of Missions, Parliamentarian and Senior Adult Coordinator. These officers shall be elected at each annual session by the voting membership of the Corporation and shall hold office for one (1) year, or until their successors in office shall be filled to respective offices, except the Director of Missions, whose term of office is indefinite, and the Trustees who will serve for three-year (3) terms on a rotation basis with one (1) being elected each year for a three-year (3) term. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator cannot succeed themselves more than one (1) term. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the second session of the first day. The office of Moderator shall rotate between a pastor and layman. The other officers (except the Director of Missions) as named in Article IV, Section 1, shall be elected by the Corporation after receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee, and after giving opportunity for nominations from the floor of the Corporation.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall complete the unexpired term of the Moderator. In such an event or in the event of the

resignation or death of the Vice-Moderator, the Moderator or Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the Vice-Moderator.

At no time shall the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator both be filled by Pastors or both by laymen.

ARTICLE V — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the Executive Committee and shall appoint such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Program Committee for the program of the next session of the Corporation. The incoming Moderator shall have authority to fill vacancies on committees during the Corporational year.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the Corporational annual to the printer within thirty (30) days, and superintend its printing and distribution in the Corporation and to denominational agencies.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive all deposit slips and pay all bills promptly, keep an accurate record of the same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the Corporational year, and make a report to the Corporation through the Director of Missions. All checks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. will be signed by the Treasurer. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 5. The Assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer in case of illness or prolonged absence of the Treasurer.

SECTION 6. The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Corporation.

SECTION 7. The Sunday School Director shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director of each age group.

SECTION 8. The Church Training Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Training Union in each church in the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a leader for each department.

SECTION 9. The Woman's Missionary Union Director working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the Association Woman's Missionary Union) shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Corporation through Corporational organization.

SECTION 10. The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director for the Royal Ambassadors.

SECTION 11. The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Corporation and its Executive Committee shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Corporation.

SECTION 12. The Director of Visual Aids shall study and shall seek to promote the use of Visual Aids in each church in the Corporation through the Corporational organization.

SECTION 13. The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Corporation such facts about activities of the churches and the Corporation that are of historical interest according in their request and future needs.

SECTION 14. The Trustees shall supervise the maintenance and repair of the Corporational property, real and personal, and advise the Executive Committee with regard to the transfer, purchase or sale of same.

SECTION 15. The Director of Missions shall promote the program of the Corporation, in cooperation with the pastors, Missions Advisory Committee and Executive Committee. He shall be responsible to the Missions Advisory Committee to be representative of all phases of the Corporational program.

SECTION 16. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Corporation with respect of all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The rules of order for the Corporation will be those laid down in *Robert's Rules of Order,* but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the presiding officer shall exercise his discretion.

SECTION 17. The Senior Adult Coordinator is to seek to challenge the churches in the Corporation to meet the needs of aging persons, encourage them to develop and use their skills and gifts; promote opportunities for fellowship and training for the aging and their leaders; and to provide the means for coordination and planning of work with the aging.

ARTICLE VI — DUTIES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall serve as the Board of Directors of the Corporation and shall be composed of all active pastors of the Corporation, all officers of the Corporation, all chairmen of all standing committees of the Corporation, and two elected representatives of each of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Each member of the Executive Committee shall be considered a Director of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The Executive Committee shall meet at least once in the second, third and fourth quarters of each Corporational year. Such meetings shall be held in the months of January, April and July, respectively. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman; the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Chairman and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the committee to carry on the work of the Corporation between sessions, work out the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Corporation.

SECTION 4. Meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the Moderator. All members shall be notified in writing prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of twenty (20) to transact business.

ARTICLE VII — DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. A Committee on Committees, composed of five (5) from different churches appointed by the incoming Moderator before the close of the annual session, shall nominate persons to fill all vacancies on the following committees: Nominating; Time, Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Obituary; Missionary Advisory; Evangelism; Budget; Ordination; Christian Life; Youth; Constitution; Recreation; Bus; and Mutual Care. The tenure of elected committee members shall be arranged such that in so far as possible, an equal portion of the elected committee membership shall be replaced each year. No committee members shall serve longer than three (3) years, and cannot be reelected to the same committee for one (1) year after having completed an elected

tenure of membership; provided however, this shall not apply if one is a committee member by virtue of holding some other position in the Corporation. The members of the Calendar and Program Committees are selected by virtue of the office they hold. These committees shall be composed of pastors and lay persons from the different churches. A chairperson shall be designated annually for each committee.

SECTION 2. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article IV, Section 2. The Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the Executive Committee at the July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual Corporation are Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Director of Audio-Visual Aids, Historians, three (3) Trustees, any other officer the Corporation may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual Corporation: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity, N.C. Baptist Hospital, N.C. Baptist Homes and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

SECTION 3. The Time, Place and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to announce the time and place of the next annual meeting of the Corporation and to recommend the time and place of the annual meeting of the Corporation five (5) years in advance and other meetings of the Corporation. They shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon for the next year and report to the Corporation.

SECTION 4. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Corporation on the first day and report to the Corporation on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

SECTION 5. The Obituary Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to form all expressions of memorials.

SECTION 6. The Missions Advisory Committee shall be composed of fifteen (15) members, the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Committee Chairman, Director of Church Music, and seven (7) members elected according to Article 7, Section 1. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman of this committee. The duties of this committee shall be to study the missionary needs in the Corporation, counsel with the Director of Missions in promoting the adopted program of work, recommend projects with which the churches in the Corporation may cooperate and recommend the Calendar of Activities to the Corporation. The Director of Missions shall be responsible to this committee.

SECTION 7. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. Duties of this committee shall be to work with the pastors, Director of Missions, Executive Committee and churches of the Corporation to promote simultaneous revivals, warehouse revivals, institutional evangelism, and evangelistic conferences and seek to stimulate a consciousness of evangelism within the Corporation.

SECTION 8. The Program Committee shall be responsible for planning the meetings of the Corporation. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, immediate past Moderator, and pastors of the host churches.

SECTION 9. The Calendar Committee shall be responsible for planning and recommending to the Corporation the Calendar of Events for the Corporation. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the heads of the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, and Music Department, and the chairman of Evangelism.

SECTION 10. The Ordination Committee, composed of five (5) pastors and five (5) laymen, shall, when requested by any church in the Corporation, examine a candidate for ordination to the Christian ministry and assist with the service of ordination if such assistance is desired. Any church requesting the services of this committee will place the name of the candidate before the committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

A. Christian experience and conversion
B. Call to the ministry
C. Moral and spiritual fitness
D. Doctrinal beliefs
E. Knowledge of the Bible
F. Attitude towards denominational work and objects
G. Support of denominational causes

Every candidate for the Christian ministry is to be urged to prepare for such ministry in Baptist institutions of higher learning. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

Before candidates can be recommended for ordination by this committee, they must be engaged in some aspect of the Christian ministry.

SECTION 11. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of four (4) members. This committee shall assist churches in the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regards to such aspects of daily living as family life, human life, moral issues, economic life and daily work, citizenship, public affairs and related fields to assist in creating with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which the Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective.

SECTION 12. The Youth Committee shall be composed of four (4) members. The committee shall be responsible for planning and directing camps and other special youth activities for youth in the churches of the Corporation.

SECTION 13. The Bylaws Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Bylaws Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Bylaws as needed.

SECTION 14. The Budget Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. The Budget Committee shall be responsible for studying the financial situation of the Corporation, planning the annual budget recommendations for approval by the Executive Committee at the July Executive Committee meeting, and conducting educational promotion of the budget in the local churches. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 15. The Recreation Committee shall be composed of at least nine (9) members. The purpose of this committee is to plan and carry out church-centered sports programs that will develop Christlike character and establish the ideals of good sportsmanship.

SECTION 16. The Bus Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. This committee shall determine specifications, insurance, maintenance, and policies to guide the use of the vehicle/vehicles for Associational programs and the churches. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall serve as ex officio members of this committee.

SECTION 17. The Mutual Care Committee shall seek to provide assistance to churches in times of conflict or misunderstanding upon the request of the church for such counsel. The committee shall be made up of six persons, with two persons rotating off each year. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator will serve as ex officio members of this committee. Any person serving on the committee who is a member of the church seeking counsel will be replaced by the appointment of the Moderator for that particular situation. The committee may inform churches of their services but must not seek to counsel any church without an invitation from the church involved.

ARTICLE VIII — RULES OF PROCEDURE FOR ANNUAL MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

SECTION 2. Every question shall be decided by majority vote of those attending entitled to vote.

SECTION 3. The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the direction of the Moderator.

SECTION 4. All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

SECTION 5. Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflecting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

SECTION 6. No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

SECTION 7. The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

SECTION 8. All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

SECTION 9. Any member of any church in the Flat River Association, Inc., may be elected to any office in said Corporation.

SECTION 10. The Bylaws shall be printed in the minutes of the Corporation.

SECTION 11. A two-thirds majority vote of the Corporation, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these Rules of Procedure, when questioned.

SECTION 12. These Bylaws may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing, with a minimum of thirty-five (35) copies, the preceding day.

Adopted this 20th day of October, 1987, by the Directors of Corporation.

George S. Gresham
Chairman of the Board of Directors

The 1988 Annual of the Flat River Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Flat River

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions: Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, P.O. Box 944, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/88

		3	4	5		13	14	15
				Medium City (10,000-49,000) / Large City (50,000 or more)				
		1 – Open Country; 2 – Village (under 500 pop.); 3 – Town (500-2499); 4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)		5 – Downtown; 6 – Neighborhood; 7 – Suburban / 8 – Downtown; 9 – Neighborhood; 0 – Suburban				
CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)
AMIS CHAPEL	Gran.	1855	1		X	10	4	4
BRASSFIELD	Gran.	1823	1		X		4	4
BULLOCK	Gran.	1904	2		X		2	3
BUTNER FIRST	Gran.	1948	3		X	2	10	15
CONCORD	Gran.	1782	4	X			8	58
CORINTH	Gran.	1882	1		X	3	3	4
CREEDMORE FIRST	Gran.	1895	3	X		10	18	14
DELRAYNO	Gran.	1960	6	X		13	2	39
DEXTER	Gran.	1906	2	X		6		
ENON	Gran.	1875	1	X		2	4	9
FELLOWSHIP	Gran.	1840	1	X		9	3	6
FLORENCE AVENUE	Gran.	1891	2		X	8	4	6
GRASSY CREEK	Gran.	1754	1		X	2	7	8
HESTER	Gran.	1823	1		X	8	8	8
ISLAND CREEK	Vance	1820	1		X	3	6	10
KNOTT'S GROVE	Gran.	1901	1	X		1	12	8
MOUNT OLIVET	Franklin	1865	1	X		5		6
MOUNT ZION	Gran.	1840	2		X	3	3	9
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Gran.	1860	1	X			6	3
OLIVE GROVE	Wake	1880	1	X		9	7	4
OXFORD	Gran.	1848	4	X		8	23	16
PEACE'S CHAPEL	Gran.	1887	1		X	9	7	9
PLEASANT GROVE	Gran.	1858	1	X		8	12	7
POPLAR CREEK	Vance	1860	1		X	1	5	4
PROVIDENCE	Gran.	1907	2		X	2	15	19
ROCK SPRING	Vance	1886	1		X			2
SHARON	Gran.	1896	1		X			3
STOVALL	Gran.	1886	3	X		8	8	19
TABBS CREEK	Gran.	1775	7		X	3	1	6
TALLY HO FIRST	Gran.	1850	1		X	2	1	3
TUNGSTEN FIRST	Vance	1950	1	X		2	2	6
UNION	Wake	1972	1			4	1	4
WEST OXFORD	Gran.	1910	6		X	5	3	15
GRANVILLE (WC)	Gran.	1983	3	X		3	4	2
TOTALS						149	193	333

16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
213	27	240	1		79,755	266,205	-
84	49	133			70,000	230,000	
138	47	185			70,000	330,000	
409	119	528	1	2	85,000	725,000	89,418
184	79	263			61,500	271,500	
154	70	224	2		75,000	435,000	
386	133	519	2			1,490,000	3,660
342	80	422		1		600,000	
193	79	272				390,000	
327	22	349			100,000	450,000	
256	88	344	1		65,000	400,000	
85	110	195			100,000	450,000	
269	110	379			45,000	210,000	9,200
406	105	511				1,042,000	
338	78	416	2	1	100,000	924,000	
262	37	299	4	2	80,000	300,000	99,720
140	29	169	3			150,000	
357	70	427			125,000	650,000	
279	155	434	1		80,000	850,000	
247	140	387	2		100,000	750,000	3,056
785	267	1,052	1	3	150,000	1,500,000	80,000
349	70	419	2	2	67,500	317,500	
495	30	525	2	1	60,000	1,055,321	184,529
89	43	132		1		291,000	2,500
346	102	448	1	5	80,000	540,000	
127	43	170			70,000	250,000	
120	55	175			60,000	300,000	
458	111	569		1	70,000	570,000	
159	44	203	1	1	60,000	170,000	
302	61	363			80,000	300,000	
133	66	199				300,000	
150		150				525,000	
278	99	377		3		585,000	
23	16	39					
,883	2,634	11,517	26	23			472,083

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Director: Rev. Robert McCrary, Rt. 3 Box 333-A, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
AMIS CHAPEL		13	19	11	6		54	45
BRASSFIELD		7	5	10	5	9	29	28
BULLOCK		11	14	13		4	15	21
BUTNER FIRST		43	60	48			99	47
CONCORD		24	18	15	3	4	9	18
CORINTH		22	9	3	4	13	38	28
CREEDMOOR FIRST		25	29	47	35		65	54
DELRAYNO		17	22	28	11	36	44	18
DEXTER	1	8	11	28	10	8	36	23
ENON	9	12	10	14	16	14	51	72
FELLOWSHIP		19	20	19	13	11	37	44
FLORENCE AVENUE		9	13	25	5		21	22
GRASSY CREEK		12	16	17	11		9	45
HESTER	2	18	20	36	16	78	67	75
ISLAND CREEK		21	29	9	14	18	33	47
KNOTT'S GROVE		16	22	23	9	20	52	19
MOUNT OLIVET		4	8	3	3	4	16	19
MOUNT ZION		18	20	20	11	7	20	58
MOUNTAIN CREEK		18	31	24		41	37	46
OLIVE GROVE	4	7	17	15	4		34	37
OXFORD	9	49	69	49	39	54	111	120
PEACE'S CHAPEL		39	38	16	18	66	65	40
PLEASANT GROVE		46	57	79	37	36	112	38
POPLAR CREEK		12	10	10		2	13	10
PROVIDENCE		27	32	26	21	34	50	36
ROCK SPRING		7	14	15	4	6	19	27
SHARON	4	3	17	9	5	8	18	44
STOVALL		20	24	19	9	18	85	64
TABBS CREEK		6	9	9	11	16	32	31
TALLY HO FIRST		12	14	16	3	8	28	20
TUNGSTEN FIRST		10	12	20	10	12	35	14
UNION		6	17	10	4	3	29	15
WEST OXFORD		14	7	27	14		55	24
GRANVILLE (WC)		3	2	5			15	2
TOTALS	29	578	715	718	351	530	1,433	1,251

62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	**Number in Outreach Bible Study groups**	**Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no**	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
		6		154	84		N		95		
				93	48		N				
		2		80	47		N		70		
		13		310	143		N		153		
		3		94	57		N		112		
		5		122	68		N		60		
		3		258	105	18	Y		115		
		4	20	200	114		Y		51		
		4		125	66		N		89		9
		28		198	110		N		39		
		3		166	92		Y		80	92	
		2		97	57		N		71		3
33		4		147	79		N		61		
	6	13		331	170		N		124		
		4		175	103		N		81		
		4		165	72		N		86		
		3		60	45		N		28		
		3		157	83		N		61		
		5		202	105		N		70		
		3		121	95		N		86		
	23	5	55	583	221		N	30	194		15
		3	16	301	145		N		94		
2	5	3		415	200		Y		174		116
		3		60	40		N		46		
		8		234	118		N		105		
				92	50		N		29		
		5		113	68		N		70		
		5		244	162		N		131		
		4		118	68		N		41		
		3		104	50		N		85		
		4		117	72		N		61		12
		3		87	45		N		84		
		3		144	73		N		50		
		2		29	20		Y		45		
35	34	163	91	5,896		18	5	30	2,741	92	155

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director: Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 286-A, Kittrell, NC 27544

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
AMIS CHAPEL	7	10	2	5	30
BRASSFIELD				3	11
BULLOCK					12
BUTNER FIRST		3	4	15	30
CONCORD	5	1	3	2	15
CORINTH	6	2	4		13
CREEDMOOR FIRST	3	9	8		30
DELRAYNO	5	8			18
DEXTER			1	4	12
ENON	8	3			12
FELLOWSHIP		7	7	4	20
FLORENCE AVENUE	2	4	6	12	10
GRASSY CREEK		4	6	5	19
HESTER	5	8	5		25
ISLAND CREEK	4	2			14
KNOTT'S GROVE		4	10		21
MOUNT OLIVET			2	3	13
MOUNT ZION					20
MOUNTAIN CREEK		2	2	15	15
OLIVE GROVE		6			17
OXFORD	31	62	27	27	41
PEACE'S CHAPEL	8	9	10		18
PLEASANT GROVE	9	12	13	32	27
POPLAR CREEK	4	6	1	1	12
PROVIDENCE					20
ROCK SPRING					
SHARON	4		2	9	14
STOVALL					20
TABBS CREEK	4	4			18
TALLY HO FIRST					15
TUNGSTEN FIRST		10		5	22
UNION		3	9	3	13
WEST OXFORD					14
GRANVILLE (WC)	4				
TOTALS	109	179	122	145	591

92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
	8	8	8		78	25
			2		16	8
	4		4		20	10
10			4		66	37
			2		28	20
	4		7		36	26
	2		3		55	35
	2		4		37	18
			5		22	12
9			2		34	12
			3		41	22
			4		38	19
			4		38	20
	4		3		50	35
			3		23	10
			3		38	19
			3		21	12
			2		22	13
			5		39	20
			5		28	15
57	12		18		275	235
10	7		9		71	27
			8		101	48
			4		28	18
		4	2		26	18
			4		4	
			7		36	10
			2		22	15
	4		3		33	16
			5		20	12
	3	2	2		44	20
			3		31	15
			1		15	12
	5		2		11	
86	55	14	146		1,447	

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Director: Mrs. M. Thomas Robertson, , Rt. 1 Box 220-D, Creedmoor, NC 27522

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
	Number of Organizations						
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations
AMIS CHAPEL	1	1		1	1		4
BRASSFIELD					1		1
BULLOCK	1	1			1		3
BUTNER FIRST					1		1
CONCORD	1	1			1		3
CORINTH	1	1		1	1		4
CREEDMOOR FIRST	1	1		1	2		5
DELRAYNO	1	1	1	1	1		5
DEXTER					1		1
ENON	1	1		1	1		4
FELLOWSHIP		1			1		2
FLORENCE AVENUE	1	1	1		1		4
GRASSY CREEK	1	1	1	1	1		5
HESTER	1	1	1	1	1		5
ISLAND CREEK	1	1			1		3
KNOTT'S GROVE	1	1	1		2		5
MOUNT OLIVET		1	1		1		3
MOUNT ZION	1	1			1		3
MOUNTAIN CREEK	1	1	1	1	1		5
OLIVE GROVE	1	1			1		3
OXFORD	1	6	2	1	3		13
PEACE'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1		5
PLEASANT GROVE	1	2	1		1		5
POPLAR CREEK	1				1		2
PROVIDENCE	1	1	1		1		4
ROCK SPRING	1				1		2
SHARON	1	1	1	1	1		5
STOVALL	1	1	1	1	1		5
TABBS CREEK	1	1	1		1		4
TALLY HO FIRST					1		1
TUNGSTEN FIRST					1		1
UNION	1	1	1		1		4
WEST OXFORD			1		1		2
GRANVILLE (WC)							
TOTALS	25	31	17	12	37		122

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
4	9		10	39	4		66
				12			12
2	7			10			19
				20	3		23
4	2			19	3		28
10	9		12	18			49
6	10		20	25	6		83
6	7	6	3	50	3		30
				15	1		16
7	5		10	36	7		65
	4			4	2		10
5	10	7		7	1		30
10	6	4	6	15	7		42
7	9	10	18	32	1		87
4	15			15	4		38
13	5	8	12	1			39
	5	7		6	1		19
14	4			43	6		67
5	19	9	11	46	9		99
5	23			9	1		38
10	38	12	15	98	13		186
10	7	2	11	12	7		49
10	18	12		37	5		82
10				22	2		34
6	12	3		55	7		83
5				8	3		16
7	8	5	8	15	1		44
8	6	2	9	29	2		56
4	7	8		16	7		42
				24	4		28
				16	4		20
2	7	5		5	1		20
		7		20	5		32
174	252	107	145	779	120		1,552

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Flat River
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Mr. Crawford A. Knott, P.O. Box 817, Oxford, NC 27565
Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational Missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
AMIS CHAPEL	25	3	2	33,878	8,269	42,147	499
BRASSFIELD	8	5	2	30,856	2,647	33,503	
BULLOCK	17	12	4	34,520	19,637	54,157	4,218
BUTNER FIRST	47	10	4	144,400	14,298	158,698	336
CONCORD	15	4	3	53,463	1,707	55,170	1,760
CORINTH		9	5	38,885	20,503	59,388	
CREEDMOOR FIRST	25	8	3	97,517	34,257	131,774	
DELRAYNO	18	5	4	62,746	8,400	71,146	1,653
DEXTER	10	4	2	47,407	7,252	54,659	
ENON	10	25	1	61,167	7,636	68,803	1,500
FELLOWSHIP	24	12	2	58,039	8,571	66,610	
FLORENCE AVENUE	12	10	10	31,274	1,961	33,235	642
GRASSY CREEK	10	7	1	37,988	15,955	53,943	517
HESTER	55	20	5	105,425	14,019	119,444	13,329
ISLAND CREEK	8	4	2	65,541	9,768	75,309	722
KNOTT'S GROVE	48	4	2	89,594	9,061	98,655	1,816
MOUNT OLIVET	16	10	4	19,586	1,409	20,995	53
MOUNT ZION	30	8	2	49,359	2,507	51,866	1,618
MOUNTAIN CREEK		12	1	46,330	6,514	52,844	
OLIVE GROVE	22	3	4	44,351	12,810	57,161	374
OXFORD	50	21	3	273,099	79,214	352,313	
PEACE'S CHAPEL	20	7	4	55,505	3,938	59,443	1,260
PLEASANT GROVE	128	7	4	189,577	46,086	235,663	
POPLAR CREEK	25	3	3	22,146	8,563	30,709	500
PROVIDENCE	40	20	4	69,025	15,525	84,550	2,910
ROCK SPRING	20	5	2	48,074	2,824	50,898	
SHARON	13	6	3	39,501	14,959	54,460	1,317
STOVALL	5	10	3	60,029	14,547	74,576	
TABBS CREEK	14	10	5	45,861	2,877	48,738	
TALLY HO FIRST	5	7	5	24,706	985	25,691	920
TUNGSTEN FIRST	20	1	1	41,000	5,000	46,000	
UNION	16		10	41,351	9,205	50,556	1,948
WEST OXFORD	40	7	2	56,477	4,388	60,865	4,578
GRANVILLE (WC)	7	1	1	9,177	595	9,772	
TOTALS	803			2,127,854	415,887	2,543,741	42,470

128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
42,646		20,875			1,830	12,053	34,758
33,503		10,076			628	8,532	19,236
58,375		16,512			1,707	15,353	33,572
159,034		63,461		25,879	4,606	32,887	126,833
56,930		27,501			4,085	9,756	41,342
59,388		16,200			3,273	25,128	44,601
131,774	5,500	30,741		2,680	3,888	74,118	111,427
72,799		22,262			2,534	12,096	36,892
54,659		24,985		10,900	2,628	7,929	46,442
70,303		29,460			2,797	10,593	42,850
66,610		30,545			2,210	19,292	52,047
33,877		13,778			1,815	17,532	33,125
54,460		12,478		6,000	2,382	10,697	31,557
132,773		48,890			3,260	27,535	79,685
76,031		24,512			2,514	34,008	61,034
100,471		28,336		22,828	1,950	40,936	94,050
21,048		15,197			1,031	8,609	24,837
53,484		17,100			2,651	26,535	46,286
52,844		20,089			4,852	12,882	37,823
57,535	3,300	23,168		10,483	2,340	16,695	52,686
352,313	60,000	135,890		58,935	10,260	45,583	250,668
60,703		28,440			3,695	12,405	44,540
235,663	24,000	45,768		55,781	5,380	61,169	168,098
31,209		5,268		6,979	1,058	3,062	16,367
87,460		33,966			2,920	39,818	76,704
50,898		8,680			1,619	11,833	22,132
55,777		19,987			1,162	18,732	39,881
74,576		23,074			3,046	24,645	50,765
48,738		15,288			2,196	20,866	38,350
26,611		16,489			2,465	7,634	26,588
46,000		22,000			1,500	10,000	33,500
52,504		32,970			1,361	9,212	43,543
65,443		25,480			1,710	18,168	45,358
9,772		5,075			358	2,525	7,958
,586,211	92,800	914,541		200,465	91,711	708,818	1,915,535

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford, 27565

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program
AMIS CHAPEL				1,169	700
BRASSFIELD				1,600	720
BULLOCK				4,222	1,350
BUTNER FIRST				14,415	5,766
CONCORD				2,089	1,702
CORINTH				3,024	1,600
CREEDMOOR FIRST				3,435	2,826
DELRAYNO				3,095	2,476
DEXTER				1,545	1,175
ENON				14,279	1,000
FELLOWSHIP				864	1,250
FLORENCE AVENUE				1,815	800
GRASSY CREEK				2,699	467
HESTER				21,095	5,274
ISLAND CREEK				2,575	1,200
KNOTT'S GROVE				4,000	2,000
MOUNT OLIVET				1,777	462
MOUNT ZION				2,412	660
MOUNTAIN CREEK				4,791	1,000
OLIVE GROVE				1,248	1,740
OXFORD				56,912	9,285
PEACE'S CHAPEL				4,597	1,689
PLEASANT GROVE		3,583	3,583	6,762	3,864
POPLAR CREEK				270	350
PROVIDENCE				15,210	2,771
ROCK SPRING				1,764	700
SHARON				2,493	1,195
STOVALL				7,496	2,660
TABBS CREEK				2,790	1,367
TALLY HO FIRST				1,304	1,304
TUNGSTEN FIRST				1,000	1,200
UNION				1,429	1,200
WEST OXFORD				4,567	1,560
GRANVILLE (WC)				65	65
TOTALS		3,583	3,583	198,808	63,378

141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
963	1,048	1,123			160	160	503	4,657	5,826
	716	725		253	127	127	32	2,700	4,300
645	988	2,500		67	34	34	2,407	8,025	12,247
567	680	3,948		309			10,587	21,857	36,272
641	2,437	4,188			1,641			11,609	13,698
444	637	1,800						4,481	7,505
120	1,429	1,727					2,479	8,581	12,016
471	275	5,151			8	9	150	8,540	11,635
702	682	602					437	3,598	5,143
204	905	1,407			50		665	4,231	18,510
615	1,901	3,415		500	525	375	3,643	12,224	13,088
57	491	600		300	150	150	50	2,598	4,413
387	1,093	2,201			1,085		1,064	6,297	8,996
334	1,108	1,966		65	66	66	100	8,979	30,074
806	2,706	4,116		1,066	533	533	1,075	13,035	15,610
500	1,548	2,144					2,910	10,102	14,102
	291	362		34	17	17	122	1,305	3,082
740	754	865			148			3,167	5,579
536	1,203	1,797					1,008	6,544	11,335
580	1,277	1,546		700	300	200	1,261	7,604	8,852
796	4,801	7,032		363			112	24,389	81,301
558	1,423	1,410		769	385	385	200	6,819	11,416
381	2,359	2,309		190	95	95	1,366	10,659	21,004
85	178	358		73	36	37	65	1,182	1,452
362	1,468	1,915		105	50	55	1,110	8,836	24,046
135	720	850						3,405	5,169
585	1,748	3,117		350	175	175	2,105	10,450	12,943
057	1,833	2,844					266	9,660	17,156
609	747	818						3,541	6,331
40	335	367		41	21	21		2,129	3,433
300	4,100	2,200						7,800	8,800
	500	500		400		400	2,330	5,330	6,759
260	463	1,414		239	169	169	1,241	5,515	10,082
							25	90	155
480	42,844	67,317		5,824	5,775	3,008	37,313	249,939	452,330

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Flat River

North Carolina

Moderator: Dr. Rudy Patton, P.O. Box 398, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of persons in non-English class(es)
AMIS CHAPEL			21	1,750	1,048	
BRASSFIELD			4	725	716	
BULLOCK				2,420	988	
BUTNER FIRST			44	3,300	680	
CONCORD			15	2,450	2,437	
CORINTH			7	1,800	637	
CREEDMOOR FIRST			15	2,000	1,429	
DELRAYNO		2	15	1,800	245	
DEXTER			1	650	682	
ENON			2	1,400	905	
FELLOWSHIP			21	1,200	1,191	
FLORENCE AVENUE			10	1,000	491	
GRASSY CREEK			6	2,201	1,093	
HESTER			40	1,200	1,108	
ISLAND CREEK		1	20	2,900	2,707	
KNOTT'S GROVE			10	39	1,500	
MOUNT OLIVET			4	350	291	
MOUNT ZION			1	500	754	
MOUNTAIN CREEK				1,500	1,663	
OLIVE GROVE				1,800	1,277	
OXFORD			15	7,000	4,500	30
PEACE'S CHAPEL			15	1,725	1,423	
PLEASANT GROVE			22	2,309	2,359	
POPLAR CREEK			7			
PROVIDENCE			10	1,700	1,468	
ROCK SPRING				850	720	
SHARON				1,400	1,748	
STOVALL			12	3,500	1,833	
TABBS CREEK			2	818	747	
TALLY HO FIRST			12	500	335	
TUNGSTEN FIRST		2	25	2,000		
UNION			2	500	500	
WEST OXFORD			10	1,600	463	
GRANVILLE (WC)			6			
TOTALS		5	374	54,887	37,938	

36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
						Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										Y = Yes N = No	
R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Weekday education enr.	N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	N=none O=outside C=church	Language Culture Group	Multiple Sunday Schools	Family Ministry Emph. Days	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Special Ministries	History Committee	Media Library	RA Week	Seminary Degree	State paper in budget
N	3			K	N			X		X			X	X		X	
N	5			K	C			X				X		X		X	
N	2			K	N							X		X			X
N	36			K	C						X		X	X		X	
N	18			K	N			X				X					X
R	3			N	N						X	X		X			X
N	30	3		I	O			X	X	X		X	X	X		X	
N	10			K	C				X	X			X	X			
N	1			K	N			X						X			X
N	11			K	O			X				X		X		X	
N	9			K	N									X		X	
N	10			K	N							X		X			
N	5			K	O			X				X					
R	15	1		K	C									X	X		X
N	12			K	N									X			X
N				K	C					X		X		X			
N	2			K	N							X		X	X		
N	4			K	N			X				X				X	
N				K	C			X				X	X	X		X	
N				K	N			X			X	X					
R	30	1	32	R	C	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	
N	16			K	O			X				X	X	X	X	X	
N	35			K	N			X		X	X						
N				R	N			X				X	X	X	X		X
N	15			K	N			X		X		X	X		X	X	
N				K	N											X	X
N	6			K	N			X	X			X	X		X	X	
N	16			K	C									X		X	X
N	2			N	N			X	X			X	X	X			
N				I	C				X			X				X	
N	7			K	O				X	X		X				X	
N	5			K	N							X		X		X	
R	24			K	N				X					X		X	
N	1			K	N				X								
	333	5	32			1		17	9	7	5	22	11	23	7	18	9

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. CT Director: Rev. Tim Parker, P.O. Box 398, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
AMIS CHAPEL								16	8	1		25	
BULLOCK				9						1		10	5
CONCORD									3			3	
CORINTH						2		8	32			40	5
CREEDMOOR FIRST		6	16	19	24	10		40	40	2		157	40
DELRAYNO				7				25	60	1		93	16
DEXTER				12					2			14	10
ENON								6	21	1		28	13
FELLOWSHIP									11			11	
HESTER								20				20	
ISLAND CREEK			15		27				32	2		76	18
KNOTT'S GROVE						10		15				25	
OLIVE GROVE		5	3			9	1	15	10	5	3	51	40
OXFORD	2	10	20	48		6		25	5	2		118	65
PEACE'S CHAPEL						9	7		10	2	17	45	27
PLEASANT GROVE						10		5				15	
PROVIDENCE	5	10	15	20				5	10	2		67	35
SHARON									17	1		18	
TABBS CREEK							9	6	9			24	6
WEST OXFORD								25	10			35	
NONE LISTED IN OTHER CHURCHES.													
TOTALS	7	31	69	115	51	56	17	211	280	20	20	875	

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. Bro'hood Director: Mr. J.B. Clay, P.O. Box 456, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/88

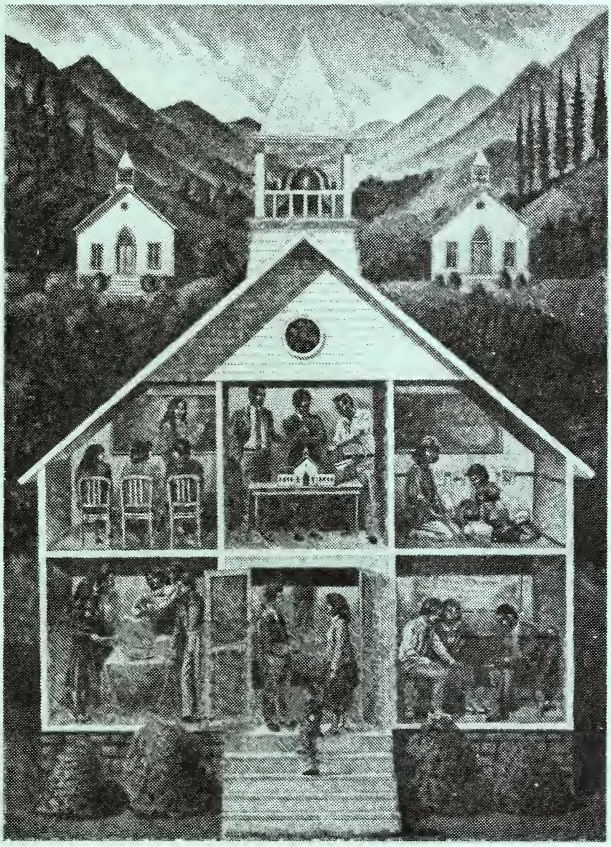
CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA Director and committee	118 High School Baptist Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
AMIS CHAPEL	4	4	2							10
CONCORD	5	5		2			5	1		18
CORINTH	5	2								7
CREEDMOOR FIRST		3	3	1		3	9	1	20	40
DELRAYNO							30	4		34
ENON	3	3		1		3	16	2		28
FELLOWSHIP		2	5	2						9
HESTER		8	6	4	5		20	4		47
KNOTT'S GROVE		5	3	1			20	1		30
MOUNT OLIVET		10		1						11
OLIVE GROVE		7		2		2	6	1		18
OXFORD	15	11	4	4			75	4		113
PEACE'S CHAPEL	11	12	6	1		10	8	1		49
PLEASANT GROVE	6	9	7		8		27	1		58
POPLAR CREEK	5		4	4						13
PROVIDENCE	3	10	8	1	2		29	4		57
SHARON	2	4	4	1	2					13
STOVALL	4	5	5	1		7	10	3		35
TUNGSTEN FIRST						12		3		15
WEST OXFORD							8	1		9
NONE LISTED IN OTHER CHURCHES.										
TOTALS	63	100	57	26	17	37	263	31	20	614

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.1756
M66fl

1989 Annual

THE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION:



CHURCHES LABORING TOGETHER
WITH GOD

"We are laborers together with God" (1 Cor 3:9)

Flat River Baptist Association North Carolina

1989 Annual

of the

Flat River Baptist Association

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

One Hundred and Ninety-sixth Annual Session

Held With

OXFORD BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 16, 1989

and

TABBS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 17, 1989

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:
Dr. Donald Williams, Moderator
Mr. Thomas Averette, Vice-Moderator
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk
Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, Director of Missions

197th Annual Session to Meet

Monday, October 22, 1990
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 23, 1990
BRASSFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH

Compiled by: Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:
- General Officers 1
- Executive Committee Members 2
- Pastors 2
- Lay Representatives from Each Church to Executive Committee 1
- Committee on Committees 5
- Committees Appointed by Moderator 7
- Officers of F.R.B.A. Ministers' Conference 1989-90 8
- Brotherhood Committee 1989-90 8
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 1989-90 8

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:
- Sunday School Directors 9
- Chairmen of Deacons 10
- Church Clerks 10
- Church Treasurers 11
- W.M.U. Directors 12
- Brotherhood Directors/R.A. Directors 13
- Church Training Directors 13
- Pianists 13
- Organists 14
- Music Directors 15
- Church Secretaries 16
- Directors of Church Media/Library 16
- Stewardship Chairmen (Chm Budget/Finance) 17
- Missions Development Chairperson 17
- Senior Adult Coordinators/Presidents 17
- Church Historians 18
- Ministers of Education/Youth/Associate Pastors/Recreation 18

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS 19
MINISTERS LICENSED OR ORDAINED DURING PAST YEAR 19
MINISTERS LEAVING PASTORATES DURING PAST YEAR 19
SERVING ON STATE CONVENTION BOARDS FROM F.R.B.A. 20
PROGRAM OF ANNUAL MEETING 1989 20
PROCEEDINGS OF THE 1989 ANNUAL MEETING 22
REPORTS:
- Sunday School, No. 1 29
- Church Training, No. 2 29
- Woman's Missionary Union, No. 3 30
- Brotherhood, No. 4 30
- Nominating Committee, No. 5 31
- Committee on Committees, No. 6 31
- N.C. Baptist Foundation, No. 7 31
- N.C. Baptist Hospital, No. 8 32
- Treasurer, No. 9 and 9A 32
- Auditor, No. 10 36
- Budget Promotion and Budget, No. 11 and 11A 37
- Church and Community Ministries, No. 12 40
- Youth Committee, No. 13 41
- Sao Paulo Partnership Report, No. 14 42
- Honduras Report, No. 15 42
- Senior Adults, No. 16 43

Executive Committee, No. 17 44
State Missions, No. 18 45
Cooperative Program, No. 19 46
Home Missions, No. 20 46
Evangelism Committee, No. 21 47
Van Committee, No. 22 48
Music, No. 23 48
Director of Missions, No. 24 49
Delaware Youth Mission Team, No. 25 50
Foreign Missions, No. 26 51
Recreation Committee, No. 27 51
Time, Place, Preacher Committee, No. 28 52
Ordination Committee, No. 29 52
Resolution Committee, No. 30 53
Memorial Service, No. 31 53
Christian Education, No. 32 57
T.A.C.M.O., No. 33 57
Trustees, No. 34 58
Christian Life Committee, No. 35 58
The *Biblical Recorder,* No. 36 58
N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes, No. 37 59
American Bible Society, No. 38 60
Resort Ministry, No. 39 61
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes, No. 40 61
Annuity Board, No. 41 62
Edwards Fund Account, No. 42 63
General Board of Baptist State Convention of N.C., No. 43 64
HISTORICAL DATA:
Historical Events During Past Year 64
Historical Record of Association Meetings 66
Schedule of Church Histories Published in F.R.B.A. Annual 67
Directors of Missions Serving F.R.B.A. 68
History and Picture of Delrayno Baptist Church 70
History and Picture of Grassy Creek Baptist Church 69
MESSENGERS attending 196th Annual Meeting 1989 71
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 1989-90 73
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
Minutes of F.R.B.A W.M.U. Annual Meeting 1989 and
W.M.U. Leadership Conference 1989 76
F.R.B.A. W.M.U. Time and Place Meeting Report 78
F.R.B.A. W.M.U. Budget 1989-90 79
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATIONOF F.R.B.A., INC. 80
BYLAWS of Flat River Baptist Association 81
STATISTICAL TABLES 1989:
A. Church Membership 90
B. Sunday School 92
C. Church Training 104
D. Music Ministry 94
E. Woman's Missionary Union 96
F. Brotherhood 105
G. Total Receipts, Expenditures and Stewardship 98
H. Mission Expenditures 100
I. Special Information 102

Associational Office and Staff Members

Office located at 117 W. McClanahan St. in Oxford
Mailing Address ..... P.O. Box 944, Oxford 27565
Telephone 919-693-5215
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Robert Wainwright, 216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5004
Secretary ..... Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Part-time Church and Community Ministry Director ..... Mrs. Malvin (Virginia) Tuck, Rt. 7 Box 168, Oxford 27565; 693-1101

Directory of the Association

Officers of the Association

Moderator ..... Mr. Tommy Averette, Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Sam Brewer, P.O. Box 186, Bullock 27507; 693-2525
Clerk ..... Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Treasurer ..... Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., 607 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-7456
Assistant Treasurer ..... Miss Janet Royster, 204 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565; 693-6235
Auditor ..... Choplin, Overton and Williams CPA, 105 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-5196
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Terry Gladden, P.O. Box 188, Stovall 27582; 693-5346
Discipleship Training Director ..... Dr. Don Williams, P.O. Box 38, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0764
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. J.B. Clay, Box 456, Oxford 27565; 693-7101
Woman's Missionary Union Director .... Mrs. Edith Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 284, Oxford 27565; 693-6368
Audio-Visuals Director ..... Mr. Richard Logan, Rt. 6 Box 29, Oxford 27565; 693-4056
Church Music Director ..... Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 999, Oxford 27565; 693-6164
Historians ..... Mrs. Pou Coats, Rt. 4 Box 591, Oxford 27565; 693-8288
Mrs. Harold Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 282-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Mrs. Eula Averette, Rt. 1 Box 246, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2120
Trustees: 1990 ..... Mr. Vernon Morton, Jr. (CHM), 309 5th St., Butner 27509; 575-4197
1991 .... Mr. Robert Nugent, Rt. 1 Box 134-A, Bullock 27507; 693-4970
1992 ..... Mr. James Adcock, Rt. 5 Box 25, Oxford 27565; 693-6472
Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Hugh Currin, Sr., 122 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-7338

Representatives

State Missions ..... Mrs. F.E. White, Jr., Rt. 6 Box 455, Oxford 27565; 693-6292
Home Missions ..... Rev. Tommy Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685

Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4019
N.C. Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, P.O. Box 44, Butner 27509; 575-6606
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes ..... Rev. David Wiedenman, Rt. 1 Box 187-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2796
N.C. Baptist Colleges ..... Mr. Leonard Rogers, Box 314, Butner 27509; 528-1606
N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Mrs. Pender Woodlief, Rt. 1 Box 159, Franklinton 27525; 528-2326
N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... Mrs. Gladys Satterwhite, Rt. 5 Box 56, Oxford 27565; 693-5045
Retirement and Annuity .... Rev. Norman Hicks, 212 Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-1890
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Neil Woodlief, Rt. 2 Box 925, Oxford 27565; 693-6419
American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Mertie Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Senior Adult Coordinator ..... Rev. Malvin Tuck, Rt. 7 Box 168, Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Church Media Director ..... Mrs. Pello Duncan, Rt. 6 Box 231, Oxford 27565; 693-8758
Biblical Recorder ..... Mr. John Owens, Rt. 7 Box 253, Oxford 27565; 693-2203

Executive Committee Members

1. Officers of the Corporation as listed above.
2. Representatives as listed above.
3. Pastors of churches in the Corporation:

Amis Chapel ..... N. Malvin Tuck, Rt. 7 Box 168, Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Brassfield ..... David Wiedenman, Rt. 1 Box 187-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2796
Bullock ..... Terry Howard, P.O. Box 86, Bullock 27507; 693-3389
Butner First ..... Emmanuel Pegram, P.O. Box 44, Butner 27509; 575-6606
Concord ..... Howard Suttles, P.O. Box 1073, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4633
Corinth ..... Chris Schofield, Rt. 2 Box 1220, Oxford 27565; 693-7417
Creedmoor First ..... Donald Williams, P.O. Box 38, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0764
Delrayno ..... Robert Rhoden, 208 Rayland St., Oxford 27565; 693-1943
Dexter ..... Neil Woodlief, Rt. 2 Box 925, Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Enon .....
Fellowship ..... Dan Hill, Rt. 3 Box 141, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4054
Florence Avenue .....
Grassy Creek ..... Steve Waters, Rt. 1 Box 145, Bullock 27507; 693-7786
Hester ..... Randy Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-9377
Island Creek ..... Stephen Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125
Knott's Grove .....
Mountain Creek ..... Jack Edge, Rt. 4 Box 580, Oxford 27565; 693-7273
Mount Olivet ..... David Gardner, 324 New Kent Pl., Cary 27511; 467-9707
Mount Zion ..... Keith Williams, Rt. 1 Box 147, Oxford 27565; 693-6501
Olive Grove ..... Jeff Borden, Rt. 3 Box 71, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2424
Oxford ..... Steve Bolton, P.O. Box 398, Oxford 27565; 690-1866
Peace's Chapel .....

Pleasant Grove.....M. Thomas Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Poplar Creek.....Cam Ford, Rt. 8 Box 463, Henderson 27536; 438-2490
Providence.....Irvin Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 616, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Rock Spring.....Norman Hicks, 212 Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-1890
Sharon.....James Horton, Rt. 1 Box 281, Oxford 27565; 693-4415
Stovall.....Terry Gladden, P.O. Box 188, Stovall 27582; 693-5346
Tabbs Creek.....
Tally Ho First.....Randy Hall, Rt. 1 Box 205, Stem 27581; 528-0763
Tungsten First.....Sam Brewer, P.O. Box 186, Bullock 27507; 693-2525
Union.....John H. Fishbaugh, Rt. 3 Box 173, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2412
West Oxford.....Larry R. Zaky, P.O. Box 458, Oxford 27565; 690-1777

4. Two Lay Representatives as elected by each church:

Amis Chapel.....Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford 27565; 693-6462
James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Brassfield.....Bill Allen, Rt. 5 Box 84, Oxford 27565; 693-6013
T.W. Allen, Jr., P.O. Box 785, Oxford 27565; 528-0139
Bullock.....Franklin Gill, P.O. Box 26, Bullock 27507; 693-5478
Bernard Lee, P.O. Box 96, Bullock 27507; 693-5482
Butner First.....Mrs. Oie Boyce, P.O. Box 321, Butner 27509; 575-6781
Mrs. Janie Lyon, 311 20th St., Butner 27509; 575-6632
Concord.....Ed Goss, Rt. 3 Box 252, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4155
Mrs. Annie Herman, P.O. Box 54, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1047
Corinth.....
Creedmoor First.....Mr. and Mrs. Otis Danile, Box 554, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3977
Delrayno.....Maynard Brooks, 602 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-8263
Harold Sherman, 801 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-3620
Dexter.....Mrs. William Owen, Rt. 5 Box 160, Oxford 27565; 693-8726
Mrs. Quinnon Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 162, Oxford 27565; 693-6428
Enon.....
Fellowship.....Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296C, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4019
Oscar Haskins, Rt. 1 Box 93, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2209
Florence Avenue.....Walter Averett, P.O. Box 15, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2855
Dallas Puryear, Rt. 7 Box 137-B, Oxford 27565; 849-2529
Grassy Creek....Garland Elliott, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 17, Nelson, VA 24580; 804-374-5326
Burley Cash, Rt. 1 Box 57, Bullock 27507; 693-6782
Rowena Frazier, Rt. 4 Box 734, Oxford 27565; 693-7849
Hester.....Walter Beasley, 311 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565; 693-7719
Island Creek.....Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
W.R. Morgan, Rt. 5 Box 69-A, Henderson 27536; 438-8517
Knott's Grove.....Bruce Wainwright, 601 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 693-9306
Mount Olivet.....Harold and Pam Kearney, Rt. 1 Box 107, Franklinton 27525; 494-5535
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mrs. Clessie Thomas, 628 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6440
Mountain Creek.....David Blackwell, Rt. 4 Box 601, Oxford 27565; 693-8285
Mrs. Mary Ann Elliott, Rt. 4 Box 829, Oxford 27565; 693-8235

Olive Grove.....Bill Bailey, Rt. 2 Box 408, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0859
Scott Harkey, P.O. Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318
Mrs. Gail Aiken, Rt. 2 Box 65, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0827
Mrs. Jackie Forsythe, Rt. 3 Box 57, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2233
Oxford.....Pat Cox, P.O. Box 774, Oxford 27565; 693-1806
Mrs. Peggy Reinitz, 404 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-8405
Peace's Chapel.....Mrs. George Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Harold L. Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 282, Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Pleasant Grove .....Gathon Sadler, Rt. 1 Box 267, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1302
Ray Hicks, Rt. 3 Box 300, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1386
Poplar Creek .....Louis Greenway, Rt. 8 Box 435, Henderson 27536; 438-7054
Charlie LeMay, Rt. 8 Box 582, Henderson 27536; 438-6836
Providence .....Mrs. Wallace Bowling, Rt. 2 Box 516, Oxford 27565; 693-7855
Mrs. Flora O. Mann, P.O. Box 427, Oxford 27565; 693-3789
Rock Spring .....Aulick Keeton, P.O. Box 85, Townsville 27584; 438-8516
W.T. Reese, Rt. 5 Box 101, Henderson 27536; 438-6708
Sharon .....M/M Percy Powell, Rt. 6 Box 43, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Stovall .....Ben F. Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 418, Oxford 27565; 693-4881
James H. Daniels, Rt. 5 Box 429, Oxford 27565; 693-2777
Tabbs Creek .....Luey Finch, Rt. 5 Box 45, Oxford 27565; 693-6466
Mrs. Shirley Hessler, 517 Coggeshall St., Oxford 27565; 693-9342
Tally Ho First .....Frank Hyde, Rt. 6 Box 710, Oxford 27565; 693-4985
Raymond Wilkins, Rt. 1 Box 76, Stem 27581; 528-1222
Tungsten .....Buddy Jones, Rt. 4 Box 186J, Henderson 27536; 492-0087
Leroy Beam, Box 97, Bullock 27507; 693-3207
Union .....Cecil Keith, Rt. 3 Box 128, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
Marshall Brogden, 3316 Redwood Rd., Durham 27704; 688-3723
West Oxford .....Sterling Dalton, 500 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-3794
Reginald Weaver, 121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-3891

5. Chairpersons of Each Standing Committee:

Nominating .....Mr. Troy Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 1187, Oxford 27565; 693-5060
Time, Place, Preacher .....Mrs. William Owen, Rt. 5 Box 160, Oxford 27565; 693-8726
Resolutions .....Mrs. Richard Seate, P.O. Box 164, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2692
Obituary.....Mrs. Roland Walton, P.O. Box 188, Bullock 27507; 693-4853
Budget.....Mr. Scott Harkey, P.O. Box 42, Northside 27584; 528-2318
Constitution .....Mr. James Cross, 219 Devin St., Oxford 27565; 693-7403
Evangelism .....Rev. Randy Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-9377
Program.....Mr. Tommy Averette, Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Christian Life.....Rev. Steve Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125
Youth .....Miss Linda Hobgood, Rt. 6 Box 642, Oxford 27565; 693-5277
Calendar .....Mr. Tommy Averette, Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Missions Advisory.....Rev. Sam Brewer, P.O. Box 186, Bullock 27507; 693-2525
Ordination .....Rev. Keith Williams, Rt. 1 Box 147, Oxford 27565; 693-6501
Recreation .....Mr. Frank Strickland, 105 Planters Pl., Oxford 27565; 693-1524
Van .....Mr. Floyd Jackson, P.O. Box 734, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1245

Mutual Care .....Dr. Don Williams, P.O. Box 38, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0764
Committee on Committees .....Mr. Lee Roy Beam, P.O. Box 197, Bullock 27507; 693-3207
Edwards Fund Account .....Mrs. Percy Powell, Rt. 6 Box 43, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
The F.R.B.A. 200th Anniversary ...Mrs. Eula Averette, Rt. 1 Box 246, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2120

Committees and Members of Committees 1989-90

NOMINATING:
1990 - Mr. Troy Preddy, Chm., Rt. 2 Box 1187, Oxford 27565; 693-5060
1990 - Mrs. Euell Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 69, Oxford 27565; 693-1243
1991 - Mrs. Veneda Hockaday, Rt. 1 Box 111, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0782
1992 - Rev. Dan Hill, Rt. 3 Box 141, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4054
1992 - Mrs. Mae Faulkner, Rt. 5 Box 188, Oxford 27565; 438-5428

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER:
1990 - Mr. Ernest Adcock, Rt. 4 Box 442, Oxford 27565; 693-1301
1991 - Mrs. William Owen, Chm., Rt. 5 Box 160, Oxford 27565; 693-8726
1992 - Mrs. Charles Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857

RESOLUTIONS:
1990 - Mrs. Richard Seate, Chm., P.O. Box 164, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2692
1991 - Mr. Jerry Timberlake, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 135, Bullock 27507; 693-6786
1992 - Mrs. Freddie Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 2150, Oxford 27565; 693-3896

OBITUARY:
1990 - Mrs. Roland Walton, Chm., Box 188, Bullock 27507; 693-4853
1991 - Mr. Herbert Wilson, P.O. Box 217, Bullock 27507; 693-2083
1992 - Mrs. William Wilson, Rt. 2 Box 1034, Oxford 27565; 693-6010

BUDGET:
1990 - Mr. Scott Harkey, Chm., Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318
1990 - Mrs. J.T. Moody, Box 96, Townsville 27584; 492-2244
1991 - Mrs. Percy Powell, Rt. 6 Box 43, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
1992 - Mr. William Finch, 207 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6450
1992 - Mr. Thomas Thaxton, Rt. 2 Box 120, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0324
F.R.B.A. Treasurer, Mr. Norman Jones, Jr., 607 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-7456 is an ex officio member

CONSTITUTION:
1990 - Mr. James Cross, Chm., 219 Devin St., Oxford 27565; 693-7403
1991 - Mr. Leon Perkinson, 309 26th St., Butner 27509; 575-6666
1992 - Mr. Floyd Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 53, Oxford 27565; 693-7881

EVANGELISM:
1990 - Rev. Jack Edge, Rt. 4 Box 580, Oxford 27565; 693-7273
1990 - Rev. Randy Bridges, Chm., 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-9377
1990 - Rev. James Horton, Rt. 1 Box 281, Oxford 27565; 693-4415
1990 - Mrs. Teresa Harding, Box 556, Butner 27509; 693-5343
1991 - Mr. Albert Capps, 100 Grove St., Oxford 27565; 693-8251
1991 - Mrs. Jaxie Smith, Rt. 5 Box 148, Oxford 27565; 693-3746

1992 - Mrs. Dan Woody, Rt. 3 Box 333, Oxford 27565; 693-6446
1992 - Rev. Chris Schofield, Rt. 2 Box 1220, Oxford 27565; 693-7417

PROGRAM:
Mr. Tommy Averette, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Rev. Sam Brewer, Box 186, Bullock 27507; 693-2525
Rev. Irvin Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 616, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Rev. David Wiedenman, Rt. 1 Box 187-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2796
Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 999, Oxford 27565; 693-6164
Dr. Don Williams, Box 38, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0764

CHRISTIAN LIFE:
1990 - Mrs. Maurice Knott, Rt. 1 Box 96, Oxford 27565; 693-3286
1991 - Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, Chm., Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125
1992 - Rev. Bob Rhoden, 208 Rayland St., Oxford 27565; 693-3187
1992 - Mrs. Frank Walker, Rt. 5 Box 119, Oxford 27565; 693-6468

YOUTH ACTIVITIES:
1990 - Miss Linda Hobgood, Chm., Rt. 6 Box 642, Oxford 27565; 693-5277
1991 - Rev. Jeff Borden, Rt. 3 Box 71, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2424
1991 - Mr. James Wilson, Rt. 4 Box 218-K, Apt. H-2, Henderson 27536; 492-5296
1992 - Mrs. Danny Evans, 211 E. Quailridge Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7350

CALENDAR:
Mr. Tommy Averette, Moderator; 528-0256
Rev. Sam Brewer, Vice-Moderator; 693-2525
Rev. Terry Gladden, Sunday School Director; 693-5346
Dr. Don Williams, Discipleship Training Director; 528-0764
Mrs. Edith Frazier, W.M.U. Director; 693-6368
Mr. J.B. Clay, Brotherhood Director; 693-7101
Mrs. Steve Preddy, Music Director; 693-6164
Rev. Randy Bridges, Evangelism Committee Chairman; 693-9377

MISSIONS ADVISORY:
1990 - Mrs. Mertie Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
1990 - Rev. John Fishbaugh, Rt. 3 Box 173, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2412
1990 - Mrs. Raymond Nelson, Rt. 7 Box 138, Oxford 27565; 849-2528
1991 - Mrs. Charles Cooper, Box 36, Bullock 27507; 693-7889
1991 - Mr. Clifton Champion, Rt. 2 Box 402, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0472
1992 - Mr. Roy Vestal, Box 712, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2375
1992 - Mr. Ed Goss, Rt. 3 Box 252, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4155
Mr. Tommy Averette, Moderator; 528-0256
Rev. Sam Brewer, Vice-Moderator, Chm.; 693-2525
Rev. Terry Gladden, Sunday School Director; 693-5346
Dr. Don Williams, Discipleship Training Director; 528-0764
Mrs. Edith Frazier, W.M.U. Director; 693-6368
Mr. J.B. Clay, Brotherhood Director; 693-7101
Mrs. Steve Preddy, Music Director; 693-6164
Rev. Randy Bridges, Evangelism Committee Chairman; 693-9377

ORDINATION:
1990 - Rev. Steve Waters, Rt. 1 Box 145, Bullock 27507; 693-7786
1990 - Rev. Irvin Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 616, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
1990 - Mr. Conley Capps, Rt. 8 Box 495, Henderson 27536; 438-8497
1991 - Mr. Richard Seate, Box 164, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2692
1991 - Rev. Randy Hall, Rt. 1 Box 205, Stem 27581; 528-0763
1991 - Rev. Howard Suttles, P.O. Box 1073, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4633
1991 - Rev. Keith Williams, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 147, Oxford 27565; 693-6501
1992 - Mrs. Mabel Harris, Rt. 1 Box 292, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2232
1992 - Mr. Frank Hyde, Rt. 6 Box 710, Oxford 27565; 693-4985
1992 - Rev. Gray Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125

RECREATION:
1990 - Mr. Frank Strickland, Chm., 105 Planters Pl., Oxford 27565; 693-1524
1990 - Mr. Bruce Currin, Rt. 3 Box 188, Oxford 27565; 693-8581
1990 - Mr. Paul Currin, Rt. 1 Box 525, Oxford 27565; 693-5280
1991 - Mr. Wesley Adcock, 104 Edgewood Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-7935
1991 - Mrs. Sherry Jefferies, Box 139, Bullock 27507; 693-7061
1991 - Mrs. Betsy Reese, Box 474, Oxford 27565; 693-8309
1992 - Rev. Cam Ford, Rt. 8 Box 463, Henderson 27536; 438-2490
1992 - Mr. Bobby Powell, Rt. 2 Box 273-AA, Kittrell 27544; 693-8140
1992 - Mr. Sammy Whitt, Rt. 2 Box 183-B, Oxford 27565; 528-0433

VAN:
1990 - Mr. Bobby Green, Rt. 6 Box 1024, Oxford 27565; 693-6998
1990 - Mr. Floyd Jackson, Chm., Box 734, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1245
1991 - Mr. Wayne Blackwell, Rt. 1 Box 139, Bullock 27507; 693-8121
1991 - Mr. Alvin Hobgood, Rt. 2 Box 538, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0547
1992 - Mr. Zeb Sanders, Jr., Box 16, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4394
1992 - Mr. Leonard Overton, Rt. 5 Box 5, Oxford 27565; 693-3895

MUTUAL CARE:
1990 - Mr. Luke King, P.O. Box 792, Oxford 27565; 693-1257
1990 - Dr. Don Williams, Chm., Box 35, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0764
1991 - Mrs. Charlie Jones, 302 Main St., Oxford 27565; 693-6322
1991 - Mr. George Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-7844
1992 - Dr. Steve Bolton, P.O. Box 398, Oxford 27565; 690-1866
1992 - Mr. Herbert Wilson, Box 217, Bullock 27507; 693-2083

Committees Appointed by Moderator

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 1989-90:
Mr. Ronald Taylor, Rt. 3 Box 27, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0352
Mrs. William Gupton, 306 28th St., Butner 27509; 575-6996
Mrs. Johnny Brummitt, Rt. 2 Box 1196, Oxford 27565; 693-7543
Mrs. Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford 27565; 693-6462
Mr. Leroy Beam, Chm., Box 197, Bullock 27507; 693-3207

THE W.J. EDWARDS LOVE OFFERING ACCOUNT COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Percy Powell, Chm., Rt. 6 Box 43, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Mrs. A.P. Currin, Sr., Rt. 5 Box 16, Oxford 27565; 693-7853

Mrs. J. Conley Capps, Rt. 8 Box 495, Henderson 27536; 438-8497
(Note: Mrs. James E. Frazier, F.R.B.A. secretary, is treasurer of the W.J. Edwards Love Offering Account.)

THE F.R.B.A. 200th ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Eula Averette, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 246, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2120
Mrs. Violet Coats, Rt. 4 Box 591, Oxford 27565; 693-8288
Mrs. Harold Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 282-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Mr. Jerry Timberlake, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 135, Bullock 27507; 693-6786
Mrs. Lib Currin, 110 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3725
Moderator, Director of Missions and Clerk will serve as ex officio members of this Committee.

Officers of F.R.B.A. Ministers' Conference 1989-90

President .....Rev. Dan Hill, Rt. 3 Box 141, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4054
Vice-President .....Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125
Secretary .....Rev. Sam Brewer, Box 186, Bullock 27507; 693-2525

F.R.B.A. Brotherhood Committee 1989-90

Director .....Mr. J.B. Clay, Box 456, Oxford 27565; 693-7101
Baptist Men's President.....Doug Colquitt, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 158, Franklinton 27525; 528-0190
Committee Members .....Ted Woodlief, 102 Hickory Hill, Oxford 27565; 693-3250
Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4019
Donnie Dunkley, Rt. 8 Box 489, Henderson 27536; 492-9250
Steve Timberlake, 105 Royal Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-9946
George Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-7844

F.R.B.A. Woman's Missionary Union Officers 1989-1990

Director .....Edith Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 284, Oxford 27565; 693-6368
Associate Director...Wanda Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296-C, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4019
Secretary .....Betty Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 282-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Treasurer .....Cindy Farabow, Rt. 2 Box 242, Oxford 27565; 693-3011
Mission Action Director ....Virginia Tuck, Rt. 7 Box 168, Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Baptist Women Director .....Mary Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Baptist Women Co-Director.....Cora Lee Sehen, Rt. 7 Box 172, Oxford 27565; 693-7971
Baptist Young Women Director.....Anita Elliott, Rt. 4 Box 663, Oxford 27565; 693-1525
Acteens Director .....Annette Hill, 109 North St., Oxford 27565; 693-3861
Girls in Action Director .....Leona McKlveen, P.O. Box 579, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3215
Mission Friends .....Everlee Hall, Rt. 1 Box 205, Stem 27581; 528-0763

Nominating Committee ....Willie Lee Adcock, Chm., 693-6472; Virginia Woodlief, 528-2326; Luetta Frazier, 693-5645; Edith Rutledge, 693-2501
Budget .....Ann Woodlief, Chm., 693-6419; Janie Preddy, 528-2189; Patricia Oakley, 693-2700; Cindy Farabow, 693-3011
Time and Place Committee.....Peggy Reinitz, Chm., 693-8405; Marie Temple, 528-1295; Irene Talley, 693-3346

Church Leaders

Sunday School Directors

Amis Chapel .....Marion T. Brewer, Rt. 7 Box 189, Oxford 27565; 693-2294
Brassfield.....Clyde Hockaday, Rt. 1 Box 229, Franklinton 27525; 528-0854
Bullock .....Mrs. Barbara Twisdale, P.O. Box 205, Bullock 27507; 693-2853
Butner First .....Dennis Lester, P.O. Box 84, Butner 27509; 528-2072
Concord.....Ed Goss, Rt. 3 Box 252, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4155
Corinth .....Ricky Brummitt, Rt. 2 Box 985, Oxford 27565; 693-4021
Creedmoor First .....Roy Vestal, P.O. Box 712, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2375
Delrayno .....Maynard Brooks, 602 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-8263
Dexter.....Bobby Greene, Rt. 5 Box 129, Oxford 27565; 693-4907
Enon .....Lane Mize, Rt. 6 Box 380, Oxford 27565; 693-2049
Fellowship .....Vernon Hughes, Rt. 2 Box 543, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1943
Florence Avenue .....Keith Tuck, Jr., P.O. Box 201, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2688
Grassy Creek .....Wayne Blackwell, Rt. 1 Box 139, Bullock 27507; 693-8121
Hester .....Richard Brooks, 509 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-8414
Island Creek.....Wallace Edwards, Rt. 5 Box 217G, Henderson 27536; 492-8611
Knott's Grove .....Freddie Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 2150, Oxford 27565; 693-3896
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. David Gardner, 324 New Kent Pl., Cary 27511; 467-9707
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Mary Denny, Rt. 1 Box 172, Oxford 27565; 693-5596
Mountain Creek .....Bailey Wilkerson, P.O. Box 231, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4317
Olive Grove .....Fletcher Keith, Rt. 3 Box 40, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0851
Oxford .....Mrs. Steve Wilson, 111 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3293
Peace's Chapel .....Bruce Hart, Rt. 2 Box 285-O, Kittrell 27544; 693-4303
Pleasant Grove.....Nelson Freeman, Rt. 2 Box 189, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2090
Poplar Creek .....Louis Greenway, Rt. 8 Box 435, Henderson 27536; 438-7054
Providence .....Bobby R. Green, Box 1024, Oxford 27565; 693-6998
Rock Spring.....Walter Messer, Rt. 1 Box 143-E, Clarksville, VA 23927; 804-252-9005
Sharon .....Darrell Keranakis, Rt. 1 Box 927, Oxford 27565; 693-1501
Stovall .....Gerald Wormuth, Rt. 5 Box 359, Oxford 27565; 693-3234
Tabbs Creek .....Norman Boyd, Rt. 3 Box 191-E, Oxford 27565; 693-7021
Tally Ho First .....J.B. Brogden, Rt. 6 Box 818, Oxford 27565; 693-1214
Tungsten .....Leroy Beam, P.O. Box 97, Bullock 27507; 693-3207
Union .....Alvin Hobgood, Rt. 2 Box 538, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0547
West Oxford .....Mrs. Carolyn Moss, 315 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 693-6409

Chairmen of Deacons

Amis Chapel .....Thurman Brewer, Rt. 7 Box 140, Oxford 27565; 693-2051
Brassfield .....Roger Garner, Rt. 3 Box 160, Wake Forest 27587; 528-0422
Bullock .....Robert Montague, Box 146, Stovall 27582; 693-8636
Butner First .....Ronald Daniels, 613 16th St., Butner 27509; 575-4747
Concord .....Mrs. Jennie Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 18, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1981
Corinth .....C.W. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 923, Oxford 27565; 693-4941
Creedmoor First .....Steve Brown, Box 892, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno .....L.C. Adcock, 104 Edgewood Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-7935
Dexter .....William Owen, Rt. 5 Box 160, Oxford 27565; 693-8726
Enon .....Joe Parrott, Rt. 6 Box 132, Oxford 27565; 693-2861
Fellowship .....Vernon Hughes, Rt. 2 Box 543, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1943
Florence Avenue ....Edward Chandler, Box 88, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2821
Grassy Creek .....Garland Elliott, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 17, Nelson, VA 24580; 804-374-5326
Hester .....Dave Currin, 618 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-9987
Island Creek .....Bill Edwards, Rt. 6 Box 149, Henderson 27536; 492-3701
Knott's Grove .....Eddie Caudle, Rt. 2 Box 1138, Oxford 27565; 693-9187
Mount Olivet .....Charles Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Mount Zion .....Herman Bumgarner, Rt. 1 Box 96, Rougemont 27572; 693-7984
Mountain Creek .....Hesley Clark, Rt. 4 Box 585, Oxford 27565; 693-7272
Olive Grove .....Scott Harkey, Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318
Oxford .....Jack Bowman, 101 Planters Pl., Oxford 27565; 693-6429
Peace's Chapel .....Roy Wilkins, Rt. 3 Box 306B, Oxford 27565; 693-5646
Pleasant Grove.....Nelson Freeman, Rt. 2 Box 189, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2090
Poplar Creek .....Conly Capps, Rt. 8 Box 495, Henderson 27536; 438-8497
Providence.....L.W. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 179, Stem 27581; 693-3298
Rock Spring .....Clifton Capps, Box 296, Townsville 27584; 492-3454
Sharon .....Ray Huff, Rt. 1 Box 285, Oxford 27565; 693-3962
Stovall.....Wayne Newton, Rt. 4 Box 369, Oxford 27565; 693-1858
Tabbs Creek .....Ronald Currin, Rt. 5 Box 16-A, Oxford 27565; 693-1426
Tally Ho First .....James Coley, Rt. 1 Box 105-A, Stem 27581; 528-1157
Tungsten .....Buddy Jones, Rt. 4 Box 186-J, Henderson 27536; 492-0087
Union .....John Horn, Box 473, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2310
West Oxford .....Pello Duncan, Rt. 6 Box 231, Oxford 27565; 693-8758

Church Clerks

Amis Chapel .....Miss Rubie Jo Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 58, Oxford 27565; 693-7870
Brassfield .....Mrs. Judy Porterfield, Rt. 6 Box 343-D, Raleigh 27613; 596-1916
Bullock .....Mrs. Mertie Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Butner First .....Mrs. Jackie Register, 604 20th St., Butner 27509; 575-4016
Concord .....Mrs. Linda Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 323, Creedmoor 27522; 575-6977
Corinth.....Mrs. Robert Land, Rt. 2 Box 955, Oxford 27565; 693-2201
Creedmoor First .....Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno .....Mrs. Kathy Carroll, Rt. 6 Box 56, Oxford 27565; 693-2560
Dexter .....Mrs. Virginia Fuller, Rt. 5 Box 190, Oxford 27565; 438-7690
Enon .....M/M Tom Hight, 213 Pine Tree Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2329

Fellowship ....Mrs. Clifton Champion, Rt. 2 Box 402, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0472
Florence Avenue .....Mrs. Edward Chandler, Box 88, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2821
Grassy Creek .....Wallace T. Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 131-A, Bullock 27507; 693-8498
Hester .....Mrs. Mildred M. Dean, Rt. 1 Box 82, Oxford 27565; 693-5771
Island Creek .....Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Knott's Grove .....Ms. Betsy Cates, 112 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-9953
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Carl M. Kearney, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 79, Franklinton 27525; 494-2605
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Clessie Thomas, 628 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6440
Mountain Creek ...Mrs. Dale S. Blackwell, Rt. 4 Box 594, Oxford 27565; 693-1540
Olive Grove .....Ronald M. Taylor, Rt. 3 Box 27, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0352
Oxford .....Mrs. Alva Leigh DeMent, 408 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5963
Peace's Chapel....Mrs. Harold L. Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 282, Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Pleasant Grove.....Roger L. Overton, Sr., Rt. 3 Box 229, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0895
Poplar Creek .....Mrs. Cam Ford, Rt. 8 Box 463, Henderson 27536; 438-2490
Providence .....Mrs. L.W. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 179, Stem 27581; 693-3298
Rock Spring .....Mrs. Judy Campbell, P.O. Box 113, Townsville 27584; 438-6286
Sharon ...Miss Mary Alice Elliott, 201 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5687
Stovall .....Herbert T. Wilson, P.O. Box 217, Bullock 27507; 693-2083
Tabbs Creek .....Wayne Overton, Rt. 5 Box 110, Oxford 27565; 693-6295
Tally Ho First.....Mrs. Edna W. Hyde, Rt. 6 Box 710, Oxford 27565; 693-4985
Tungsten....Mrs. Evelyn Dickerson, Rt. 4 Box 186EE, Henderson 27536; 492-5492
Union .....Mrs. Betsy Brogden, Rt. 3 Box 25-E, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0638
West Oxford.....Mrs. Ruth Blackwell, 205 Hillcrest Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5631

Church Treasurers

Amis Chapel .....Bobby Ray Owen, Rt. 7 Box 343, Oxford 27565; 693-8964
Brassfield.....Mrs. Mabel Harris, Rt. 1 Box 292, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2232
Bullock .....Mrs. Robby Hyler, Box 128, Bullock 27507; 693-3466
Butner First .....Leon Perkinson, 309 26th St., Butner 27509; 575-6666
Concord .....Mrs. Ruby Goss, Rt. 3 Box 168, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2307
Corinth .....C.W. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 923, Oxford 27565; 693-4941
Creedmoor First .....Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno.....Mrs. Janey Hall, 205 Mooreland Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8102
Dexter .....S.C. Hobgood, 512 Broad St., Oxford 27565; 693-3731
Enon .....E.N. Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 110, Oxford 27565; 693-3306
Fellowship .....Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296-C, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4019
Florence Avenue .....Mrs. Gene Ellixson, Box 116, Virgilina, VA 24598; 849-2533
Grassy Creek .....M/M Wayne Blackwell, Rt. 1 Box 139, Bullock 27507; 693-8121
Hester .....Mrs. Janet Barlowe, 528 Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-6323
Island Creek .....Miss Linda Woody, Rt. 5 Box 111, Oxford 27565; 438-8877
Knott's Grove ....M/M Freddie Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 2150, Oxford 27565; 693-3896
Mount Olivet ...Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 424-2857
Mount Zion.....J. Daniel Hunt, Rt. 6 Box 131, Oxford 27565; 693-6681
Mountain Creek .....Mrs. Annette Myers, Rt. 1 Box 128, Oxford 27565; 693-2354
Olive Grove .....Mrs. Frankie Wilson, Rt. 3 Box 29, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4418

Oxford.....John Mackie, Box 182, Oxford 27565; 693-1052
Peace's Chapel.....Kenneth R. Milton, Rt. 2 Box 331-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5791
Pleasant Grove .....Tommy Averette, Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Poplar Creek ..Mrs. Sherry Hedgepeth, Rt. 8 Box 466, Henderson 27536; 492-5299
Providence .....Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 6 Box 585, Oxford 27565; 693-5286
Rock Spring.....Aulick Keeton, Box 85, Townsville 27584; 438-8516
Sharon.....Mrs. Percy Powell, Rt. 6 Box 43, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Stovall.....Miss Lisa Cash, 212 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565; 693-4658
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Dorothy Walker, Rt. 5 Box 119, Oxford 27565; 693-6468
Tally Ho First .....Randy Smith, Rt. 2 Box 244-B, Oxford 27565; 528-4332
Tungsten .....Mrs. Linda Martin, 139 Thorpe St., Henderson 27536; 492-5741
Union .....Mrs. Margaret Keith, Rt. 3 Box 128, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
West Oxford.....William Finch, 207 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6450

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. Edith Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 284, Oxford 27565; 693-6368
Brassfield.....Mrs. Mabel Harris, Rt. 1 Box 292, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2232
Bullock .....(Contact) Mrs. Mertie Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Butner First .....Mrs. Mary Strickland, Box 713, Butner 27509; 575-4729
Concord .....Mrs. Linda Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 323, Creedmoor 27522; 575-6977
Corinth .....Mrs. C.W. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 923, Oxford 27565; 693-4941
Creedmoor First ..Mrs. Betsy Forsythe, Rt. 3 Box 189, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1063
Delrayno .....Mrs. Judy Blackwell, Rt. 2 Box 765, Oxford 27565; 693-7498
Dexter .....Mrs. Ann Woodlief, Rt. 2 Box 925, Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Enon .....Mrs. Bill Currin, Rt. 6 Box 59, Oxford 27565; 693-5458
Fellowship .....Mrs. Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296-C, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4019
Florence Avenue .....Mrs. Edward Chandler, Box 88, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2821
Grassy Creek.....Mrs. James R. Frazier, Rt. 4 Box 734, Oxford 27565; 693-7849
Hester.....Mrs. Frances R. Jones, 302 Main St., Oxford 27565; 693-6322
Island Creek ....Mrs. Mary Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Knott's Grove .....Mrs. Hilda Smallwood, Box 1024, Oxford 27565; 693-8912
Mount Olivet ...Mrs. Kathy Moreschi, Rt. 3 Box 260, Franklinton 27525; 494-2363
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Delores Dean, Rt. 3 Box 234B, Rougemont 27572; 693-4192
Mountain Creek ...Mrs. Helen Blackwell, Rt. 7 Box 44-A, Oxford 27565; 693-7569
Olive Grove .....Mrs. Sandra Forsythe, Rt. 3 Box 51, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3441
Oxford .....Mrs. Lib Currin, 110 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3725
Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Dan E. Woody, Rt. 3 Box 333, Oxford 27565; 693-6446
Pleasant Grove ....Mrs. Melvin T. Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Poplar Creek .....Mrs. Alice J. Harris, Rt. 3 Box 593, Henderson 27536; 492-1526
Providence .....Mrs. Eugene Milton, Rt. 2 Box 563, Oxford 27565; 693-7807
Rock Spring .....
Sharon.....Mrs. John Roy Williams, Rt. 1 Box 928, Oxford 27565; 693-4733
Stovall .....Mrs. Edith Rutledge, Box 1287, Oxford 27565; 693-2501
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Jaxie Smith, Rt. 5 Box 148, Oxford 27565; 693-3746
Tally Ho First.....Mrs. Carolyn Coley, Rt. 1 Box 105-A, Stem 27581; 528-1157
Tungsten .....Mrs. Dovey Cooper, Box 36, Bullock 27507; 693-7889

Union .....Mrs. Margie Newcomb, Rt. 2 Box 871, Oxford 27565; 693-7408
West Oxford.....Mrs. Marie Duncan, Rt. 6 Box 231, Oxford 27565; 693-8758

Brotherhood Directors

(R.A. Director indicated by *)

Amis Chapel .....Thurman Brewer, Rt. 7 Box 140, Oxford 27565; 693-2051
Concord .....Frank Hicks, 608 25th St., Butner 27509; 575-6112
Corinth* .....Ricky Brummitt, Rt. 2 Box 985, Oxford 27565; 693-4021
Creedmoor First .....Zeb Sanders, Jr., P.O. Box 16, Butner 27509; 575-4394
Delrayno.....L.C. Adcock, 104 Edgewood Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-7935
Enon .....Kerry Woodlief, 205 Dale Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-7155
Fellowship .....Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296-C, Creedmoor 27522; 575-4019
Island Creek.....Ronald Bennett, Rt. 8 Box 808, Henderson 27536; 438-2186
Mountain Creek .....Ben Cifers, Rt. 1 Box 113-B, Bullock 27507; 693-9808
Olive Grove.....Eddie Forsythe, Rt. 3 Box 51, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3441
Oxford .....Steve Timberlake, 105 Royal Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-9946
Peace's Chapel .....Ricky Floyd, Rt. 2 Box 1083, Oxford 27565; 693-8437
Pleasant Grove .....Doug Colquitt, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 158, Franklinton 27525; 528-0190
Poplar Creek.....Billy Simms, 1215 David Ave., Henderson 27536; 492-3353
Providence .....Wayne Owens, Rt. 6 Box 620, Oxford 27565; 693-8502
Sharon* .....Mrs. Bradley Jones, Rt. 6 Box 485, Oxford 27565; 693-6567
Stovall .....Herbert Grissom, Rt. 5 Box 428, Oxford 27565; 693-3476
Tungsten.....Billy Martin, 139 Thorpe St., Henderson 27536; 492-5741
Union .....John Horn, P.O. Box 473, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2310
None listed in other churches.

Church Training Directors

(Discipleship Training)

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. W.S. Young, Rt. 7 Box 173, Oxford 27565; 693-7975
Providence.....Mrs. Rosa Overton, Rt. 2 Box 660, Oxford 27565; 693-5093
Sharon.....Mrs. Percy Powell, Rt. 6 Box 43, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
None listed in other churches.

Pianists

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Brassfield .....Miss Vera Hockaday, Rt. 1 Box 111, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0782
Bullock.....Mrs. Elizabeth Winston, Rt. 7 Box 216, Oxford 27565; 693-5611
Butner First.....Mrs. Laura Rock, 314 11th St., Butner 27509; 575-4318
Concord .....Mrs. Linda Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 323, Creedmoor 27522; 575-6977
Corinth .....Mrs. Donna Wilkins-Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 287, Kittrell 27544; 693-2403
Creedmoor First.....Allen James, Jr., P.O. Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno .....Mrs. Sue F. Newton, 1905 Hamrick Dr., Raleigh 27615; 846-8919
Dexter.....Mrs. Russell Nutt, Rt. 8 Box 908, Henderson 27536; 492-1855
Enon.....Mrs. Eleanor Sigmon, Rt. 1 Box 517, Oxford 27565; 693-4318

Fellowship .....Mrs. Nancy Cash, Rt. 2 Box 526, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2029
Florence Avenue .....Mrs. W.M. Daniel, P.O. Box 256, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2207
Grassy Creek.....Mrs. Nancy Owens, Rt. 1 Box 7 A-1, Kittrell 27544; 492-9213
Hester .....Mrs. Anita Adcock, Rt. 1 Box 152C, Stem 27581; 693-7692
Island Creek .....Mrs. Martha Satterwhite, Rt. 8 Box 740, Henderson 27536; 492-1354
Knott's Grove .....Mrs. Bo Lee Bender, P.O. Box 1077, Oxford 27565; 693-6214
Mount Olivet ...Mrs. Charles L. Ligon, Rt. 1 Box 96, Franklinton 27525; 528-1319
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Linda Coley, Rt. 6 Box 298, Oxford 27565; 693-2930
Mountain Creek .....Mr. John Owens, Rt. 7 Box 253, Oxford 27565; 693-2203
Olive Grove.....Mrs. Rebecca Keith, Rt. 3 Box 91, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0359
Oxford .....Mrs. Brenda Currin, 207 Main St., Oxford 27565; 693-3817
Peace's Chapel.....Mrs. Russell Milton, Rt. 2 Box 331, Kittrell 27544; 693-6464
Pleasant Grove ...Mrs. Tim Carpenter, Rt. 1 Box 108, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0306
Poplar Creek...Mr. Larry Hurston, 1940 Stratford Dr., Henderson 27536; 492-4693
Providence .....Mrs. Irvin Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 616, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Rock Spring .....Mrs. Lucille Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 98W, Henderson 27536; 492-1517
Sharon .....Mrs. Bradley Jones, Rt. 6 Box 485, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Stovall .....Mrs. Norma Rae White, 5721 Lakehaven Dr., Raleigh 27612; 848-4108
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Anne Finch, Rt. 5 Box 118, Oxford 27565; 693-6466
Tally Ho First.....Mrs. Edna W. Hyde, Rt. 6 Box 710, Oxford 27565; 693-4985
Tungsten .....Mrs. Darlene Brame, P.O. Box 177, Bullock 27507; 693-7032
Union.....Mrs. Agnes Hobgood, Rt. 2 Box 538, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0547
West Oxford.....Mrs. Shirley Newton, Rt. 2 Box 748, Oxford 27565; 693-2650

Organists

Brassfield .....Mrs. Janie Preddy, Rt. 1 Box 129, Franklinton 27525; 528-2189
Bullock .....Mrs. Elizabeth Winston, Rt. 7 Box 216, Oxford 27565; 693-5611
Butner First.....Mrs. Laura Rock, 314 11th St., Butner 27509; 575-4318
Concord .....David Strickland, P.O. Box 652, Butner 27509; 528-6371
Creedmoor First ...Mrs. Donna Brown, P.O. Box 892, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3897
Delrayno .....Mrs. Frances Burger, Rt. 5 Box 197, Oxford 27565; 492-3736
Dexter .....Mrs. Virginia Fuller, Rt. 5 Box 190, Oxford 27565; 438-7690
Fellowship .....Mrs. Nancy Cash, Rt. 2 Box 526, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2029
Grassy Creek.....Mrs. Kathryn Oakes, Rt. 3, 107 Maria St., Oxford 27565; 693-4060
Hester .....Mrs. Anita Adcock, Rt. 1 Box 152 C, Stem 27581; 693-7692
Island Creek .....Mrs. Barbara Davis, Rt. 3 Box 596, Henderson 27536; 438-7600
Knott's Grove .....Mrs. Bo Lee Bender, P.O. Box 1077, Oxford 27565; 693-6214
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mountain Creek .....John Owens, Rt. 7 Box 253, Oxford 27565; 693-2203
Olive Grove .....Mrs. Faye Evans, Rt. 2 Box 425, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2071
Oxford .....Mrs. Cindy Joy, 107 Hillandale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-2566
Peace's Chapel.....Mrs. Paul Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 288, Kittrell 27544; 693-3689
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Jerry M. Howard, Rt. 1 Box 250-H, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1765

Providence.....Mrs. Zeloma Rountree, 173 Parker St., Henderson 27536; 438-4995
Rock Spring.....Mr. Rick Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 98D, Henderson 27536; 438-6233
Stovall.....Mrs. Flora Shotwell, P.O. Box 117, Stovall 27582; 693-3666
Tabbs Creek.....Mrs. Dorothy Durrin, Rt. 5 Box 16, Oxford 27565; 693-7853
Tally Ho First.....Mrs. Helen Cummins, Rt. 2 Box 1897, Oxford 27565; 693-5762
Tungsten.....Mrs. Kathy Compton, Rt. 1 Box 159, Bullock 27507; 693-5594
Union.....Miss Laura Keith, Rt. 3 Box 128, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
West Oxford.....Mrs. Shirley Newton, Rt. 2 Box 327, Oxford 27565; 693-2650
None listed in other churches.

Music Directors

Amis Chapel.....Euell Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 69, Oxford 27565; 693-1243
Brassfield.....Mrs. Jannie Preddy, Rt. 1 Box 129, Franklinton 27525; 528-2189
Bullock.....Mrs. Robby Hyler, Box 128, Bullock 27507; 693-3466
Butner First.....Dana Gassaway, Johnson Dorm, Room 210, Wake Forest 27587; 544-1402
Concord.....Mrs. Renae Richard, Rt. 1 Box 218, Wake Forest 27587; 528-2759
Corinth.....Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 999, Oxford 27565; 693-6164
Creedmoor First.....Mrs. Karen Brown, Box 571, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2351
Delrayno.....Mrs. Frances Burger, Rt. 5 Box 197, Oxford 27565; 492-3736
Dexter.....Mrs. Jerry Faulkner, Rt. 5 Box 188, Oxford 27565; 438-5428
Enon.....
Fellowship.....Mrs. John Jackson, Rt. 3 Box 22-A, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2332
Florence Avenue.....Mrs. Butch Cumbey, 1311 Orleans Ave., South Boston, VA 24592; 804-572-3301
Grassy Creek.....Nancy Owens, Rt. 1 Box 7A-1, Kittrell 27544; 492-9213
Hester.....Mrs. Marilyn Logan, Rt. 6 Box 29, Oxford 27565; 693-4056
Island Creek.....
Knott's Grove.....Mrs. Bo Lee Bender, Box 1077, Oxford 27565; 693-6214
Mount Olivet.....
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mountain Creek.....John Owens, Rt. 7 Box 253, Oxford 27565; 693-2203
Olive Grove.....Ray Keith, Rt. 3 Box 91, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0359
Oxford.....Mrs. Cindy S. Joy, 107 Hillandale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-2566
Peace's Chapel.....Mrs. John W. Sadler, Rt. 3 Box 263, Oxford 27565; 492-9745
Pleasant Grove.....Mrs. Tommy Averette, Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Poplar Creek.....Larry Hurston, 1940 Stratford Dr., Henderson 27536; 492-4693
Providence.....Mrs. Zeloma Rountree, 173 Parker St., Henderson 27536; 438-4995
Rock Spring.....Mrs. Ellen Moody, Box 96, Townsville 27584; 438-6410
Sharon.....Bradley Jones, Rt. 6 Box 485, Oxford 27565; 693-6567
Stovall.....Mrs. Flora Shotwell, Box 117, Stovall 27582; 693-3666
Tabbs Creek.....Mrs. Norma Leigh Critcher, Rt. 5 Box 56-A, Oxford 27565; 690-0111
Tally Ho First.....Mrs. Judy Smith, Rt. 2 Box 244B, Oxford 27565; 528-4332
Tungsten.....Bill Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 126, Clarksville, VA 23927; 804-252-3902
Union.....Mrs. Marilyn Fishbaugh, Rt. 3 Box 173, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2412
West Oxford.....Mrs. Shirley Newton, Rt. 2 Box 327, Oxford 27565; 693-2650

Church Secretaries

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Brassfield.....Mrs. Mabel Harris, Rt. 1 Box 292, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2232
Bullock .....Mrs. Barbara Twisdale, Box 205, Bullock 27507; 693-2853
Butner First.....Mrs. Shirley Gupton, 306 28th St., Butner 27509; 575-6996
Concord .....Mrs. Linda Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 323, Creedmoor 27522; 575-6977
Corinth.....Mrs. Ricky Brummitt, Rt. 2 Box 985, Oxford 27565; 693-4021
Creedmoor First...Mrs. Mary L. Brogden, Rt. 6 Box 814, Oxford 27565; 528-2750
Delrayno.....Mrs. Jackie Stockton, Rt. 6 Box 510, Oxford 27565; 693-9295
Dexter .....Mrs. Ann Woodlief, Rt. 2 Box 925, Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Enon .....Mrs. E.N. Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 110, Oxford 27565; 693-3306
Fellowship .....Mrs. D.M. Vaughan, Box 139, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0037
Hester.....Mrs. Melinda Brooks, Rt. 1 Box 555, Oxford 27565; 693-8661
Island Creek .....Mrs. Stella Twisdale, Rt. 5 Box 183, Henderson 27536; 492-6426
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Cathy Denny, Rt. 1 Box 148, Oxford 27565; 693-4792
Olive Grove.....Mrs. Ellen Brinkley, Rt. 3 Box 42, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0504
Oxford....Mrs. Debbie W. Evans, 211 E. Quailridge Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7350
Pleasant Grove.....Mrs. Melvin T. Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Providence .....Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 6 Box 585, Oxford 27565; 693-5286
Sharon.....Mrs. Steve Stigall, Rt. 7 Box 96A, Oxford 27565; 599-9172
Stovall.....Mrs. Betsy Grissom, Rt. 5 Box 410, Oxford 27565; 693-3472
Tungsten .....Mrs. Natalia Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 126, Clarksville, VA 23927; 804-252-3902
West Oxford.....Mrs. Marie Duncan, Rt. 6 Box 231, Oxford 27565; 693-8758
None listed in other churches.

Media Library Directors

Amis Chapel.....Mrs. Ben Neal, Rt. 7 Box 274, Oxford 27565; 693-6991
Bullock.....Mrs. Mertie Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Butner First .....Mrs. Janie Lyon, 311 20th St., Butner 27509; 575-6632
Concord .....Mrs. Becky Goss, Rt. 3 Box 252, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4155
Creedmoor First .....Mrs. Claire Cash, Box 195, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3105
Dexter .....Mrs. Virginia Fuller, Rt. 5 Box 190, Oxford 27565; 438-7690
Enon .....Mrs. Faye Collins, Rt. 4 Box 584, Oxford 27565; 693-6892
Florence Avenue.....Mrs. Roger Chandler, Box 93, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2566
Island Creek ....Mrs. Mary Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Knott's Grove .....Ms. Betty Dean, Box 1111, Oxford 27565; 693-1761
Oxford .....Mrs. Helen Finch, Rt. 4 Box 1010, Oxford 27565; 693-4251
Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Sam Parsons, Rt. 3 Box 261-B, Oxford 27565; 492-8797
Poplar Creek ....Mrs. Elizabeth Parrott, Rt. 3 Box 89, Henderson 27536; 438-3957
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Mildred Oakes, Rt. 5 Box 54, Oxford 27565; 693-3743
Union .....Mrs. Margie Newcomb, Rt. 2 Box 871, Oxford 27565; 693-7408
West Oxford.....Mrs. Marie Duncan, Rt. 6 Box 231, Oxford 27565; 693-8758
None listed in other churches.

Stewardship Chairpersons

(Or Budget Committee Chairperson)

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. Ronnie Tuck, 504 Cheverly Dr., South Boston, VA 24592; 804-572-2807
Bullock.....Robert Montague, Box 146, Stovall 27582; 693-8656
Butner First .....Ronald Daniels, 613 16th St., Butner 27509; 575-4747
Creedmoor First .....John Greene, Rt. 3 Box 271, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2235
Delrayno.....Sherby Slaughter, 201 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8476
Enon.....E.N. Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 110, Oxford 27565; 693-3306
Grassy Creek .....Garland Elliott, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 17, Nelson, VA 24580; 804-374-5326
Hester.....Willie Ray Adcock, Rt. 5 Box 456, Oxford 27565; 693-6092
Mount Olivet ...Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Mount Zion.....Watson Currin, Rt. 1 Box 525, Oxford 27565; 693-5280
Mountain Creek.....Hesley Clark, Rt. 4 Box 585, Oxford 27565; 693-7272
Olive Grove.....L.A. Veasey, Rt. 3 Box 94, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0396
Oxford.....Dave Williams, 108 Royal Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2396
Peace's Chapel.....Kenneth R. Milton, Rt. 2 Box 331-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5791
Providence.....L.W. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 179, Stem 27581; 693-3298
Sharon.....Floyd Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 53, Oxford 27565; 693-7881
Stovall .....Gerald Stovall, Rt. 5 Box 287, Oxford 27565; 693-5419
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Dorothy Walker, Rt. 5 Box 119, Oxford 27565; 693-6468
None listed in other churches.

Missions Development Chairpersons

Butner First .....James McSwain, Box 691, Butner 27509; 575-6886
Oxford .....Mrs. Wilma Preddy, 102 Royal Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7315
Tungsten .....Mark Compton, Rt. 1 Box 159, Bullock 27507; 693-5594
None listed in other churches.

Senior Adult Coordinators or Senior Adult Group Presidents

Amis Chapel.....Mrs. Frank Vaughan, Rt. 7 Box 276, Oxford 27565; 693-2018
Brassfield.....Mrs. Mabel Harris, Rt. 1 Box 292, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2232
Bullock .....Mrs. Connie Walton, P.O. Box 188, Bullock 27507; 693-4853
Butner First.....Mrs. Hazel Yarborough, P.O. Box 267, Butner 27509; 575-6824
Creedmoor First .....Mrs. Mary Curl, Box 483, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0781
Delrayno.....Mrs. Lillie Mae Barnes, 1111 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-7937
Enon .....Mrs. Faye Collins, Rt. 4 Box 586, Oxford 27565; 693-6892
Fellowship .....Mrs. Vernon Hughes, Rt. 2 Box 543, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1943
Hester .....Mrs. Blanch Morris, 320 High St., Oxford 27565; 693-6738
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Oxford .....M/M James Adcock, Rt. 5 Box 35, Oxford 27565; 693-6472
Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Bettie H. Bragg, Rt. 2 Box 297, Kittrell 27544; 693-5875
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. M.T. Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685

Providence .....Mr. W.L. Satterwhite, Rt. 1 Box 163, Stem 27581; 693-8586
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Norma Leigh Critcher, Rt. 5 Box 56-A, Oxford 27565; 690-0111
Tally Ho First ...Mrs. Frances Breedlove, Rt. 2 Box 1592, Oxford 27565; 528-0339
Tungsten .....Mrs. Shirley Pace, Rt. 5 Box 187P, Henderson 27536; 492-2039
West Oxford .....Mr. Reginald Weaver, 121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8915
None listed in other churches.

Church Historians

Amis Chapel.....Mrs. Ben J. Neal, Rt. 7 Box 274, Oxford 27565; 693-6991
Brassfield.....Mr. Garland Catlette, Rt. 3 Box 706, Franklinton 27525; 528-0202
Creedmoor First....Mrs. Katie Currin, Rt. 2 Box 409, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3674
Fellowship ....Mrs. Clifton Champion, Rt. 2 Box 402, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0472
Olive Grove .....Mrs. Donna Emory, Rt. 5 Box 678-J, Durham 27704; 688-3150
Oxford .....Mrs. Alva Leigh DeMent, 408 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5963
Peace's Chapel ...Mr. George S. Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Sharon ...Miss Mary Alice Elliott, 201 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5687
West Oxford...Mrs. Ruth H. Blackwell, 205 Hillcrest Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5631
None listed in other churches.

Ministers of Education/Youth/Associate Pastors/Recreation Directors

(E = Education; Y = Youth; AP = Associate Pastor;
R = Recreation; C = Children)

Butner First ...Dana Gassaway (Y), Johnson Dorm, Room 210, Wake Forest 27587; 544-1402
Concord .....Mrs. Jeannie Thompson (Y), Rt. 3 Box 18, Oxford 27565; 528-1981
Corinth .....Robert Abbott (Y), Rt. 2 Box 1448, Oxford 27565; 693-1710
Ricky Brummitt (R), Rt. 2 Box 985, Oxford 27565; 693-4021
Creedmoor First .....Greg Sink (AP), P.O. Box 1088, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3162
Delrayno .....Mitch Lockamy (R), 109 Hillandale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-1523
Fellowship .....Michael S. Vaughan (AP), 203 Forest Ln., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0852
Mrs. Winston May (R), Rt. 2 Box 77-1-A, Rougemont 27572; 471-1703
Hester ....Joey Todd Anthony (Y), 7 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-9531
Mrs. Debbie Taylor (C), P.O. Box 665, Oxford 27565; 693-4644
Olive Grove ...Gary Stanley (Y), SEBTS, Box 2673, Wake Forest 27587; 556-9601
Oxford .....Tim Parker (AP & E), P.O. Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-7890
Mrs. Debbie W. Evans (Y), 211 E. Quailridge Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7350
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Willie E. Averette (Y), Rt. 1 Box 246, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2120
Providence .....Miss Linda Hobgood (Y), Rt. 6 Box 642, Oxford 27565; 693-5277
Mrs. Barbara Wilkerson (R), Rt. 6 Box 672, Oxford 27565; 693-3635
Tungsten .....Brent Brewer (Y), P.O. Box 186, Bullock 27507; 693-2525
Union .....Cecil Keith (R), Rt. 3 Box 128, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
None listed in other churches.

Ordained Members Other Than Pastors

Amis Chapel .....Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, VA 24598; 849-2440
Butner First .....James McSwain, Box 691, Butner 27509; 575-6886
Ronald Clapp, 606 Central Ave., Butner 27509; 575-6769
Eddie Smith, 504 Central Ave., Butner 27509; 575-4178
Fellowship .....Michael S. Vaughan, 203 Forest Ln., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0852
Russell A. Powell, Box 788, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1194
Island Creek .....Gray Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125
Lyman Wilson, Rt. 8 Box 650, Henderson 27536; 430-1048
Knott's Grove.....Ron Weeks, 600 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-7931
Oxford .....Pat Cox, P.O. Box 774, Oxford 27565; 693-1806
Howard Stokes, 207 Westbury Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-4028
Robert H. Wainwright, 216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5004
Peace's Chapel .....Jane P. Sadler, Rt. 3 Box 263, Oxford 27565; 492-9745
Stovall .....Ronald Edmondson, Rt. 5 Box 261, Oxford 27565; 438-2783
Ronald Matthews, 1110 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-6905
Tally Ho First .....Frank Hyde, Rt. 6 Box 710, Oxford 27565; 693-4985
None listed in other churches.

Ministers Licensed (L) or Ordained (O) During Past Year

Fellowship...Michael S. Vaughan (O), 203 Forest Ln., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0852
Pleasant Grove .....Gary Brummitt (L), 152 Prince Rd., Hendersonville 28792
None listed in other churches.

Ministers Who Left Pastorates in Flat River During Past Year

BULLOCK: Rev. Richard Clore to Bybee's Road Baptist Church, Troy, VA 22974.
CONCORD: Rev. Ron Edmondson, Rt. 5 Box 261, Oxford 27565.
ENON: Rev. James Holmes to 735 Sycamore Dr., Decatur, GA 30030.
KNOTT'S GROVE: Rev. Jeff Dawson (address not available).
OXFORD: Dr. E. Rudy Patton to Ocean View Baptist Church, 9513 Wells Pkwy., Norfolk, VA 23503.
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Rev. Robert McCrary to Haymore Baptist Church, P.O. Box 27, Mount Airy, N.C. 27030.
SHARON: Rev. Dean Coffey to Harmony Baptist Church, P.O. Box 116, Harmony, N.C. 28634.
TABBS CREEK: Rev. Lanny Atkins to Advance Baptist Church, P.O. Box 215, Mocksville, N.C. 27028.
UNION: Rev. R.R. Pulley, retired, continues to live at Rt. 3 Box 129, Creedmoor 27522.
WEST OXFORD: Rev. Robert L. Phillips, Jr. to Calvary Baptist Church, 1204 Lynn Rd., Durham, N.C. 27703.

None listed in other churches.

Those from F.R.B.A. Serving on State and Convention Board or as Special Workers

Mr. L. Clement Yancey ..... Trustee, Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N.C.
Mrs. H. Oliver Davis ..... Special Preschool Worker, Sunday School Department, Baptist State Convention of N.C.
Mrs. Irvin W. Adcock ..... Special Children Worker, Church Training Department, Baptist State Convention of N.C.
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright ..... Brotherhood Specialist, Brotherhood Department, Baptist State Convention of N.C.
Mrs. Johnny Sadler ..... Baptist Young Women Specialist, Woman's Missionary Union Department, Baptist State Convention of N.C.
Rev. Terry Gladden ..... General Board Member, Christian Life Committee, Baptist State Convention of N.C.

Program

One Hundred and Ninety-sixth Annual Session
of the Flat River Baptist Association

THEME: The Baptist Association Sharing the Dream

MONDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 16, 1989
OXFORD BAPTIST CHURCH
Dr. Donald Williams, Presiding

4:30	Devotional Period:	
	Hymn (printed sheet)	"Churches in Association"
	Scripture and Prayer	Mrs. Luke King, Oxford
	Welcome	Rev. Steve Bolton, Oxford
4:40	Organization	
	Recognition of visitors, pastors and wives, and staff	
4:45	Reports:	
	Sunday School	Rev. Terry Gladden, Stovall
	Church Training	Rev. Tim Parker, Oxford
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Edith Frazier, Amis Chapel
	Brotherhood	Mr. J.B. Clary, Oxford
5:05	Business	
5:10	Reports:	
	Nominating Committee	Mrs. Bobby Grissom, Stovall
	Committee on Committees	Mr. John Owens, Mountain Creek
5:20	N.C. Baptist Foundation	Mr. Edwin Coates
5:35	Hymn 475	"Victory in Jesus"
5:40	N.C. Baptist Hospital	Rev. Calvin Knight
5:55	Special Music	Rev. Neil Woodlief, Dexter
6:00	Address: "Sharing The Dream in Evangelism"	Rev. David Langford
6:25	Announcements/Blessing	Rev. Steve Bolton, Oxford
6:30	Adjourn for Supper	Served by Oxford Baptist Church

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 16, 1989

7:30 Devotional Period:
Hymn 461 ..... "I Love To Tell The Story"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Mr. Steve Timberlake, Oxford
7:40 Reports:
Treasurer ..... Mr. Norman Jones, Jr., Oxford
Auditor ..... Mr. Jimmy Overton
Choplin, Overton and Williams, CPAs
Budget Promotion ..... Mr. Scott Harkey, Olive Grove
7:55 Church and Community Ministry Director ..... Mrs. Virginia Tuck
8:05 Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator
8:10 Youth Committee Report ..... Mr. David Forsythe, Creedmoor First
8:15 Sao Paulo Partnership Report ..... Rev. James Horton, Sharon; Mrs. Gladys Satterwhite, Oxford; and Mrs. Margie Newcomb, Union
8:20 Honduras Project ..... Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship
8:25 Worship Period:
Hymn 403 ..... "What A Friend We Have in Jesus"
Special Music ..... Piano and Organ Duet
Mrs. Ann Daniel, Enon, and Mrs. Brenda Currin, Oxford
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Dan Hill, Fellowship
Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Norman Hicks, Rock Spring
9:15 Adjourn

Organist: Mrs. Ann Daniel, Enon
Pianist: Mrs. Brenda Currin, Oxford
Song Leader: Mrs. Marilyn Logan, Hester

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 17, 1989
TABBS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

4:30 Devotional Period:
Hymn (printed sheet) ..... "Churches In Association"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Mrs. Jaxie Smith, Tabbs Creek
Welcome ..... Dr. Bill Clemmons, Tabbs Creek
4:40 Recognition of visitors, pastors and wives, and staff
4:45 Reports:
Senior Adults ..... Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel
Executive Committee ..... Dr. Donald Williams, Creedmoor First
State Missions ..... Mrs. F.E. White, Jr., Mount Zion
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Neil Woodlief, Dexter
5:05 Business
5:10 Reports:
Home Missions ..... Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove
Evangelism ..... Rev. Randy Bridges, Hester
Van Committee ..... Mr. Floyd Jackson, Concord
Music ..... Mrs. Steve Preddy, Corinth
5:30 Hymn 218 ..... "He Leadeth Me"
5:35 Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Bob Wainwright
5:50 Delaware Youth Mission Team Report ..... Mr. Gary Stanley, Olive Grove

5:55 Special Music ..... Mr. Leonard Rogers, Butner First
6:00 Foreign Mission Address ..... Rev. and Mrs. Robert Barbe
6:25 Announcements/Blessing ..... Dr. Bill Clemmons, Tabbs Creek
6:30 Adjourn for Supper ..... Served by Tabbs Creek Baptist Church

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 17, 1989

7:30 Devotional Period:
Hymn 334 ..... "Blessed Assurance"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Mr. Luey Finch, Tabbs Creek
7:40 Reports:
Recreation ..... Mr. Ricky Floyd, Peace's Chapel
Time, Place and Preacher ..... Mrs. Betty Dean, Knott's Grove
Ordinations ..... Rev. Keith Williams, Mount Zion
Resolutions ..... Mrs. Richard Seate, Florence Avenue
8:00 Memorial Service ..... Mrs. Watson Currin, Mount Zion
8:10 Business
Presentation of Officers
Naming of Committee on Committees by Moderator
8:15 Christian Education Emphasis:
Introductions ..... Mr. Leonard Rogers, Butner First
Special Music ..... Mr. and Mrs. Scott Cooper with Johnny
Address ..... Dr. Christopher White
9:00 Adjourn

Organist: Mrs. Dorothy Currin, Tabbs Creek
Pianist: Mrs. Ann Finch, Tabbs Creek
Song Leader: Mrs. Norma Critcher, Tabbs Creek

Proceedings

of the

One Hundred and Ninety-sixth Annual Session
Flat River Baptist Association

Held With
OXFORD AND TABBS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCHES
October 16 and 17, 1989
THEME: The Baptist Association Sharing The Dream

(NOTE FROM THE CLERK: Reports are not printed in the proceedings. The reports are placed in this Annual immediately following the proceedings.)

1. The 196th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Dr. Donald Williams, moderator, on Monday, October 16, 1989, at 4:30 p.m. The host church for the afternoon and evening sessions on this day was Oxford Baptist Church. Dr. Williams is pastor of the Creedmoor First Baptist Church.

2. Hymn: "Churches in Association."[1] Mrs. Marilyn H. Logan, music director of Hester Baptist Church, directed the music for today's sessions. Pianist was Mrs. Brenda Currin from the Oxford Church and organist was Mrs. Ann Daniel from Enon Baptist Church.

3. Mrs. Ruth King, layperson of Oxford Church, read from Philippians 1 and led in prayer.

4. The welcome was extended by Dr. Steve Bolton, pastor of the Oxford Church.

5. Motion was made by Rev. Norman Hicks, Rock Spring Church, that those messengers already present and registered and those to come to this meeting would constitute this 196th Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association. Motion carried.

6. Motion made by Rev. Randy Bridges, Hester Church, that the printed program, with necessary changes, be the order of business for this 196th Annual Meeting. Motion carried.

7. Visitors, pastors and wives, and staff members were recognized by Moderator Williams. (These are listed in a section entitled "Messengers and Visitors" elsewhere in the Annual.)

8. The Sunday School Report (No. 1) was given by Rev. Terry Gladden, Stovall Baptist Church.

9. The Church Training Report (No. 2) was given by Rev. Tim Parker, Oxford Church.

10. Mrs. Edith Frazier, Amis Chapel Church, gave the Woman's Missionary Union Report (No. 3).

11. Mr. J.B. Clay, Oxford Church, gave the Brotherhood Report (No. 4).

12. Business:

A. Roll call by Clerk Mrs. James E. Frazier, Amis Chapel Church, revealed that only one church was absent for this session.

B. Motion was made by Rev. Terry Gladden that an offering be received at the close of this afternoon's session and also at Tuesday's closing of the afternoon session and be designated for overseas mission projects. This will be used to help defray expenses of our mission volunteers who go to minister in foreign countries.

C. Moderator Williams made note of a letter of greeting and good wishes received from Chowan College.

D. Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, Island Creek Church, mentioned a letter that had been sent to pastors concerning a bulletin insert available from the Christian Life Committee on the Christian's response to television. Inserts are available for churches to pick up.

E. Announcement was made that chairpersons of trustees in each of the 32 churches mentioned in the Nolie Knott Estate needed to go by Lawyer Hugh Currin's office to sign necessary papers.

13. The Nominating Committee Report (No. 5) was presented by Rev. Terry Gladden in the absence of Mrs. Betsy Grissom. Motion was made to accept report from the Nominating Committee. Rev. Bob Wainwright nominates Dr. Don Williams as Church Training director to complete the slate of nominees. A motion was made by Mr. Scott Harkey, Olive Grove Church, that this nomination be accepted along with other names listed on the report. Motion carried.

14. Mr. John Owens, Mountain Creek Church, presented the Committee on Committees Report making a motion to accept the report as printed. Motion carried. (Report No. 6)

15. Moderator Williams called for registration cards.

16. Hymn: "Victory In Jesus."

17. Mrs. Gladys Satterwhite, Oxford Church, and representative for the N.C. Baptist Foundation in the Flat River Association, introduced Mr. Edwin Coates, Executive Director of the N.C. Baptist Foundation for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. A change in the order of business was necessary because of Mr. Coates being late for a few minutes arriving at the meeting. Mr. Coates expressed his regret of being late because of business transactions being made for the Foundation in another part of the state. He stated the purpose of the Foundation is to continue to do what instructions call for in assisting any person or any Baptist church who wishes to establish a personal plan for the perpetual use of material assets through the means of a trust. The Foundation was begun in 1920 with one gift valued at $2,000 and today the assets exceed $16 million. (Report No. 7)

18. Rev. Calvin Knight, director of Church and Community Relation for the N.C. Baptist Hospitals, Inc., was introduced by Rev. Bob Wainwright. Mr. Knight stated that Baptist Hospital still has building projects going on and probably will for several years in order that a great health care institution give the best possible service to people. He further stated that there are caring people working at Baptist Hospital and there were services carried out for the whole body. He mentioned several examples of this excellent service. (Report No. 8)

19. Special music by Rev. Neil Woodlief, Dexter Church, who sang "Watch The Lamb" accompanied by a tape.

20. Rev. Randy Bridges introduced the speaker for this afternoon's session, Rev. David Langford, who is Executive Director-Treasurer for North Carolina Baptist Men in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

21. Address: Mr. Langford spoke in connection with the theme of this Annual Meeting, "The Baptist Association Sharing The Dream." He stated if we are to win the world for Christ, the job would have to be done by laity. As we are no ways near the dream of Bold Mission Thrust, he has a dream that lay people will realize God has laid the tool in our hands to win many people to Christ. He read from Exodus 4:22-27. The dream continues that men and women will come to realize the miracle of giving back to God what He has given to us to use. The challenge was to consider the difference that could be made if one person would win one person for Christ with that cycle being continued. We need to realize that God has called every Christian to win the lost to Christ and the churches are full of men and women who can tell the story of Christ and no special tools are needed for the task except to believe in Jesus Christ and accept Him as personal Savior.

He mentioned the disaster area in Georgetown, South Carolina where Hurricane Hugo went through. There were approximately 73 men and women who helped to feed people in need for 12 days. There were 30,000 to 35,000 people fed by our North Carolina Disaster Unit and close to 200,000 people fed by all units. Many trucks of food, clothes, etc. have been sent into the areas and over $70,000 has come in to help these people in need. He expressed appreciation for the way North Carolina Baptists have reached out to help through this disaster.

22. Announcements relative to the evening meal were made by Dr. Steve Bolton and he offered the blessing for the evening meal.

23. The afternoon session adjourned for supper served by Oxford Church.

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
OXFORD BAPTIST CHURCH

24. Moderator Williams called the evening session to order.

25. Hymn: "I Love To Tell The Story."

26. Mr. Steve Timberlake, layman of Oxford Church, read Ephesians 2:13-22 and led in prayer.

27. Moderator Williams recognized other pastors that had come in since the beginning of the afternoon session and announced that all 33 churches are represented.

28. Mr. Norman Jones, Jr., Treasurer's Report, stated the balance in the operating fund as of September 30, 1989, was $5,188.90; and the balance in the savings account was $8,661.92. These reports were accepted as printed and each person had a copy. (Report No. 9)

29. The Auditor's Report from Choplin, Overton and Williams CPA firm was read by Clerk Frazier for Mr. Jimmy Overton who was unable to attend the meeting because of a previous engagement. (Report No. 10)

30. The Budget Promotion Report was made by Mr. Scott Harkey. He called attention to a copy of the 1989-90 F.R.B.A. Budget in each person's packet. The budget totaled $71,980 and had been presented and adopted in the July meeting of the F.R.B.A. Executive Committee. (Report No. 11)

31. Moderator called for registration cards that had not been turned in.

32. Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Amis Chapel Church, who serves as part-time Church and Community director for the Flat River Baptist Association, gave her report. (Report No. 12)

32. Election of moderator and vice-moderator:

A. Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove Church, nominated Mr. Tommy Averette, layman of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, as moderator for the coming year.

B. Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten Church, made a motion that nominations cease and we elect Mr. Tommy Averette as moderator. Motion carried.

C. Rev. Terry Gladden nominated Rev. Sam Brewer, pastor of Tungsten Baptist Church, as vice-moderator for the coming year.

D. Mr. George Gresham made a motion that nominations cease and that Mr. Brewer be elected as vice-moderator. Motion carried.

33. The Youth Committee Report, prepared by Mr. David Forsythe of Creedmoor First Baptist Church, was read by Mr. James Wilson who is a member of the Youth Committee. (Report No. 13)

34. A report from the Sao Paulo Partnership in Brazil was made by Mrs. Margie Newcomb, Union Church; Rev. James Horton, Sharon Church; and Mrs. Gladys Satterwhite, Oxford Church. These individuals had been members of the mission team to Brazil earlier in the year. Please note that at the time of this trip, Mr. Horton was pastor in the Tar River Baptist Association, having come as pastor of Sharon Church in October 1989. (Report No. 14)

35. The Honduras Mission Team Report was made by Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship Church. (Report No. 15)

36. Worship Period:

A. Hymn: "What A Friend We Have In Jesus."

B. Special music: Mrs. Ann Daniel, Enon Church, at the organ; and Mrs. Brenda Currin, Oxford Church, at the piano; presented an organ-piano duet entitled "It Is Well With My Soul."

C. Scripture and prayer were offered by Rev. Dan Hill, Fellowship Baptist Church. He read from Acts 2.

D. The annual sermon was brought by Rev. Norman Hicks, pastor of Rock Spring Baptist Church, and retired from active pastorate as of October 31, 1989. Mr. Hicks' topic was "Sharing The Dream In Togetherness." He stated that churches should be together in spirit and together for a purpose. Churches need to acquire a better understanding of what the purpose is and be aware of the things that stand in the way of our being together in Christ. He further stated

that Jesus teaches us if He is to share with us, we have to share with Him. If we are to make our partnership strong and share the dream, we must realize we have to be a born-again group and realize that we are partners with Christ because Christ is not only the messenger, He is the message. Every generation needs to be led to accept Christ, we must totally belong to Christ, have love for one another. The church must be a place of instruction, service and must hear God speak and listen to His message. God depends on each individual and we should hear and obey God instead of man. He asked, What would be the result if 100 per cent of church membership would make a worthy proclaimation for Jesus Christ?

37. Moderator Williams called the session recessed until Tuesday afternoon. (There were 205 registration cards received and offering amounted to $219.43 on this day.)

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 17, 1989
TABBS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

38. The second day of the 196th Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Donald Williams at 4:30 p.m. This session met with the Tabbs Creek Baptist Church.

39. Hymn: "Churches in Association."[1] Directing the music for the sessions today was Mrs. Norma Critcher; Mrs. Dorothy Currin was organist; and Mrs. Anne Finch was pianist. All these are from the Tabbs Creek Church.

40. Mrs. Jaxie Smith, lay person of Tabbs Creek Church, read from Philippians and led in prayer.

41. The welcome was extended by Dr. Bill Clemmons, interim pastor of Tabbs Creek Church.

42. Moderator Williams recognized pastors and wives, visitors and staff members. (These are listed in section entitled "Messengers and Visitors.")

43. The Senior Adults Report was given by Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel Church. (Report No. 16)

44. Moderator Donald Williams gave the Executive Committee Report. (Report No. 17)

45. The State Missions Report was given by Mrs. F.E. White, Jr., Mount Zion Church. (Report No. 18)

46. The Cooperative Program Report was given by Rev. Neil Woodlief, Dexter Church. (Report No. 19)

47. Business:

A. Moderator reminded everyone to complete registration card.

B. Announcements were made by Rev. Bob Wainwright.

C. Motion made by Mr. Carl Blake, Island Creek Church, that this body go on record to support the law enforcement agencies in Granville and Vance Counties in their fight against drugs. In addition that our ministers would be encouraged to admonish our church members to join in the fight against drugs and to make every attempt to be a drug-free society. Also in this motion, the Clerk was instructed to word a letter concerning this motion to be sent to Granville and Vance Counties law enforcement agencies. Motion carried. (Clerk mailed letters 10-18-89 to Granville and Vance Counties Sheriff's departments and to Oxford and Henderson Police departments.)

48. The Home Missions Report was presented by Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. (Report No. 20)

49. The Evangelism Report was given by Rev. Randy Bridges, Hester church. (Report No. 21)

50. The Van Committee Report, prepared by Mr. Floyd Jackson, Concord Church, was read by Rev. Bob Wainwright. (Report No. 22)

51. Mrs. Steve Preddy gave the Music Report (Report No. 23). Mrs. Preddy is from the Corinth Church.

52. Roll call of churches by the clerk revealed 32 churches represented.

53. Hymn: "He Leadeth Me."

54. Rev. Bob Wainwright gave the Director of Missions Report. (Report No. 24)

55. The Delaware Youth Mission Team Report was given by Mr. Gary Stanley, Olive Grove Baptist Church. (Report No. 25)

56. Special music: Mr. Lenny Rogers of Butner First Baptist Church sang two solos, "People Need The Lord" and "Thy Word Is A Lamp Unto My Feet," accompanied by a tape.

57. Foreign Mission Emphasis:

A. Mrs. Bobby Temple, Fellowship Church, introduced Dr. and Mrs. Robert Barbe, S.B.C. missionaries to Sierra Leone. Mrs. Temple prepared a report for the Annual (Report No. 26).

B. Address: Robert and Carolyn Barbe have been serving since August 1985. Dr. Barbe is ophthalmic surgeon and chief medical officer in Eye Hospital in Lunsar, Sierra Leone. Mrs. Barbe is church and home worker in Lunsar, Sierra Leone. They are natives of Virginia. Their report both verbally and with slides was most interesting. They were grateful for the opportunity they have had in winning some Muslims to Christ. The people are very gracious, love music, make their own noisemaker, love sports, especially soccer. The number of people that can read is low. In this country there are no telephones or televisions. There is a great amount of Christian work that needs to be done and they are grateful to serve in this capacity.

58. Dr. William Clemmons gave announcements relative to the meal and gave the blessing for the food.

59. The afternoon session adjourned for supper prepared and served by Tabbs Creek Baptist Church.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
TABBS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

60. Moderator Williams called the evening session to order.

61. Hymn: "Blessed Assurance."

62. Scripture and prayer were given by Mr. Luey Finch, layman, Tabbs Creek Church. He read scripture from the book of John.

63. Moderator Williams announced that all churches had been represented for today's sessions.

64. The Recreation Committee Report was read by Mr. Ricky Floyd, Peace's Chapel Church. (Report No. 27)

65. Mrs. Betty Dean, Knott's Grove Church, gave the Time, Place, Preacher Committee Report. (Report No. 28)

66. The Ordination Committee Report was made by Rev. Keith Williams, Mount Zion Church. (Report No. 29)

67. The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Mrs. Betty Seate, Florence Avenue Church. (Report No. 30)

68. The Memorial Service was led by Mrs. Watson Currin, Mount Zion Church. She read John 11:25-26, read the names of the deceased members from each church and prayer

was offered by Rev. Keith Williams. (Report No. 31)

69. Business: There was none at this time.

70. Moderator Williams presented officers for the coming year: Mr. Tommy Averette, moderator; Rev. Sam Brewer, vice-moderator; Mrs. James E. Frazier, clerk; Mr. Norman Jones, Jr., treasurer; and Rev. Bob Wainwright, director of missions; and led in a prayer of dedication.

71. At this time Moderator Williams turns the gavel over to incoming Moderator Averette who presided for the remaining session.

72. Moderator Averette presented a plaque to Dr. Donald Williams in appreciation for his service during the past year. The plaque inscription reads as following: "The 196th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association in grateful appreciation of services rendered to the cause of Christ and our Association presents this plaque to Donald A. Williams, Moderator, October 1988 - October 1989. Flat River Baptist Association."

73. Moderator Averette names the Committee on Committees for the coming year as following: Mr. Ronald Taylor, Olive Grove Church; Mrs. Shirley Gupton, Butner First Church; Mrs. Johnny Brummitt, Corinth Church; Mrs. Woodis Vaughan, Amis Chapel Church; and Mr. Lee Roy Beams, Tungsten Church, who will serve as chairman. (Clerk Frazier contacted each of these individuals and they agreed to serve.)

74. Christian Education Emphasis:

A. Mr. Leonard (Lenny) Rogers introduced the special music for the evening session, Scott and Lisa Cooper with Johnny; and also introduced the guest speaker, Dr. Christopher M. White, president of Gardner-Webb College in Boiling Springs. (Report No. 32)

B. Scott and Lisa Cooper sang two selections accompanied by tape entitled "In His Name" and "When I See Jesus." Scott is a student at Gardner-Webb College preparing himself for the ministry and has been a ventriloquist for several years. He and his friend, Johnny, brought some inspirational message (and some fun with the group) and closed with a song entitled "I Am An Instrument."

C. Address: Dr. White has been president at Gardner-Webb College for several years. He stated that Gardner-Webb has a good number of students who are training for the ministry. He brought greetings from Gardner-Webb and all the other colleges and universities. For the fourth year Gardner-Webb had realized a record enrollment. These are hard times but great times. Each college is unique - there are differences but all serve together for the same purpose with students coming from all parts of the world. With many of the colleges being founded by churches, evangelism should be the theme and the colleges were most grateful for the support that comes from each of the churches. He was also grateful for the opportunity to serve in his capacity and to have the Baptist heritage run deep through his life.

75. Moderator Averette expressed appreciation to the host churches, Oxford and Tabbs Creek, and to each person on the program for both days.

76. The closing prayer was given by Dr. Donald Williams.

77. The 196th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association adjourned. (There were 200 registration cards turned in and the offering amounted to $337.30 for this day's sessions.)

Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

[1]copied for each person attending as per permission granted to Directors of Missions Convocation held in August at Ridgecrest.

Reports Section

Report No. 1

Sunday School Report

This past church year has seen a decline in our Sunday School enrollment of 219 persons. While it can be said that on a national level Sunday School attendance has dropped, we must seek all available means and methods to reclaim for Christ those who have fallen away, as well as those who have not received Christ as their Lord and Savior.

One method is "Share Hope - Reach 10," an outreach program to reclaim the lost and the wandering.

F.R.B.A. Sunday School training department will participate in ASSISTeam training in February 1990 and Vacation Bible School training in March 1990.

Additionally, the Sunday School Department will hold a Sunday School director's training seminar on January 15, 1990.

Pastors and Sunday School directors, I urge you to "Be About Our Father's Business" in this new church year and year of Simultaneous Revival. "Share Hope - Reach 10." "Here's Hope - Jesus Cares for You!"

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Terry Gladden

Report No. 2

Church Training Report

Church Training has always sought to lead the church in training disciples. Who knows where we would be today had we taken Church Training as seriously as we could? And where would the church be had we not emphasized Church Training across the Southern Baptist Convention?

In the Flat River Baptist Association in 1989, 17 churches reported having Church Training with a total of 725 people enrolled. We thank each church that participated this year for your commitment to Christ's mandate. However, these numbers represent a significant decrease from last year.

Does our commitment to Church Training reflect the attitude of Christ? I believe in the need for Church Training. Church Training is seldom given its deserving attention in many areas of our state. But if training disciples is important to Christ, it must be important to us.

We need a change. We need to open our hearts and eyes to see the devastation that comes with untrained disciples. The plateaued state of the S.B.C. can trace its beginnings to untrained disciples, stumbling through a political lion's den without the Word and way of God. However, we have a chance to move in the right direction.

Change has come in the form of a new name for Church Training. We now call this opportunity Discipleship Training. After all, that's what we are to be about. Let's make Discipleship Training a new beginning for our churches. Be involved in Discipleship Training.

I want to thank you for allowing me to serve as your Church Training director over the past year and a half. I know that God has someone in mind to move Discipleship Training forward in this association. Listen closely, He may be speaking to you.

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Parker, Church Training Director

Report No. 3

Woman's Missionary Union Report

"You have heard; look at all this. And you, will you not declare it? I proclaim to you new things from this time. Even hidden things which you have not known." (Isaiah 48:6 NASB)

Woman's Missionary Union has just celebrated its 100th Anniversary and 1988-89 saw the beginning of Century 2 in missions education with the focus being "A Future To Fulfill."

The past 12 months have been busy and productive in our churches, all of which have W.M.U. organizations. Two of our special events were the weeks of prayer for foreign missions and home missions. A special time for emphasis comes in February when Woman's Missionary Union Focus Week is observed. This past year's toy store was a great success. There were 85 families involved with a total of 231 children receiving toys and gifts.

Being involved means learning through mission study, programs from the literature of each organization and missionary speakers such as Mrs. Ken Childers who was the special missionary speaker for the annual W.M.U. Spring Meeting at the Butner First Baptist Church held in March.

Praying for missionaries is a special part of W.M.U. and each member is encouraged to use the prayer calendar.

It's wonderful to report some new W.M.U. organizations in our association but we still need others and more commitment to God's call as each of us responds to His imperative "to go ye into all the world."

The verse from Isaiah which I quoted in the beginning of this report was our watchword for the past year and asks, "Will you not declare it?" This is what W.M.U. is all about, declaring God's love to all the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Edith A. Frazier

Report No. 4

Brotherhood Report

The Baptist Men/Women Banquet was held on January 20 at J.F. Webb High School with Dr. Ray Pruette, professor emeritus of Louisburg College, being the featured speaker.

The R.A. Mission Fair and Car Competition was held at Oxford Baptist Church on March 9. Fifty-one men and boys participated from 15 churches. There were over 100 spectators in attendance to cheer the boys on.

In August six men and two women from our association went on a mission trip to Honduras to help in a church construction project.

Providence Baptist Church was the overall winner at the associational Track Meet held at J.F. Webb High School on April 29. A total of 103 boys from 10 churches participated.

There was not an associational R.A. Conclave held during the past year.

Nineteen boys from the association attended Camp Caraway in June for a week of camping fun and learning opportunities.

Several men and boys from several of our churches attended a Durham Bull's ball game on August 1 which was a region four activity. Region four is also helping in collecting socks for homeless people in New York City.

North Carolina Baptist Men have committed to raising $120,000 for a medical and dental bus for the state. The bus will be used across the state for medical and dental needs. It will be staffed by the local associations. I urge each Baptist Men's group to make a contribution for this cause.

A training conference for all Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador leaders as well as Brotherhood directors will be held at Creedmoor First Baptist Church, October 30, 1989. All leaders are encouraged to attend.

Respectfully submitted,
J.B. Clay

Report No. 5

Report of Nominating Committee

This report is listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Officers of the Association" and "Representatives." This report was submitted by the 1988-89 F.R.B.A. Nominating Committee: Rev. David Wiedenman; Mrs. Betsy Grissom, Chm.; Mr. Troy Preddy; Mrs. Euell Elliott; and Mrs. Vaneda Hockaday.

Report No. 6

Committee on Committees Report

This report is listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Committees and Members of Committees 1989-90." This report was submitted by Mr. John Owens, Chm., Mountain Creek; Mrs. Mary Denny, Mount Zion; Mrs. Kaye Raynor, Peace's Chapel; and Mr. Sterling Dalton, West Oxford.

Report No. 7

Report of N.C. Baptist Foundation

Bells ring in Baptist ears when we hear about our Baptist Homes for Children, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, Baptist Colleges, State Missions and other ministries.

Do we also hear a jingle when mention is made of our Baptist Foundation? That is our only entity which receives endowment gifts for any and every Baptist cause. Through trusts and endowment funds, established by individuals, churches, and associations, the principal is invested and income is paid regularly and PERPETUALLY to the causes named by the donor.

There are some donors in the Flat River Baptist Association who have invested varying amounts as memorials or other types of gifts, interest on which is distributed to mission causes of one's choice. It is wonderful to know that from here on out, when donors are no longer living, their gifts will be blessing the causes of Christ, through their Christian stewardship.

I truly believe if more people understood the ministry through the Baptist Foundation, many more persons would choose to give more money to be used in spreading the Gospel. I am thankful somebody told me of this channel of blessing.

Respectfully submitted,
Gladys S. Satterwhite

Report No. 8

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital continues to be one reason for North Carolina Baptists to be proud. It continues to grow in facilities and personnel and to be a leader in advancement of medical technology. While being a major medical center which enjoys world recognition, it is at the forefront of personal concern for its patients — it is a Christian hospital.

It is increasing in size — the new North Tower is almost complete which will increase the hospital's bed capacity to 806. If you walk through the facility, you are very much aware that every area of the hospital's ministry is being affected and changing and growing.

Last year over 22,000 people were admitted to our Baptist Hospital. I happened to be one of those who spent time in its emergency room. The response to my need was quick and comprehensive. I can say the most refreshing part of this experience for me was I was not treated as though I was a number — I was a person. The North Carolina Baptist Hospital is big, but it is personal and full of genuine concern.

Our hospital depends on the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering for financial support to part of its ministry. The hospital administration, staff and patients are grateful for the services made possible by these gifts. You do have a part in this ministry as you support this ministry with your gifts and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Emmanuel Pegram

Report No. 9

Treasurer's Report

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

For Year Ending September 30, 1989

RECEIPTS

Churches:	Oct.-Dec. 1988	Jan.-Mar. 1989	Apr.-Jne. 1989	Jul.-Sept. 1989	Annual
Amis Chapel	$ 175.00	$ 175.00	$ 175.00	$ 175.00	$ 700.00
Brassfield	180.00	180.00	180.00	180.00	720.00
Bullock	317.04	352.21	358.82	330.89	1,358.96
Butner First	1,470.17	1,126.45	1,592.31	1,627.63	5,816.56
Concord	293.00	288.00	272.00	264.00	1,117.00
Corinth	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	1,600.00
Creedmoor First	810.68	524.04	1,143.94	844.50	3,323.16
Delrayno	494.67	517.24	500.01	500.01	2,011.93
Dexter	1,000.00	50.00			1,050.00
Enon	250.00		500.00	250.00	1,000.00
Fellowship	350.00	400.00	325.00	325.00	1,400.00
Florence Avenue	220.00	220.00	220.00	220.00	880.00
Grassy Creek	208.86	225.18	239.58	257.54	931.16
Hester	887.38	1,394.59	1,563.29	1,397.37	5,242.63
Island Creek		300.00	300.00	300.00	1,200.00
Knott's Grove	392.00		392.00	784.00	1,568.00
Mount Olivet	127.00	139.00	63.00	112.59	441.59
Mount Zion	440.00	220.00	220.00	220.00	1,100.00

Mountain Creek	600.00		300.00	300.00	1,200.00
Olive Grove	435.00	435.00	435.00	435.00	1,740.00
Oxford	1,990.50	2,404.14	2,370.42	2,287.06	9,052.12
Peace's Chapel		588.68	577.64	511.04	1,677.36
Pleasant Grove	1,624.83	497.08	1,725.13	1,732.19	5,579.23
Poplar Creek	80.00	160.00		85.00	325.00
Providence	700.00	715.00	680.00	673.00	2,768.00
Rock Spring		400.00		400.00	800.00
Sharon		288.60	488.05	463.97	1,240.62
Stovall	472.11	450.00	450.00	450.00	1,822.11
Tabbs Creek	354.94	354.94	354.94	354.94	1,419.76
Tally Ho First	350.00		350.00	700.00	1,400.00
Tungsten First		307.11	524.72	1,092.25	1,924.08
Union	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	1,200.00
West Oxford	403.60	390.00	390.00	390.00	1,573.60
Granville (WC)	30.13	7.93	(disbanded)		38.06
Living Word Church	226.00				226.00
	$15,582.91	$13,810.19	$17,390.85	$18,662.98	$65,446.93
OTHER RECEIPTS:					
Associational Annuals	544.50	11.25	177.75	22.50	756.00
R.H. Wainwright, Gift	1,792.25			100.00	1,892.25
Supplies repay	1,105.19	1,005.23	979.73	1,034.48	4,124.63
Brotherhood repay	86.00	254.00	292.35	33.00	665.35
Baptist State Convention:					
Church/Community Ministries	500.00	760.00	750.00	750.00	2,760.00
Toy Store Contributions	359.21				359.21
Church/Community Ministries	10.00				10.00
Van Use repay	11.20				11.20
Van Sale	1,525.00				1,525.00
B.M./B.W. Banquet		1,810.00			1,810.00
Ministers Seminar repay		11.00			11.00
Sunday School repay		3.60		7.00	10.60
Refund, D.O.M. Insurance		15.00			15.00
Sales Tax Refund		143.53		117.31	260.84
Senior Adult Trip		768.00	534.00		1,302.00
Softball Fees		675.00	4,775.31	539.29	5,989.60
Telephone repay		1.05	2.75	4.32	8.12
Murdoch Popcorn Project			195.00		195.00
Migrant Ministries			94.50		94.50
Stewardship repay			120.00		120.00
Delaware Mission Trip			1,608.00	448.20	2,056.20
Resort Ministries			18.67	50.11	68.78
Church Training repay			199.95		199.95
Wainwright Conference repay				165.57	165.57
London Village Chapel				200.00	200.00
Here's Hope Revivals				150.00	150.00
CCM, Savings Account Transfer				225.00	225.00
	$ 5,933.35	$ 5,457.66	$ 9,748.01	$ 3,846.78	$24,985.80
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$21,516.26	$19,267.85	$27,138.86	$22,509.76	$90,432.73

SUMMARY FOR QUARTER:

Balance, July 1, 1989	$ 9,688.09
Receipts during quarter	22,509.76
Total balance and receipts	$ 32,197.85
Expenditures during quarter	27,008.95
BALANCE, September 30, 1989	$ 5,188.90

SUMMARY FOR YEAR:

Balance, October 1, 1988	$ 12,293.53
Receipts during year	90,432.73
Total balance and receipts	$102,726.26
Expenditures during year	97,537.36
BALANCE, September 30, 1989	$ 5,188.90

EXPENDITURES

Budget Item	Oct.-Dec. 1988	Jan.-Mar. 1989	Apr.-Jne. 1989	Jul.-Sept. 1989	For the Year	Budget 1988-89
I. Operating Expenses:						
Supplies	$ 1,945.47	$ 1,390.92	$ 1,501.04	$ 1,579.07	$ 6,416.50	$ 3,000.00
Postage	510.00	450.00	422.00	425.00	1,807.00	2,200.00
Telephone	189.36	191.59	189.18	155.40	725.53	800.00
Insurance	274.72	361.75	290.45	285.25	1,212.17	1,150.00
Building Electricty/Heat	245.27	396.50	225.04	373.59	1,240.40	1,200.00
Building Water/Sewer	93.84	50.92	76.38	77.35	298.49	350.00
Building Mtn./Rep./Eqp.	2,043.23	391.21	134.00	735.30	3,303.74	4,000.00
Equipment/Audiovisuals	45.00	21.00		2,434.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
Associational Annuals		1,089.00			1,089.00	200.00
Media Center		86.02		8.00	94.02	175.00
II. Transportation:						
Operation of Van	4,241.41	997.65	432.47	52.47	5,724.00	5,000.00
III. Promotion Expense:						
Radio Program	196.11	298.57	399.23	211.41	1,105.42	1,125.00
IV. Church Development/ Christian Ed. Ministries:						
Sunday School	5.73	84.59	1.50	39.50	131.32	350.00
Church Training	128.50	199.95	4.51	48.98	381.94	300.00
Brotherhood	400.00	124.67	201.00		725.67	480.00
Woman's Missionary Union	17.82	47.24	2.95	10.00	78.01	100.00
Music						200.00
Youth Action/Ministry			257.49	60.00	317.49	300.00
Annual Meeting Expense	180.04				180.04	300.00
Evangelism						400.00
Senior Adults		40.00			40.00	200.00
Min. Conf. Pro. Exp.	30.00	50.00		120.00	200.00	200.00
V. Direct Missions Ministries:						
Resort Ministry			3.88	600.00	603.88	800.00
Chr./Community Min.	650.00	975.00	975.00	1,200.00	3,800.00	900.00
Bold Mission Project Delaware/West Virginia			244.78		244.78	200.00
Language Ministries						900.00
New Work						800.00
VI. Personnel Expenses:						
Clerk			450.00		450.00	450.00
Treasurer			450.00		450.00	450.00
Salaries:						
Secretary	2,100.00	2,100.00	2,100.00	2,100.00	8,400.00	8,400.00
Director of Missions:						
Salary	3,522.00	3,522.00	3,522.00	3,522.00	14,088.00	14,088.00
Housing/Utilities	1,999.98	1,999.98	1,999.98	2,000.06	8,000.00	8,000.00
Benefits:						
Insurance, D.O.M.	1,126.86	413.55	694.89	694.89	2,930.19	2,462.00
Retirement:						
D.O.M.	1,071.99	63.99	578.49	578.49	2,292.96	2,300.00
D.O.M. part		1,086.60	572.10	572.10	2,230.80	2,250.00

Retirement/Ins., Secretary	197.01	208.25	213.87	213.87	833.00	800.00
Social Security	506.94	521.49	516.54	519.79	2,064.76	2,275.00
Ministry Expenses:						
Director of Missions:						
Travel	607.87	489.93	514.11	788.09	2,400.00	2,400.00
Convention/Conference	189.36	15.00	717.49	243.72	1,165.57	1,000.00
TOTAL	$22,518.51	$17,667.37	$17,690.47	$19,648.33	$77,524.68	$73,005.00
Non-Budget Items:						
Secretary-Duncan	478.00	347.00	281.00	99.00	1,205.00	
Honduras Fund	100.00				100.00	
Wainwright Gift	1,792.25			100.00	1,892.25	
Migrant Ministry	26.18		36.87	128.22	191.27	
Chr./Community Min.	10.00				10.00	
Toy Store	225.00	134.21			359.21	
B.M./B.W. Banquet		1,636.30			1,636.30	
Van Note Payment		2,525.00		2,000.00	4,525.00	
Senior Adult Trip		520.00	644.00		1,164.00	
Min. Seminar		11.00			11.00	
Sr. Adult Trip Refunds			132.00		132.00	
Trans. to Savings-Dexter			50.00		50.00	
Softball Expense			3,534.00	2,355.60	5,889.60	
Stewardship Dinner			120.00		120.00	
Murdoch Popcorn Project			49.25	145.75	195.00	
Delaware Miss. Trip				2,065.05	2,065.05	
Mertie Davis Gift				25.00	25.00	
Trans. to Edwards Fund-Sharon				242.00	242.00	
London Village Chp.				200.00	200.00	
	$ 2,631.43	$ 5,173.51	$ 4,847.12	$ 7,360.62	$20,012.68	
TOTAL	$25,149.94	$22,840.88	$22,537.59	$27,008.95	$97,537.36	

Norman S. Jones, Jr., F.R.B.A. Treasurer

Report No. 9A

Report of Savings Account

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1988 - September 30, 1989

CASH BALANCE, October 1, 1988		$ 7,161.76
RECEIPTS during year:		
New Ministries	$ 200.00	
Van Use	887.85	
Honduras Fund	12,912.00*	
Overseas Miss. Trips	1,773.34	
Bapt. St. Conv.:		
1989 Migrant Min.	900.00	
1988 F.R.B.A. State Mission Portion	1,604.20	
Migrant Ministry	45.00	
Interest earned	263.53	
	$18,585.92	18,585.92
TOTAL BALANCE AND RECEIPTS		$25,747.68

EXPENDITURES:			
New Ministries:			
London Village Chapel		$ 300.00	
Temple Bapt. (England)		300.00	
Temple Bapt. (England)		300.00	
Van Fund:			
New Van payment		3,000.00	
Honduras Fund:			
Postage	25.33		
Tickets	9,546.00		
Team expense	2,522.60	12,093.93	
Overseas Mission Trips		821.83	
Transfer of funds to Operating Fund:			
Migrant Ministry		45.00	
St. Missions Fund for C.C.M. Dir. sal.		225.00	
		$17,085.76	17,085.76
BALANCE ON HAND, September 30, 1989			$ 8,661.92**

*This includes refund from Eastern Airlines for tickets for Honduras team when the Airlines went on strike.

**OF THIS BALANCE:

$4,355.32 is for F.R.B.A. State Missions Portion
109.00 is for New Ministries
1,230.53 is for Honduras Fund
951.51 is for Overseas Missions Fund
900.00 is for 1989 Migrant Ministry
1,115.56 is for Van Use Proceeds
$8,661.92**

Norman S. Jones, Jr., F.R.B.A. Treasurer

Report No. 10

Auditor's Report

October 16, 1989

Flat River Baptist Association
P.O. Box 944
Oxford, North Carolina 27565

We have studied the annual treasurer's report of the Flat River Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1988. We have not audited or reviewed the treasurer's report and, accordingly, we do not express an opinion or any other form of assurance on such report. However, nothing came to our attention during our study of the treasurer's report to indicate that there were any material errors in the report.

Shown below is a summary of the treasurer's reports for the years ended September 30, 1989 and 1988:

	1989	1988
Revenues		
Received from churches	$65,446.93	$64,962.21
Other revenues	24,985.80	25,332.68
TOTAL REVENUES	90,432.73	90,294.89
Expenditures		
Operating expenditures	77,524.68	70,235.13
Non-budget items	20,012.68	16,267.65
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	97,537.36	86,502.78
Revenues over (under) Expenditures	(7,104.63)	3,792.11
BALANCE - OCTOBER 1	12,293.53	8,501.42
BALANCE - SEPTEMBER 30	$ 5,188.90	$12,293.53

Choplin, Overton and Williams

Report No. 11

Budget Committee Report

We are grateful for your continued support of the work of our association. As our treasurer's report shows, we have had a very good year in regard to our finances. This makes it possible to carry on the ministries of the association that we feel God has led us to do. We want to encourage each church to contribute to the work of the association on a percentage basis. We recommend that each church contribute four percent of undesignated offerings to associational missions. About half of our churches are giving four percent or more.

You may recall at our annual meeting last year we voted to adjust the 1988-89 budget which would make an increase of $8,200. This would be used to replace the roof on the associational office, buy a new van, purchase a copy machine and have funds for the ministers' conference programs. Our budget for 1989-90, which you will find in your packet, is lower than last year's budget because of those changes we made at the annual meeting. As you look over the budget, you can see that some things were increased and some were decreased. It was presented, discussed and voted on at the past July Executive Committee meeting. There are no additional recommendations. If there are any questions, we will try to answer them for you.

Respectfully submitted,
F.R.B.A. Budget Committee
Scott Harkey, Chairman

Ministry Action Budget for 1989-1990
for the
Flat River Baptist Association

The objective of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Conventions, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches; to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the churches.

Budget Items	1988-89 Adjusted Budget	1989-90 Budget	+ Increase or — Decrease
I. OPERATING EXPENSES - There are many necessary services and things not identified as ministries that are complimentary to and supportive of ministries. These services, facilities, and equipment aid the Association in fulfilling its objectives.			
Office supplies	$ 3,000.00	$ 2,500.00	$ 500.00 —
Postage	2,200.00	2,200.00	——
Telephone	800.00	800.00	——
Insurance	1,150.00	1,200.00	50.00 +
Building Electric/Heat	1,200.00	1,200.00	——
Building Water/Sewer	350.00	350.00	——
Building Mtne./Repairs/Equip.	4,000.00	1,000.00	3,000.00 —
Equipment/Audiovisuals	2,500.00	2,500.00	——
Associational Annuals	200.00	250.00	50.00 +
Media Center	175.00	175.00	——
	$15,575.00	$12,175.00	$3,400.00 —
II. TRANSPORTATION - The van provides a safe and convenient means of transportation for association programs and for churches to use for a variety of activities and ministries. The van was replaced last year and the debt (as of June 28) is $7,295 plus interest.			
Operation of Van	5,000.00	3,300.00	1,700.00 —
III. PROMOTION EXPENSE - The 15-minute radio program makes the work of the Association and churches more visible to the community and provides a Christian witness. The 200th F.R.B.A. Anniversary will be observed in 1993 and promotion will be made of this in the coming years.			
Radio Program	1,125.00	1,125.00	——
200th Anniv. Comm. Expense		500.00	500.00 +
	$ 1,125.00	$ 1,625.00	$ 500.00 +
IV. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES - The Association exists to serve the churches. Part of our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs. This is done both in program development			

and leadership training. Associational leaders interpret convention programs and assist churches in adapting them to meet their needs. Associational-wide training conferences for church leaders or other services to churches.

Sunday School**	350.00	350.00	——	
Church Training**	300.00	300.00	——	
Brotherhood	480.00	480.00	——	
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00	100.00	——	
Music	200.00	200.00	——	
Youth Activities/Ministry	300.00	300.00	——	
Annual Meeting Expense	300.00	300.00	——	
Evangelism	400.00	800.00	400.00	+
Senior Adults	200.00	200.00	——	
Ministers' Conf. Program Exp.	200.00	200.00	——	
	$ 2,830.00	$ 3,230.00	$ 400.00	+

V. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES - There are many people in need of special ministry in our area. No one church can minister to all of their needs. Our direct mission ministries makes it possible to involve many of our churches in "giving a cup of cold water" in Jesus' name. As we meet needs we witness to the love of Christ.

Resort Ministries**	800.00	900.00	100.00	+
Butner Christian Ministry**-***	900.00	1,200.00	300.00	+
Bold Mission Projects (Delaware and West Virginia)	200.00	200.00	——	
Language Ministries**	900.00	1,000.00	100.00	+
New Work	800.00	——	800.00	—
	$ 3,600.00	$ 3,300.00	$ 300.00	—

VI. PERSONNEL EXPENSES - The day-to-day planning, administration, coordination and office work of the Association is carried on by the clerk, treasurer, secretary and director of missions. They give support to all the ministries and work of the Association.

Clerk	450.00	500.00	50.00	+
Treasurer	450.00	500.00	50.00	+
Salaries:				
Secretary	8,400.00	9,000.00	600.00	+
Director of Missions:				
Salary	14,088.00	14,718.00	630.00	+
Housing	8,000.00	8,500.00	500.00	+
Benefits:				
Insurance, D.O.M.	2,462.00	2,787.00	325.00	+
Retirement:				
Director of Missions	2,300.00	2,300.00	——	
Director of Missions' part	2,250.00	2,250.00	——	
Retirement/Ins., Secretary	800.00	820.00	20.00	+
Social Security	2,275.00	2,575.00	300.00	+
Ministry Expenses:				
Director of Missions:				
Travel	2,400.00	2,400.00	——	
Conv./Conf.	1,000.00	1,000.00	——	

Temporary Secretarial if needed		1,000.00	1,000.00	+
	$44,875.00	$48,350.00	$3,475.00	+
GRAND TOTAL	$73,005.00	$71,980.00	$1,025.00	—

**These amounts represent Associational costs. Additional funds provided by the Baptist State Convention of N.C.

***In addition to this, the C.C.M. director is receiving $900 yearly from the State Missions appropriation in the F.R.B.A. Savings Account as per Executive Committee action.

SUMMARY OF PROPOSED BUDGET:				
I. OPERATING EXPENSES	$15,575.00	$12,175.00	$3,400.00	—
II. TRANSPORTATION	5,000.00	3,300.00	1,700.00	—
III. PROMOTION EXPENSES	1,125.00	1,625.00	500.00	+
IV. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN ED. MIN.	2,830.00	3,230.00	400.00	+
V. DIRECT MISSIONS MIN.	3,600.00	3,300.00	300.00	—
VI. PERSONNEL EXPENSES	44,875.00	48,350.00	3,475.00	+
TOTALS	$73,005.00	$71,980.00	$1,025.00	—

Submitted by: 1988-89 F.R.B.A. Budget Committee:
1989 - Mr. Sammy Clark, Creedmoor First
1989 - Mr. John Mackie, Oxford
1990 - Mr. Scott Harkey, Olive Grove
1990 - Mrs. J.T. Moody, Rock Spring
1991 - Mrs. Percy Powell, Sharon

Report No. 12

Church and Community Mission Report

This last year as C.C.M. director has been very rewarding to me in many ways. I have learned how when Christians have been informed of the needs of others, they have really responded.

I have been asked to speak in many churches at all types of meetings. This gave me a chance to meet many of you on a personal basis and I have made many new friends.

On the average of two trips a week were made to the five Butner institutions and Battered Women carrying the many needs from our Association. Many thanks for your love and concern has been expressed by these institutions.

The C.A. Dillon Youth Retreat was I think the highlight of the year. Two churches provided the five teachers and assistants we needed; five other churches provided the refreshments each day. We had 25 students to participate, they were so cooperative in every way. We had a lesson, activity time, refreshment and craft time each day. Your support both financially and materially made this possible. This was the first retreat held in this state at any detention home for youth. Mr. Bowden, the director, was very cooperative and the director over all N.C. State Dentention Homes came from Raleigh and spoke at the commencements on Sunday night following the retreat. There were approximately 100 people at the commencement.

We have been working on a program called "Adopt-A-Wing" at John Umstead. The response has been fantastic. Churches have taken a room of four patients and they supply bedspreads, valances, throw pillows, flower arrangements, stuffed animals and radios. The cost of this is $70.00 per room. We are hoping to paint three wards at John Umstead and will need men and women who are willing to help paint. Everything will be furnished, even your lunch. Please let us know you can help.

Murdoch Center is asking each of the 17 counties in North Carolina to provide Christmas for the patients from their county. We have 29 patients from our county. We are asking churches to adopt one of these patients. Names and a list of what they would like to have are available for you. Please help in this.

Any time any of you would like to tour one of these places, please feel free to call. It will open your eyes to the many needs we have right here in our community.

Getting personally involved in helping others on a one-to-one basis is really rewarding. Since the Lord opened this door to me, giving and praying for missions has not been enough. These are very important but to see the look on faces when we personally meet a need is beyond compare. Let us all get more actively involved in HIS work.

Respectfully submitted,
Virginia Tuck

Report No. 13

Youth Committee Report

The F.R.B.A. Youth Committee sponsored two events for associational youth this past year. The first event was the Youth Rally held at the Oxford Baptist Church on June 24.The speaker was Mike Long, the National Consultant for PROJECT RESPECT. Mike is from Durham and spoke on the topic, "Sex Respect: The Option of True Sexual Freedom." Mike delivered a straightforward message recommending abstinence until marriage. His goal is for teenagers to realize that true sexual freedom includes freedom to say "NO" to sex outside of marriage and to enable each individual to progressively develop responsible behavior, positive self-esteem, and respect for others as they make decisions involving the use of their sexual freedom. His brochure carries the label *Everyone is NOT Doing It.*

Mike's presentation was preceded by special music delivered by Doug Bass from Henderson, and followed by refreshments in the fellowship hall. The pianist was John Owens. The event had a combined participation of approximately 55 youth and adults.

PROJECT RESPECT has available both video tapes and an academic curriculum for schools. The tapes are available at the associational office, and the teaching curriculum is being considered for inclusion to the Granville County sex education program.

The second event was the Pool Party held at Westwood Pool on August 5. The evening consisted of an assortment of activities including competition to remove a Vaseline covered watermelon from the ten feet deep area of the pool, water balloon volleyball, free time for swimming, and refreshments. The activities were closed by a devotion led by Jeff Borden from Olive Grove. The purpose of the event was to provide associational youth an opportunity for recreation, to meet other youth from outside their church community and from across the river. The event was attended by 65 youth and adults.

The goals for 1990 are: to sponsor two educational/inspirational/recreational events, the first being tentatively scheduled for March 1990, to continue encouraging implemen-

tation of PROJECT RESPECT in the school system, and to begin increased awareness and notification of youth activities/resources in individual churches to allow more joint church activities.

This year's activities were planned and carried out with the assistance of many associational members. Special thanks to the Youth Committee members—Jeff Borden, Linda Hobgood, James Wilson, and Debbie Evans. Also to Danny Evans, Diane Wilson, Greg Sink and Gary Stanley for their assistance.

Respectfully submitted,
David Forsythe, Chairman
F.R.B.A. Youth Committee

Report No. 14

Report of North Carolina-Brazil Partnership

Volunteers from the Cullom, Tar River and Flat River Baptist Associations went to Centro d'Estado Association in Sao Paulo, Brazil, August 2-15, 1989, to be involved in an evangelistic crusade and visitation among 10 of its churches in a nearby city of Bauru. There were evangelists, music leaders and personal witnessing leaders.

Two ladies from the Flat River Baptist Association were among the mission team. They being Mrs. Gladys S. Satterwhite from the Oxford Baptist Church and Mrs. Margie Newcomb from the Union Baptist Church. Among the team members from the Tar River Baptist Association was Rev. James Horton. Mr. Horton became pastor of the Sharon Baptist Church on October 1, 1989.

These three, Mrs. Satterwhite, Mrs. Newcomb, and Mr. Horton, gave a brief report on their mission trip. They told of their house-to-house evangelization and evangelistic revivals, witnessing to those they came in contact with, and the human need projects they were involved in during this trip. Expenses of their trip were paid for by their own funds, by their churches who sponsored them and by the Woman's Missionary Union Bold Mission Projects and the associational Overseas Mission Fund. Leader of the mission team was Rev. Bill Wallace, director of missions from the Tar River Association.

Other individuals who are interested in a future mission trip and being involved in the five-year partnership between North Carolina and Brazil Convention may contact the associational office.

Compiled by:
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

Report No. 15

Honduras Report

There are things going on in this world that we know very little about. There are believers and churches doing the work of God in places we have never heard of. It was our privilege to be involved in two mission trips to Honduras this year. In March a team of five went to Juticalpa to help drill a much-needed well in that community. The water supply there was not adequate for the people. They had already laid pipes from the water tank to their homes so now some of them even have water in their houses. The team members were:

Maynard Brooks ..... Delrayno
Ron Heintz ..... Delrayno
Bob Wainwright ..... Oxford
Clifton Champion ..... Fellowship
Winston May ..... Fellowship

In August a team of eight went to Tegucigalpa to help in church construction. We helped to put on the rafters, trusses, roofing, weatherboarding and a steeple on the Communion Baptist Church. The church was started a little over two years ago with offerings and funds from the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. The people hope to have it completed and dedicated in December of this year. The team that went was:

James Adcock ..... Oxford
Thelma Hill ..... Fellowship
Al Strother ..... Pleasant Grove
Bobby Temple ..... Fellowship
Andy Fisher ..... Butner First
Floyd Jackson ..... Concord
Alan Temple ..... Fellowship
Wanda Temple ..... Fellowship

It is thrilling to see these wells and churches rise in these communities. Nearly all of the work and construction is done through volunteers. There is no other way these churches can be built. The people do not have the resources to build them themselves. We worked with Larry and Jean Elliott, two of our missionaries there. They can do a tremendous work in building up the Body of Christ and winning the lost. They have the love and dedication to carry out the work and some of the great pastors in the country. Let us all do our part; whether you go yourself or support and pray for those who go. God gave us the Great Commission to go into all the world and make disciples. From our viewpoint at the church when we were there, we could look out and see a good part of the city. We could see the planes taking off from the airport. James Adcock was always kidding that we had better watch him or he would sneak off and be on one of them. When we left, we could look out the left side of the plane and see the church in the midst of all of those houses. . . and the steeple on top as a testimony that here is a place of refuge in the midst of a stormy sea. We saw it and it felt good.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Temple

Report No. 16

Senior Adult Coordinator Report

The Flat River Senior Adults have had a good year. With our numbers increasing and Senior Adults seeming to get younger all the time even if the years say different. We encourage all the churches to organize a Senior Adult group and urge senior adults to be active in their organization.

ENON Church hosted our February meeting with over 50 in attendance from 10 cooperating churches. A delicious covered dish meal was served.

The Rev. Bob Wainwright introduced the program for the day. Mrs. Faye Collins welcomed the visitors and presented gifts to the oldest man and woman present. Floyd Averett and Miss Mary Belle Knott received the honors.

Rev. Malvin Tuck, pastor of Amis Chapel, led the devotional and Rev. and Mrs. Tuck led in a time of games and good old fashioned singing. Special music was by Mr. Tim Travis, Tungsten Church.

Associational updates were presented by Bob Wainwright and expressions of thanks were extended to Tom W. Carver who frequently drives the associational van for the senior adults.

HESTER Church hosted the May meeting with 56 adults from seven churches in attendance, as always a delicious covered dish meal was enjoyed by all present.

Rev. Malvin Tuck, newly elected associational adult coordinator, presided over the day's activities, with the Rev. Randy Bridges bringing the devotional message. Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier played for the singing of the day.

Mrs. Stokes, retiring coordinator for the association, was honored at this meeting. Words of appreciation, gifts, a corsage, and a scrapbook for her mementos were presented to her. Rev. Bob Wainwright also presented her with a plaque of thanks from the association.

AMIS CHAPEL hosted the August meeting with 77 adults from eight churches present. Mrs. Ruby Claud Vaughan, president of the Golden Age Group of Amis Chapel, gave the welcome and Rev. Clarence Bishop, retired pastor and member of Amis Chapel, brought the devotional for the day.

Rev. Malvin Tuck, senior adult coordinator, recognized the pastors present: Rev. Randy Bridges of Hester, Rev. Irvin Adcock of Providence and Dr. Don Williams of Creedmoor First.

The program was presented by the Sunnyland Kitchen Band from Butner First. This was a very memorable presentation and left all present with a heart full of joy.

The November meeting will be held at Creedmoor First and the February meeting will be at Butner First, as always an exciting program will be presented.

Pastors and senior adults, let's end this church year with a senior adult group in every church in the Flat River Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Malvin Tuck, Senior Adult Coordinator

Report No. 17

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee of the Flat River Baptist Association had three regular quarterly meetings in 1989 to carry on the work of the association between annual meetings. Business was conducted as usual on January 10, April 11, and July 11.

Throughout the year, the chairman of the Executive Committee, as called for in our Constitution, filled vacancies on various committees when needed. Motions/recommendations that were presented and accepted were: (1) Mr. Hugh Currin, Oxford Church, be elected as parliamentarian to replace Dr. Don Williams who was serving as moderator; (2) that $2,500 be paid on the van note which includes the $1,525 received for sale of old van and that due to the secretary's (Mrs. Frazier) absence from the office because of illness, funds be authorized not to exceed $400 to pay extra secretarial help; (3) that April 1-8, 1990, be accepted as dates to schedule simultaneous revival services in our association; (4) that after reviewing of findings and consideration, the Living Word Baptist Church be denied the request for watchcare status in our association due to the Bylaws and Church Constitution of Living Word are inconsistent with our churches within the Flat River Baptist Association and the method of formation (i.e. church split) is inconsis-

tent with current thought in the Flat River Baptist Association regarding establishment of new churches; (5) that the Association request financial aid from the Baptist State Convention of N.C. in 1990 as follows—$1,000 for Migrant Missions, $3,000 for Church and Community Missions, and $800 for Resort Missions; (6) that F.R.B.A. churches hold an additional offering for overseas mission projects carried out by members of F.R.B.A. churches with the monies received to be distributed by the application at the rate of $10 per each $50 of the cost of the trip up to the first $250 and should a need greater than scheduled amount arise, the moderator, vice-moderator and director of missions may use discretionary powers for additional disbursements; (7) accepted employment of Mrs. Virginia Tuck, wife of pastor at the Amis Chapel Church, as part-time Church and Community Ministries director beginning November 1, 1988; (8) notified that Rev. Terry Gladden of the Stovall Church had been elected as General Board representative from the Flat River Association replacing Rev. Robby Phillips who had moved from this association; (9) Rev. Malvin Tuck of Amis Chapel Church be elected as Senior Adult representative to replace Mrs. Austin Stokes; (10) adopted the 1989-90 Budget totaling $71,980 which is a decrease of $1,025 over the 1988-89 Adjusted Budget; (11) that another payment to the van note be made in amount of $2,000 ($1,316 from operating fund and $684 from savings account); (12) that the salary of Mrs. Virginia Tuck, C.C.M. director, be increased in the amount of $75 per month beginning with July 1989 and going through the 1989-90 calendar with the increased funds coming from State Missions fund in the savings account; (13) that get well greetings and a check of $25 be sent to Mrs. Mertie Davis, a former F.R.B.A. director of missions.

I appreciate so much the cooperation from each of the churches during the past year both financially and through the cooperation of the various ministries carried on by the Flat River Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Donald Williams

Report No. 18

State Missions Report

North Carolina is a *mission field.* Our 100 counties comprise a true mission challenge to our churches, associations, state convention and its institutions and agencies. We need State *Missions* and *prayers* more than ever. Our church program organizations decline in enrollment more years than it grows. There were 100,000 more people enrolled in Sunday School 20 years ago than today.

There is a growing challenge in our direct mission ministries programs. But there is hope. Our churches, our associations, state convention, institutions and agencies still stand ready to minister in Christ's name to all people.

State Missions is scholarships at Baptist colleges for Baptist students and scholarships for Baptist young people at Camp Caraway (Royal Ambassadors) and Camp Mundo Vista (Girls in Action and Acteens). State Missions is supporting Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute and North Carolina Baptist Assembly (Caswell). State Missions is supporting the Christian Action League.

State Missions is all these ministries, these people, their concerns and these institutions. State Missions is our way of responding to the Great Commission in our part of the world. State Missions is our way of changing lives.

Our goal for 1989 is $1,800,000.00. Almost ten percent of the money received (9.5 percent) is returned to the association from where it was collected for that association to use the money in whatever mission projects it chooses.

In order to meet our goal ($1,800,000.00) and help change lives, as we go we must pray and have faith. Also, we must remember Deuteronomy 12:10: "And now Israel, what does the Lord your God require of you, but to fear the Lord your God to walk in all His ways, to love Him, to serve the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul."

May we prayerfully seek God's will in meeting our goal for 1989.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. F.E. White, Jr.

Report No. 19

Cooperative Program Report

We, the churches that make up the Flat River Baptist Association, have a tremendous tool at our disposal for reaching out beyond ourselves to share the Gospel Message throughout the world. We call it the Cooperative Program.

During the church year 1987-88 the churches in our association contributed $198,808 through the Cooperative Program and during 1988-89 the total contributed was $214,571 which was an increase of $15,763 over the previous year.

The Associational Missions offering had an increase of $484 in gifts during 1988-89. There was 100 percent participation in the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions offering.

On May 30, 1989, an Associational Stewardship supper was held at Oxford Baptist Church with assistance from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention Stewardship Department. Another meeting is planned for June 5, 1990. Make plans now to attend.

Respectfully submitted,
Neil Woodlief

Report No. 20

Home Mission Report

"Christ for the Nation" is the new identity statement of the Home Mission Board. This suggests that the Home Mission Board become more evangelistic in its outreach. Of course this message comes back to us in the request for financial aid with 3,827 personnel serving the Home Mission Board and with 2,014 Southern Baptist endorsed chaplains and a variety of activities being performed each year by 50,000 volunteers demanding that we give more! Each person, whether a volunteer or a paid staff member, has one goal in mind - "To Reach This Nation For Christ!" Our Southern Baptist Convention Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for 1988 was $30,855,305.11 which was an all-time high. It was 2.02 percent over 1987. The Mission personnel, chaplains, volunteers, and elected staff members reported 80,738 professions of faith, 34,049 additions to churches, and 14,893 decisions for special service. The Lord has blessed and is blessing our work through the Home Mission Board.

With the large number of unchurched people still in America, we need to give more to reach more! In our Association alone we had a $7,691 shortage of gift dollars this year. Which means that some churches did not reach or increase their goals. All of the Flat River churches reported gifts to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering but one. What does this say about our giving in the Flat River Association? If we compare it to what has been given through the State Baptist Convention, we fall short. Gifts to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for 1989 through October 15, 1989, is $3,774,173.92, $254,355.74 or seven percent greater than the same period last year (1988). We do need to put greater emphasis on the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering.

We have had a good response from churches doing volunteer work in the Home Mission Field this year. Pleasant Grove worked a week with the Cherokee Indians; Dexter took a group to Delaware to work; Olive Grove worked with the street people in Washington, and the Associational Team worked in Delaware.

"Christ Is For The Nation!" Let's see that the nation knows that He Is For The Nation! I am reminded of what Paul said in Philippians 4:13 ..."This one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind and reaching forth unto those things which are before, I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus." We need to forget conflict and controversy and move on to more important matters ..."CHRIST FOR THE NATION."

Respectfully submitted,
Tommy Robertson

Report No. 21

Evangelism Report

Evangelism is a word that is used to describe the all encompassing way that we introduce and lead people to know Jesus Christ in a saving way. Certainly, if we stop doing evangelism in our churches, we stop doing an essential part of what the church is about. Last year, 1988-89, our association had an identical number of baptisms at 149. Many churches were able to see significant increases in baptisms and many were not able to see sizeable numbers.

Simultaneous Revivals are what Southern Baptists have been emphasizing for a number of years. Our date for our association is April 1-8 in 1990. It is our hope that the majority of churches will participate and that the revivals will produce great results. The materials were prepared so that revival can again happen and that we just don't have a series of meetings.

We are happy for what God has already done. As an association, as churches, as individuals, we need to ask, "What is it that I can do to lead others close to God." As we all work diligently, we will discover that exciting and fruitful days can and will be a reality!

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Randy Bridges

Report No. 22

Van Report

The association voted at the annual meeting last year to authorize the Van Committee to replace our old van. In November 1988 we purchased a 1988 Dodge 15 passenger Maxi wagon with 13,016 miles for $16,720. We borrowed $9,820 from Planters National Bank on a one-year note. The balance on our note is $6,101.56. We plan to pay at least $3,000.00 more on the note before it is renewed in November.

The old van was sold to Mount Zion Baptist Church for $1,525.00 and this was used to pay on the note.

Use of the van has increased since we purchased the new van. Eighteen churches have used the van for 44 trips averaging 12 passengers per trip for a total of 8,587 miles. It has been used by the association for 15 trips averaging seven passengers per trip for 2,785 miles.

A trailer hitch, running boards and a cruise control have been added to the van. It is available on a first come, first serve basis to Flat River Baptist Association church-sponsored groups of six or more persons for 10 cents a mile plus gas.

We are grateful for the strong support you have given to make the van available. We are also pleased to see more of our churches securing vans for their use.

Respectfully submitted,
The F.R.B.A. Van Committee
Floyd Jackson, Chairman

Report No. 23

Music Report

Music is a wonderful source through which we can worship our Lord. It is also an effective tool in sharing the message of salvation. Since music plays such an important role in worship and witnessing, it is essential that every church have an active music ministry. It is encouraging to know that every church in our association does have an active music ministry.

In the past we have selected six people to serve as "Zone Directors." They are responsible for contacting a given number of churches and informing them of upcoming musical events. If you would like to serve in this capacity, please contact the associational office.

Every church is encouraged to make copies of their cantatas available through the associational office. By exchanging music, each church can keep within their music budget and in turn learn new music free of charge.

Our associational newsletter, that is published monthly, is a valuable resource for finding out about the various musical opportunities available to our churches.

One musical endeavor that was well received this year was a performance by our Associational Pastors' Choir. They met and rehearsed twice at Oxford Baptist Church and then performed two selections at our annual Baptist Men's and Women's Banquet. It was open to all pastors in our association. If you would like to offer suggestions for possible musical events, please do not hesitate to contact me or the associational office. Hopefully, we can offer a choral workshop for our choirs this year.

I would like to express my appreciation to all of the musicians who so graciously agree to share their talents throughout our association. May God richly bless the music ministry in your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherree B. Preddy

Report No. 24

Director of Missions Report

The Baptist Association Sharing The Dream. The association is the churches that are working together to do what Christ has commanded us. Our Convention has given it the name of Bold Mission Thrust - that is to give every person in the world the opportunity to hear and respond to the Gospel - the Good News of Jesus Christ, that they may have eternal life. This is the dream we want to share.

The reports and emphases that have been shared with you by the various leaders in the association let you know some of the things we have done together and some of the things we plan to do to share the dream. The digest of church letters shows where we have made progress and where we have lost ground. Take a look at it — the front side shows that we have done well, we have increases in all areas of our giving but we have the same number of baptisms. On the other side, we show a decrease in total members in Sunday School, Vacation Bible School and Church Training. We do have a small increase in Music, W.M.U. and Brotherhood. We need to find ways to change these negatives to positive, particularly in Sunday School.

Our most important means of sharing the dream in the year ahead is called "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares For You." This is the theme of the simultaneous revivals that will be conducted across the Southern Baptist Convention in 1990 beginning in March and going through April. Randy Bridges has shared this with you. I want to emphasize again that each church needs a list of prospects that they know the names and addresses of so that they can begin praying for them and visiting them and witnessing to them. We cannot win the lost if we don't know who they are and have contact with them to witness to them.

Our 200th Anniversary Committee will be working this year to plan ways to celebrate in 1993-94 the 200 years of ministry the association has had. If you have suggestions or ideas, please share them with the committee.

We plan to implement an Associational Strategy Planning process this year that will involve us in a study of the association, the churches and the community to project plans for the work of the association for the next five years. The following statement came out of a conference on the association at Ridgecrest this past August: "The rapid change of our work calls for flexibility in strategy and implementation. Associations must stay informed about rapid change in society and be innovative in planning response. We must design our resources and programs for both a diverse Baptist constituency and a secular society. The association must design its ministries for an increasingly urbanized and shifting population."

It will be a big task but it is one that we need to do as we move into the third century of ministry and service as an association.

Our overseas and at home mission projects continue to be a source of excitement and blessing. You have heard reports on some of these. The people who have been involved are willing to come to your church and tell you about the mission work they have shared in and the difference it has made in their lives. I am grateful to those who made the necessary

commitments and arrangements to go and to those who prayed for them and helped to support them financially. I hope that others will be open to God's leadership in this ministry.

In regard to our projects in Honduras, we are issuing a challenge to Baptist Men's groups in the association to help us raise funds to build a pre-fab chapel. Our missionaries in Honduras use pre-fab chapels to start new churches. They are put together in sections at the vocational center. The chapel can then be set up on a new church site in one afternoon. The new congregation uses the chapel about three years until they get a building of their own and then it is moved to a new site. The cost of building a chapel is about $3,500. We have a challenge gift of $1,000. If we have 25 Baptist Men's groups to give $100.00 each, we can build the chapel. We have set a date for a group to go to Honduras August 4-18, 1990, and we want to build the chapel and set it up when the team goes down.

We were disappointed that we were not able to find a Spanish-speaking minister to lead our migrant ministry this year. We are already making contacts to try to find someone for next summer. The health kits that were donated are being distributed to other areas of need. Some went to victims of Hurricane Hugo.

I want to thank all of you who have served the association so faithfully this year as officers, representatives, committee members, W.M.U. leaders, Brotherhood leaders, ASSISTeam members and many others who have served without a title. That is how the work and ministry of the association is done. Gerald Rene, the moderator and myself are the ones that are most visible but it takes all of us working together to do the work that God has for us to do.

I am grateful for the continued financial support by the churches of the association to our work. As churches have continued to move to giving a percent of undesignated offerings, we have continued to move to a more stable situation in providing for our ministries. I commend you also for your regular support of the Cooperative Program. Flat River is one of the few associations in North Carolina in which every church contributes through the Cooperative Program.

I want to say a personal word of thanks for the gift you gave us last year on our 15th anniversary as director of missions. We used it to take a trip to Germany where two of our sons were competing in a roller-skating and skate board competition. We had a very enjoyable time and also visited with Linda and Race Lariscy who are serving an English-speaking church near Furfort, Germany. They sent their regards to you.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert H. (Bob) Wainwright

Report No. 25

Report of Delaware Youth Mission Team 1989

Members of the 1989 Delaware Youth Mission Team and the churches they represented are: Tommy Owen, Delrayno; Chris Talley and Kim Seate, Florence Avenue; Sallie Hoyle, Hester; Heather Owens and Jayne Coats, Mountain Creek; Brian Bradsher, Olive Grove; Keith Huff and Tracy Johnson, Providence; Gaylon Moss, West Oxford; with Gary Stanley, youth minister at Olive Grove; and Renee' Lloyd, a member at Delrayno, and senior at Campbell University, as team leaders.

We worked with London Village Chapel in Magnolia, Delaware, July 16-22 in the mornings in Vacation Bible School and helped with special activities in the evenings and led in Backyard Bible Clubs in the areas around Magnolia. Prior to the trip the mission

team led Backyard Bible Clubs in the West Oxford area.

The trip to Delaware was most enjoyable and inspiring. Each member of the team cooperated well with each other.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary Stanley

Report No. 26

Report of Foreign Missions

Today there are 3,790 missionaries assigned to 116 foreign countries. Through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Offering, Southern Baptists support these missionaries. The Lottie Moon Offering continues to be the largest single source of financial support. The 1989 offering goal has been set at $81 million dollars.

Progress in our missions around the world continues. Many more laymen are seeing the needs, hearing the call and filling the positions of short-term volunteer service. Lives are being changed because of the gifts, talents and willingness of volunteers. Missions truly comes alive.

Now more than ever our missionaries need our prayers and support. Everyday, somewhere missionaries and their families are putting their lives in jeopardy to carry the gospel. Many are having to be relocated because of unrest. Many sacrifice comfort and sometimes necessities to spread the good news.

We urge you to keep all our missionaries and families on your prayer list. Pray also for their families, who they must leave behind to serve God's call. Pray also for yourself that God will reveal how we would have you to support or serve him in missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Wanda Temple

Report No. 27

Recreation Committee Report

There was no Youth Basketball again this year.

A total of 19 teams signed up to play softball this year. Ten (10) women's and nine (9) men's teams all participated in play beginning in May.

Awards night was held on September 14, 1989, with Gray Rock winning the regular season title and Pleasant Grove Men winning the Tournament. In the Women's Division Mount Zion won the regular season and Tournament Championship. Pleasant Grove Men and Stovall Women were recipients of the Sportsmanship Awards.

At the end of the season a Co-Ed Tournament was held by members of the Recreation Committee to help fund the expense of the ball teams.

A word of thanks to all those people who helped make this a successful year by playing, watching, and just working behind the scenes.

Respectfully submitted,
Ricky Floyd
F.R.B.A. Recreation Committee

Report No. 28

Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report

The places and dates for the annual meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association for 1990 as passed by a previous session are:

Monday, October 22, 1990, at Providence Baptist Church, and Tuesday, October 23, 1990, at Brassfield Baptist Church.

We recommend that the Reverend Dan Hill, preacher of Fellowship Baptist Church, deliver the annual sermon in 1990, and that the Reverend Randy Bridges of Hester Baptist Church be the alternate.

We further recommend that the 1994 annual meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association be held at Grassy Creek Baptist Church on the first day and at the First Baptist Church of Creedmoor on the second day.

Respectfully submitted,
Time, Place and Preacher Committee
Betty C. Dean, Chairperson
Mr. Ernest Adcock, Mrs. William Owen

Report No. 29

Report of Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee of the Flat River Baptist Association had the honor to meet on June 25 of this year. The meeting was called to examine Mr. Michael Vaughan for ordination into the ministry upon request of Fellowship Baptist Church. The Ordination Committee, along with Rev. Bob Wainwright, questioned Mr. Vaughan about his life and ministry. Mr. Vaughan was examined according to the guidelines found in Article 7, Section 10, of the association's Constitution. After the meeting the committee voted unanimously to recommend Mr. Vaughan for ordination. Mr. Vaughan was ordained by Fellowship Baptist Church on July 23, 1989.

The Ordination Committee presently has a request to examine Mr. Terry Howard for the ministry. Mr. Howard has been called as pastor by Bullock Baptist Church. Many thanks to the committee members.

Respectfully submitted,
Keith F. Williams
Ordination Committee Chairman

(For information only—three people were reported in last year's Ordination Committee Report as being examined for ordination into the gospel ministry. An Ordination Service was held for Ron Weeks at Knott's Grove Church on April 10, 1988; Cam Ford at Mount Zion Church on August 21, 1988; and Greg Sink at Creedmoor First Baptist on July 31, 1988. — Note from F.R.B.A. Clerk)

Report No. 30

Report of Resolutions Committee

Whereas the Oxford Baptist Church and the Tabbs Creek Baptist Church have so graciously hosted the 196th session of the Flat River Baptist Association; and we, the members of the Resolutions Committee, recommend that:

1. We daily pray for our pastors, who constantly bear the burdens for the lost, the sick, and the unchurched within our association.
2. We wish to thank our moderator, Dr. Don Williams, for his leadership and all others who have labored with love to make this annual meeting a success.
3. We express our love and appreciation to our director of missions, Mr. Bob Wainwright, and to our secretary and clerk, Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier, for their faithfulness to the work of the Flat River Baptist Association. We also thank Mrs. Marie Duncan for serving as secretary during Mrs. Frazier's absence.
4. We encourage one another to pray for, support, and promote associational work in which God has called us to be laborers together with Him.

Be it resolved:

1. That we recognize the importance of volunteers in our mission projects in our home and foreign fields. We want to express sincere appreciation to volunteers who have served this year. The committee wants to encourage others throughout the association to participate in upcoming mission projects.
2. The vote on the lottery will be before the North Carolina Legislature in 1990; and whereas every major study of a state-run lottery proves that lower income people are the main participants, and are the ones exploited; therefore, we encourage the members of our churches to write to their legislators expressing opposition to the state-run lottery.
3. Our churches should continue to pray for unity within our Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Reginald Weaver
Mr. Jerry Timberlake, Jr.
Mrs. Richard Seate, Chairman

Report No. 31

Memorial Service

DEATH OPENS THE DOOR TO LIFE EVERMORE
by Helen Steiner Rice

We live a short while on earth below,
Reluctant to die for we do not know
Just what "dark death" is all about
And so we view it with fear and doubt
Not certain of what is around the bend
We look on death as the final end
To all that made us a mortal being
And yet there lies just beyond our seeing

A beautiful life so full and complete
That we should leave with hurrying feet
To walk with God by sacred streams
Amid beauty and peace beyond our dreams-
For all who believe in the RISEN LORD
Have been assured of this reward
And death for them is just "graduation"
To a higher realm of wide elevation-
For life on earth is a transient affair,
Just a few brief years in which to prepare
For a life that is free from pain and tears
Where time is not counted by hours or years-
For death is only the method God chose
To colonize heaven with the souls of those
Who by their apprenticeship on earth
Proved worthy to dwell in the land of new birth-
So death is not sad . . . it's a time for elation,
A joyous transition . . . the soul's emigration
Into a place where the soul's SAFE and FREE
To live with God through ETERNITY!

Deceased members and churches:

Our Deceased Members

AMIS CHAPEL
- Deacon James R. Elliott
- Deacon Willie S. Young
- Mrs. Lucille Tuck
- Mrs. Genevieve C. Loving
- Mr. Luke Yancey
- Mr. George A. Currin
- Miss Georgia Talley
- Miss Maude Clark

BRASSFIELD
- Mrs. Mary Allen
- Mr. Vernon Bragg
- Mrs. Nellie White

BULLOCK
- Deacon Herbert Tilley
- Mrs. Ellen Woltz Tilley
- Mrs. Julia S. Shearin

BUTNER FIRST
- Mr. Troy Shearin
- Mrs. Edna Gillis
- Mr. Chester Stump
- Mr. William Gilliam
- Mrs. Rose Evers
- Mrs. Frances Matthews
- Deacon Warren Blinson

CONCORD
- Mr. Tom Goss
- Mr. Edward L. Richards
- Mrs. Virginia Brame Russell

CORINTH
- Mrs. Jessie C. Averett
- Mrs. Belle Brummitt
- Mr. Hunter Clayton

CREEDMOOR FIRST
- Mr. Eugene Faulkner
- Mr. Johnnie Fowler
- Mrs. Helen Lawrence
- Mrs. Daisy Lunsford
- Mrs. Vertie Powell
- Deacon Emeritus William P. Rogers

Mrs. Bertha Royals
Mr. William L. Womack

DELRAYNO
Mr. Allen "Al" B. Seate, Jr.

DEXTER
Deacon G.W. Norwood
Mrs. Pearl Frazier
Mr. Herbert B. Faucette
Mr. Fred Briggs

ENON
Mr. C.W. Hobgood, Sr.
Mr. Stewart Newton
Mr. Billy Newton
Mr. W.T. Pritchett, Sr.
Mrs. Frances C. Daniel
Mrs. Mae Cash
Mr. Thomas Currin
Mrs. W.D. Jones

FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Wallace Whitt
Mr. Arthur Brogden
Mrs. Clellie Cannada
Mrs. Sibyl Beck

FLORENCE AVENUE
Deacon Curtis Wilson
Mrs. Walter Smith

GRASSY CREEK
Mr. Charlie Wilkins
Deacon Woodrow Yancey
Mrs. Martha Pittard
Mr. Rufus Elliott
Mrs. Hallie Boyd

HESTER
Mr. Guthrie Watson
Mr. Ray Currin
Mr. Sam H. Averette
Miss Carrie Thomas Currin
Miss Nancy Mae Currin
Mr. Russell "Butch" Currin
Mrs. Eloise Morris Bigger
Mrs. Isabelle B. Morgan

ISLAND CREEK
Deacon Clifton Elliott
Mr. William Elliott
Deacon C.H. Guerrant
Mr. Norman Knott
Mr. John King
Mr. Ted Longmire
Mrs. Thelma Morgan
Mrs. Lizzie Overby
Mrs. Lois Weaver
Mrs. Mabel Williamson

KNOTT'S GROVE
Mrs. Thelma Moss
Mr. Jones McGarr
Mrs. Edna King

MOUNT OLIVET
Mrs. Selene Wright
Mr. James Ball
Mrs. Beatrice Blackley
Mrs. Annie Lee Myles

MOUNT ZION
Mrs. Lizzie Cutts
Mr. Curtis Clark
Mr. Ronnie Morris, Jr.
Mrs. Mabel Hilton

MOUNTAIN CREEK
Mr. Edwin Watkins
Mr. Drewery Jones
Mr. Clarence Frazier
Mr. Ben Englebright
Mr. Sam Blackwell
Mrs. Lettie Frazier Newton
Mrs. Hettie Pittard Hart

OLIVE GROVE
Mrs. Fannie Holbrook
Mr. Luther Cash
Mr. Walter Lee Jones
Mrs. Clara Coley
Mrs. Effie Keith

OXFORD
Mrs. Elsie White
Deacon Sam Hall
Deacon Roy Breedlove
Deacon Tom Carver
Mrs. Nolie Knott
Deacon L.E. Rudsill
Mrs. Lila Talley

Deacon Howard Campbell
Mr. William T. "Billy" Watkins
Mrs. Margaret Montague

PEACE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Clara Allen
Deacon Richard Roberts
Mr. Longfellow F. Woodlief
Mrs. Pearl Sears Howell

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Mae Finch
Mrs. Bertha Pendergrass

POPLAR CREEK
Mr. Wilson Parrott
Mr. Lyman Wilkerson
Mrs. Sylvia Garner

PROVIDENCE
Mr. William Spencer Jones
Mrs. E. Moses (Katie) Averett
Mrs. T.K. (Hattie Leigh) Smith
Mr. Thomas Edward Ellis
Mrs. A.M. (Annie Sue) Clayborne
Deacon Glenn O. Daniel

ROCK SPRING
Mr. Richard Reese
Mrs. Charlotte Campbell

STOVALL
Mrs. Fred Boyd, Sr.
Mr. Lawrence H. Tuck
Mrs. Jennie Mae Marshall
Mr. Ollie Thomas Beal
Mr. Sterling Grissom
Mr. John William Weary
Deacon Dewey S. Cash
Mr. Charlie Booker Cole
Mrs. Clay Guerrant Owen
Miss Bernice Wilson Butler
Mr. Oscar Kafer Peele, Jr.

TABBS CREEK
Mrs. Josephine D. Coley

TALLY HO FIRST
Mr. Willie Clayton
Mr. Raymond Riley
Mr. Walter Riley
Mrs. Mary Wilkins

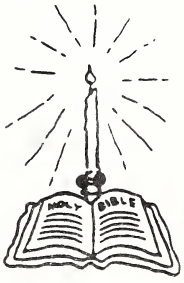
TUNGSTEN
Mr. J.B. Lester
Mrs. Willie Lester

UNION
Mr. Milton Allen

WEST OXFORD
Mr. Calvin Oakley
Mr. Joseph Jordan

There were no deceased members listed from Sharon Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Edith D. Currin



Report No. 32

Report on Christian Education

Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. These institutions are familiar to us because North Carolina Baptists and their colleges have "grown up" together. The years of cumulative service of our seven colleges is 807 . . . Baptists and their colleges have been doing Christian education together for a long time. Baptist colleges are helping to shape servant leaders of tomorrow on campuses where Christian community is present and encouraged and where education and the Christian faith are compatible. During the 1988-89 school year there were 18,534 students and 2,249 faculty and staff engaged in the programs of Baptist colleges.

Each of us can continue to help ensure that these educational institutions help prepare students for life by encouraging our youth to apply to Baptist colleges. Most scholarships and financial aid packages are awarded between March 1 and May 1 and the generous student aid and work study programs available make it possible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist college. It is important to remember that Christian people who read and think change the world faster and better.

Our continued support of Baptist colleges through generous monetary support of the Cooperative Program is also of vital importance. Baptist dollars buy quality Christian education and make healthy institutions possible. The history of support by Baptists for their educational institutions is such that it would be difficult to imagine our total mission program without that relationship.

Eight hundred and seven years . . . a legacy to build upon . . . a tradition to maintain . . . a responsibility entrusted to us by our Lord. We are grateful to the men and women of vision who founded and funded these institutions and those who continue to lead today.

Respectfully submitted,
Lenny Rogers

Report No. 33

*T*he *A*ssociational *C*hurch *M*edia *O*rganization

There are 15 churches in the association with active Media Libraries plus five that are inactive. Thirteen churches have not yet begun a library.

The T.A.C.M.O. meets once a quarter on the executive night at Oxford Baptist Church. Response has been very low this year. This is where we can share ideas and learn from one another. A study of THE LEARNING TEAM: THE LEARNER, THE LEADER, AND THE LIBRARY by Keith Mee will be studied the coming year at the T.A.C.M.O. meeting.

The Association Media Library has books, slides, video tapes, modules and equipping centers available to the churches as well as magazines of all descriptions. A V.C.R., television, projectors, screens, overhead, and other equipment are also available.

Help is available to any church desiring to begin a Church Media Library. The materials are available for you to see in the associational library.

Respectfully submitted,
Marie Duncan

Report No. 34

Report of Trustees

The trustees of the Flat River Baptist Association have had only one matter to act upon during this church year, the replacement of the roof covering on the association office building. This was done early in the church year; however, funds for this project were from the previous year's budget and no allocation was required from the current budget.

Respectfully submitted,
Vernon Morton, Chairman
F.R.B.A. Trustees

Report No. 35

Christian Life Committee Report

The 1988-89 church year was a relatively inactive one for the Christian Life Committee. No business was transacted throughout the first three quarters of the year.

Our chairman, Rev. Robby Phillips, moved from the association, thus vacating his position on the committee. A new chairman was needed. Rev. Stephen E. Brock-Loftis was appointed by the moderator to serve as chairman for the remainder of the year.

The Christian Life Committee has recently completed a bulletin insert concerning a Christian approach to television. This insert, along with a brochure from the Christian Life Council concerning television, was mailed to the pastors on October 11, 1989. Additional copies of the bulletin insert can be obtained FREE OF CHARGE from the associational office. The brochure is available from the Christian Life Council for a nominal fee.

Our concern is that all Christians become more aware of the influence that the electronic media has on our society, especially upon our children. We feel that each family has a responsibility to do what they can to encourage the best use of television and the electronic media. The best thing that anyone can do is change the channel or turn off the set when something inappropriate is being shown.

May God bless you in the life that you live for Him.

Stephen E. Brock-Loftis, Chairman
F.R.B.A. Christian Life Committee

Report No. 36

The Biblical Recorder Report

After more than 150 years as the Baptist paper serving North Carolina Baptists in particular and Southern Baptists in general, the *Biblical Recorder* is launching a new era of service and ministry for the decade of the '90s and the 21st Century.

We have just completed a year-long readership survey at substantial cost and investment of time and energy, but we believe it is going to be helpful in charting the course for future service to our family of faith.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the

paper as a single resource of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

Competition for reading time is keen. Baptists are facing more and more demands upon their time and resources. The *Recorder* is never a luxury; it is a necessity if we are to work together in this complex and demanding age.

We have exciting plans for the future. More feature articles about North Carolinians, more articles geared to youth, family and women. An even greater focus on laypersons will continue after the beginning we made in 1988.

And we are trying to work out the mechanics of church pages whereby we can save churches time, money and staff work by offering them a page in the *Recorder* in lieu of their weekly newsletter. Watch for more details in the *Recorder* in the near future concerning this time and money-saving device for the churches (and associations).

We have a large readership now but we want more—that is the purpose of the paper. We serve hundreds of thousands of Baptists but we want to serve even more. More than 60 percent of our news is from North Carolina now, but we want a higher percentage soon!

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the paper into more Baptist homes than ever before. Will you help us? Not only subscribe to and read the *Recorder* yourself but please speak a good word for the paper and urge others to subscribe and read it also. For more information on rates and special plans for subscribing, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
(919) 847-2127

John Owens
F.R.B.A. *Biblical Recorder* Representative

Report No. 37

N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes Report

Charged in 1951 with the mission of providing residential care for the "Aged Saints," the Baptist Retirement Homes provide care for older adults in five locations across the state (Albemarle, Asheville, Hamilton, Winston-Salem and Yanceyville). However, the Yanceyville Home, a retirement home for 30 older adults will be closed October 16, 1989.

Mr. William Stillerman, president of the Baptist Homes of North Carolina, Inc., said, "It was a difficult decision to make, but the board of trustees has watched the population in that area change over the last three to five years, and the demand for the type of care that was offered in Yanceyville just wasn't there any longer." The residents will be placed in other homes. Also, the newest Baptist Retirement Community in Winston-Salem will be opened in October and there will be room to offer alternative living opportunites to residents at Yanceyville if needed.

Recognizing the growing need for quality residential care for older adults, the Board of Trustees of the Retirement Homes has formulated a three-pronged long-range plan to meet this need by working with churches and associations in:

1. The development of regional continuing-care retirement communities in the West, the Piedmont and the East.
2. The development of "free-standing" residential housing (independent-living units, assisted-living units and nursing-care units).

3. The development of alternative forms of residential-care for older adults (Respite Care, Adult Day Care and Home Health Care).

The year 1989 was a very good year for the Homes, but, as we move into the 21st Century, one of the greatest challenges North Carolina Baptists face is the question of how residential-living situations for Baptist Older Adults (as numbers increase yearly) are to be provided.

With the support of North Carolina Baptists, the Retirement Homes see this as a wonderful opportunity for ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Pender Woodlief

Report No. 38

The American Bible Society Report

Take a fresh look at the American Bible Society. Since 1816 the American Bible Society has been serving the Scripture need of churches in this country and with your help meeting the Scripture needs of the people throughout the world. As is true of any long term relationship the dynamic partnership in missions between the American Bible Society and the churches of America have gone through many changes in the course of more than one and a half centuries of cooperation. The zenith was reached in the 1940s when American churches on the average provided 30 percent of the Society's total income. At that time it could truly be said that the American Bible Society was your Bible Society, a vital extention and arm of your own mission activity in the world. But, sadly, this partnership has fallen into neglect in the intervening years. In 1980 church support sank to an all-time low of approximately three percent of total annual income.

The time has come to reconsider and renew our historic partnership. That is why you are invited to take another look at what the American Bible Society is doing in the world today. The Annual A.B.S. REPORT TO THE DENOMINATIONS has always served as an important vehicle of communication between the Society and our friends in the churches. However, I hope that this format will help to throw fresh light on our common task. Our only request is that, as you look through this report, you ask yourself quite honestly: Why should the American Bible Society, after 173 years, still merit serious attention and generous support as a valuable component in the life and witness of my denomination today?

It hardly needs pointing out that the face of Christianity has changed dramatically and irreversibly during the past few decades. In 1900 Christianity was centered numerically in the northern part of the world. This is no longer the case. Increasingly, it is the southern part of the world that is witnessing the greatest growth in new converts to the faith. The Scripture needs of people in Africa, Latin America, Asia and throughout the world are real. Their needs reflect the new and shifting reality of Christianity in the world today and we rejoice in the evidence of God's Holy Spirit at work in our times. I hope that this present report opens a new strategic window through which you can view this reality, and establish the perspective within which the ministry of the American Bible Society must be seen. In encouraging you and the churches in the country to take a new look at the American Bible Society, we are quite simply asking you to share with us the responsibility for a fundamental part of world missions within the horizon of global Christianity on its way, by God's grace, toward the year 2000.

Respectfully submitted,
Mertie B. Davis

Report No. 39

Resort Missions Report

Vance and Doris Russ from Kinston, N.C. have served as our volunteer resort ministers at Hibernia this past summer. (Doris Dixon Russ is a native of Granville County.) They have visited the campers each weekend giving out information about planned activities and inviting them to services. They have conducted recreation and programs each Saturday evening and worship services on Sunday mornings.

The following people provided special programs on Saturday evenings: Kenneth Milton, Peace's Chapel; Wanda Temple and clowns, Fellowship; Susan and David Wiedenman, Brassfield; Karen Foster and Acteens, Butner First; Sherree Preddy and Mark Thompson, Corinth; Tommy and Sandy Averette, Pleasant Grove; Everlee Hall and Children's Choir, Tally Ho First.

Compiled by Bob Wainwright

Report No. 40

N.C. Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Like salmon, Baptist Children's Homes this year struggled upstream to get ahead of the problems that plague America's children and families.

While maintaining group care services in place since 1855, B.C.H. also inaugurated two innovative services in Care House, the first home for teenage mothers and their babies we know of anywhere and the Philpott Parent Aide Program.

Care House, where five teenage mothers will learn to parent their babies, was dedicated June 4 during services at Lenoir's Lower Creek Baptist Church. Also dedicated then was the Marguerite Noel Home for Girls, our second behavior change home.

Until Care House, a young girl who had a child often could not return home. If she wanted to bear her child and keep it, the child had to go to one foster care home and the young mother to another until she was of age.

The Noel Home, like Moody Home in Franklin, cares for girls whose difficult behavior prohibits them from living at home or in traditional group care settings.

On June 21 B.C.H. dedicated the Philpott Parent Aide Program in Davidson County. Trained volunteers will establish relationships with homes labeled "at risk" for child abuse. The volunteer will be counselor and friend, critic and confidant to help families spot and correct areas that lead to child abuse or neglect.

With renewed emphasis on church communication, B.C.H. named two men to act as directors of church relations and planned giving. Charles Tanner and Bill Morrow will arrange B.C.H. speakers for your church and help your members with estate planning.

B.C.H. continues to implement "intentionalized services" according to the long-range plan it adopted in April 1988. Peer culture therapy is being utilized on children at Odum Home and Noel Home and is being phased in at Mills Home. This program makes the children more responsible, both for themselves and others in their cottage.

B.C.H. continues to garner popular support with North Carolina Baptists who contributed $1.52 million through the Cooperative Program last year. In the 1988-89 fiscal year, more than $1 million has been received in bequests.

The executive committee of the General board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina this year declined to adopt a report of a special study committee that would have

drastically reduced B.C.H.'s share of the Cooperative Program. The committee recommended, and the General Board supported, a return of individual special offerings to Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital. All three social services agencies support such a move, which would eliminate the Homes and Hospital Offering they share. The state convention will vote on that proposal in November.

B.C.H., which began as an orphanage in Thomasville in 1885, operates four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, a home for unwed mothers, a teen mother/baby home, two behavior change homes for girls, therapeutic camping and a model child development center. It has work in 17 locations across the state, serving more than 1,000 children and families each year.

All campuses and facilities welcome involvement by local churches, R.A.s, G.A.s, W.M.U.s and Sunday School departments. Baptist support is strong for children and families and we pray it will continue to strengthen as needs grow every day.

Prepared by Baptist Children's Homes of N.C.

Report No. 41

The Annuity Board Report

The Annuity Board continues to blaze trails in its effort to "serve those who serve the Lord." It is astounding to see the growth of the Annuity Board and its ministry to ministers across the Southern Baptist Convention.

Efforts continue to be made which will help churches and ministers have a plan for retirement. Each church is encouraged to be a responsible employer and to make every effort to see that ministers participate by providing its contribution to the plan for those who serve the Lord in that church. It should be a condition of calling, both for the church and the minister, that the minister be covered. It is protection - both for the church and the minister.

This is what is happening in North Carolina: There have been 27 new members enrolled in the retirement plans during April 1 - June 30. There have been 61 plan upgrades during this period. There are now 2,162 North Carolina churches and associations contributing to retirement plans. North Carolina has 1,892 signed Cooperative Agreements! More than any other state! The number of churches participating at the old Plan A level of $33.34 has *decreased* from 439 to 92. The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $249.96 a month, up from $234 last year. North Carolina has 3,406 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans. There are 1,764 annuitants receiving benefits each month in North Carolina - $440,929.89 each month!

But there is still so much to be done! Consider this — only 64 percent of our churches are participating in our retirement plans - even after all these years of opportunity. Of this 64 percent, many do not actually make contributions. The minister does this on his own.

We have 151 churches that have signed the Cooperative Agreement, but still make no contribution. We have 457 churches that are making contributions but still have not signed the Cooperative Agreement.

Suffice it is to say that there is a *great* challenge still before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

Currently there are 22 churches in the Flat River Baptist Association in addition to the director of missions and secretary enrolled in the Annuity Board.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Hicks

Report No. 42

Flat River Edwards' Fund Account Report

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 10, 1988 - October 2, 1989

BALANCE ON HAND, October 10, 1988			$1,371.12
RECEIPTS DURING YEAR:			
Church Contributions:			
Amis Chapel	$ 82.20		
Bullock	16.00		
Corinth	8.00		
Dexter	221.00		
Enon	130.32		
Florence Avenue	45.77		
Island Creek	126.62		
Mount Olivet	76.00		
Mountain Creek	66.24		
Olive Grove	229.50		
Oxford	75.00		
Pleasant Grove	60.00		
Poplar Creek	126.00		
Providence	70.00		
Sharon	242.00		
Tabbs Creek	61.31		
West Oxford	99.03		
	$1,734.99	$1,734.99	
Individual contributions		35.00	
Interest earned		75.46	
		$1,845.45	1,845.45
TOTAL BALANCE AND RECEIPTS			$3,216.57
EXPENDITURES (love offering check sent monthly to Mrs. Edwards):			
11-3-88	$ 112.00		
12-6-88	105.00		
12-30-88	96.00		
2-10-89	91.00		
3-1-89	84.00		
3-31-89	117.00		
5-3-89	145.00		
6-6-89	144.00		
7-5-89	157.00		
8-2-89	173.00		
9-1-89	165.00		
10-2-89	152.00		
	$1,541.00	1,541.00	
Service charge by bank		1.00	
		$1,542.00	1,542.00
BALANCE ON HAND, October 2, 1989			$1,674.57

An annual offering is received each year during the month of March (this is the month of the late Rev. W.J. Edwards' birthday) which replenishes the fund. The love offering that is sent to Mrs. Edwards each month is figured on one-twelfth of the balance in the fund at the end of each month. Funds are received throughout the year from churches and individuals for this account. The offering for 1990 will be received on March 18. Please note if this date is not convenient with your church schedule, choose another date.

EDWARDS' FUND COMMITTEE (appointed yearly by moderator):
Mrs. Percy Powell, Sharon, Chairperson
Mrs. A.P. Currin, Sr, Tabbs Creek
Mrs. J. Conley Capps, Sr., Poplar Creek

Report by:
Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier, Treasurer
Flat River Edwards' Fund Account

Report No. 43

General Board Report

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has met three times this year prior to our State Convention in Greensboro, N.C. in November of 1989.

Items for consideration: name change of Wingate College to "Cannon Wingate"; the employment of Rev. Mack Roberts as new president of Fruitland Bible Institute; the dedication of the new building at Caswell; the submittal and approval of bylaw changes to the Bylaws of Baptist State Convention.

Several additional items of lesser significance, but nonetheless important, were presented and acted upon by the membership of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Terry Gladden

Historical Events During Past Year

AMIS CHAPEL: New heating and air conditioning system installed in educational building.
BRASSFIELD: The Brassfield Baptist Church was listed as a State Historical place.
BULLOCK: Called Mr. Terry Howard as pastor beginning September 10.
BUTNER FIRST: Observed God and County Celebration, June 25-26, 1989.
CONCORD: Held first ever baptismal service at the church in its new facility on February 5, 1989.
CORINTH: Dedication of new Baptistry.
DEXTER: A mission group of four men and three women went to help with the second phase of construction of Fenwick Baptist Church in Delaware in September 1989.
ENON: Deceased members of W.M.U. were mentioned and honored.
FELLOWSHIP: Ordained Michael S. Vaughan into ministry. Four members, Bobby, Wanda and Alan Temple, and Thelma Hill, spent two weeks in Honduras on a mission trip. New church pictorial directory begun.
FLORENCE AVENUE: Two young people, Chris Talley and Kim Seate, were sponsored on the Delaware Mission Team.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Dedicated new organ on Homecoming Sunday, September 17, 1989, with special music service after lunch.

OLIVE GROVE: Installed Lexon over the church's stained glass windows.

OXFORD: Dr. J. Steven Bolton came to be pastor on August 13, 1989.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Pastor Robert McCrary resigned effective June 24, 1989. Church called Rev. Richard Smith of Raleigh as interim pastor beginning June 25, 1989. Youth minister Terry Howard resigned effective September 4, 1989.

PLEASANT GROVE: Youth mission trip for witness and front yard Bible Clubs in Cherokee, N.C.; Mr. Robert Oliver and Mr. Gary Brummitt, member of this church, began attending Fruitland Bible Institute.

PROVIDENCE: New roof on sanctuary, fellowship hall and parsonage. New microwave oven and decorative screen for fellowship building by memorial gifts.

SHARON: Pastor Dean Coffey resigned effective June 30, 1989. A sound system was installed in the church during the Spring from a fund started by Rev. and Mrs. Dean Coffey in memory of Mr. A.N. Daniel, Mr. John Roy Williams, Mr. Stanley Tingen and Mr. Archie Denny and in honor of Mr. A.E. Huff.

TABBS CREEK: Installed chandeliers in church.

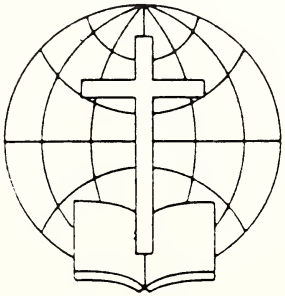
TALLY HO FIRST: Groundbreaking for fellowship hall addition. Mr. Ricky Brogden ordained as a deacon.

TUNGSTEN: Began a newspaper ministry to 3,300 families in Northern Vance and Granville Counties which is published every six weeks. Cradle Roll ministry on all newborn in both counties.

UNION: Rev. R.R. Pulley retired at the end of June 1989. Rev. John Fishbaugh became pastor beginning August 6, 1989.

None listed in other churches.

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION: (1) The Granville Baptist Church was disbanded in April 1989. (2) Rev. John T. Biddle, director of missions in the Flat River Baptist Association from July 1949 to June 1950 died at the age of 92 in May 1989 in Asheboro, N.C. (3) Replacement of roof covering on the associational office building completed early in church year.



Historical Record of Association Meeting

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Associational Sermon
1925	Providence	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Dr. O.R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R.R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L.J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.E. Baker
1934	Enon	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S.L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth, Mt. Zion	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford, Rock Spring	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.
1950	Enon, Stovall	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove, Amis Ch.	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1952	Island Creek, Tally Ho	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde E. Melton
1953	Creedmoor 1st, Mt. Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D.M. Larkins
1954	Dexter, Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford, Florence Avenue	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester, Butner	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1957	Peace's Chapel, Bullock	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. E.W. Greene
1958	Brassfield, Tabbs Creek	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. L.W. Smith
1959	Providence, Olive Grove	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A.S. Lamm
1960	Sharon, Concord	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt. Zion, Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1964	Oxford Baptist, Peace's Chapel	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R.R. Pulley
1965	Stovall	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Walter C. Mitchels
1966	Amis Chapel, Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
1967	Island Creek, Creedmoor, First	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
1968	Mt. Creek, Fellowship	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Godwin
1969	West Oxford, Dexter	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lamar Wheeler
1970	Butner, Hester	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Talmage Williams
1971	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Blakely
1972	Delrayno, Bullock	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lewis McMannen
1973	Oxford, Tabbs Creek	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Tom Lolley
1974	Providence, Brassfield	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Peach
1975	Olive Grove, Sharon	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Robert Livingston
1976	Enon, Concord	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Bishop
1977	Peace's Chapel, Florence Avenue	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Earl Howard
1978	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. L.W. Burnette
1979	Creedmoor 1st, Tungsten 1st with Poplar Creek, co-host	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. W.A. Farrar, Jr.

1980	Mt. Zion, Union	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. John W. Phillips
1981	Amis Chapel, Corinth	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Ken Childers
1982	Stovall, Rock Spring	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Sam Brewer
1983	Island Creek, Tally Ho 1st	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Neil Woodlief
1984	Mountain Creek, Fellowship	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Preston Creech
1985	West Oxford, Dexter	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. M.T. Robertson
1986	Butner First, Hester	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Keith Williams
1987	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Charles E. Mieir
1988	Delrayno Bullock	Dr. Rudy Patton	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Dr. Donald Williams
1989	Oxford Tabbs Creek	Dr. Donald Williams	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Norman Hicks

Schedule of Annual Meetings in Flat River Baptist Association

1988	Delrayno - Bullock
1989	Oxford - Tabbs Creek
1990	Providence - Brassfield
1991	Olive Grove - Sharon
1992	Enon - Concord
1993	Peace's Chapel - Florence Avenue
1994	Grassy Creek - Creedmoor First

Church Histories Published in FRBA Annual

From 1969 to 1985 each of the churches in the Flat River Baptist Association was featured, two churches each year, by having their church history printed in a condensed form.

Beginning in 1987, these histories will be updated and also a picture of the church will be published. Below is a complete schedule when churches will have a history update and picture printed. Due to circumstances beyond our control, the church histories will not be included in the 1988 Annual. However, the schedule will continue in 1989 as indicated below:

1987	Island Creek and Providence
1989	Grassy Creek and Delrayno
1990	Concord and Tungsten First
1991	Butner First and Brassfield
1992	Hester and West Oxford
1993	Corinth and Tabbs Creek
1994	Fellowship and Dexter
1995	Oxford and Bullock
1996	Mount Zion and Knott's Grove
1997	Tally Ho First and Creedmoor First
1998	Amis Chapel and Florence Avenue
1999	Sharon and Pleasant Grove
2000	Mountain Creek and Peace's Chapel
2001	Stovall and Poplar Creek
2002	Mount Olivet and Rock Spring
2003	Enon and Union
2004	Olive Grove

Mrs. James E. Frazier
FRBA Clerk

Directors of Missions Serving Flat River Association

Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	June 1947 - April 1949
Rev. John T. Biddle	July 1949 - June 1950
Rev. Ronald Rice	September 1950 - August 1953
Rev. W.J. Edwards (part-time)	November 1953 - December 1956
Miss Mertie Booker (Mrs. H. Oliver Davis)	January 1957 - October 1959
Rev. Arch Cree	January 1960 - April 1962
Rev. W.J. Edwards	July 1962 - December 1967
Rev. Daniel F. Page	July 1969 - August 1972
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright	July 1973 - Present

Updated History of Grassy Creek Baptist Church

The history of Grassy Creek Baptist Church was recorded in the 1970 edition of the *Flat River Baptist Association Annual.* Since our church was organized in 1754, there was quite a list of events and accomplishments mentioned. Twenty-five names were recorded as having served as pastor of Grassy Creek Church. Four of these great men served more than one tenure as pastor here. It was not until November 8, 1959, that a pastor of this church was called as full-time, meaning not sharing pastoral duties with other churches in the area.

Pastors serving Grassy Creek Church since 1970 are listed below: Maylon Kearney 1969-1972; Jerry D. Jarrell 1973-1977; Harold Ball 1977-1980; Robert Dickard 1981-1984; Ken Kelley 1984-1987; and Steve Waters 1988-Present.

Larry Elliott, missionary to Honduras, son of Mrs. Lelia Elliott and the late Mr. Conway Elliott, attended Sunday School and was baptized here and was a church member of Grassy Creek Church until December 1965. He was appointed, with his wife Jean, by the Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, to serve in the social ministry in Honduras on June 1, 1978.

Jerry Timberlake, Jr. served as church clerk from 1970 to 1989. Wallace Vaughan was elected church clerk in 1989.

Grassy Creek Baptist Church is located in the Northern tip of Granville County about two miles from the Virginia border. City people visiting here often ask how could we possibly be any further out into the country. We have not progressed at too rapid a pace but we have kept up with the times, always striving to keep our church debt at a minimum.

In 1974 we started the tape ministry, recording church services and taking them to the sick and shut-ins. We also installed air conditioning in the sanctuary and parsonage.

In 1978 we completed five new Sunday School classrooms in educational wing and installed cushions on pews in sanctuary.

We observed our 225th Anniversary on September 30, 1979. Dr. Cecil Ray, General Secretary-Treasurer of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, was the speaker.

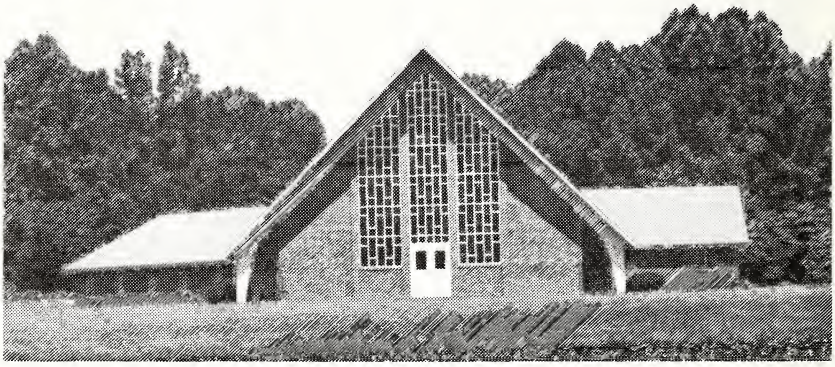
We remodeled the fellowship hall in basement and installed new carpet in 1981 and in 1986 we remodeled the kitchen and installed air conditioning in educational wing.

A ramp for the handicapped was installed on the east side of the church building in 1983. The ramp was donated by Mr. and Mrs. Howard Yancey and the Elmo Yancey family.

In 1987 we installed the baptistry, redecorated choir and pulpit area, put new carpet in sanctuary and remodeled the ladies' Sunday School classroom.

Our total enrollment was 381 in 1970 and 379 in 1988.

Compiled by Jerry Timberlake, Jr.



Updated History of Delrayno Baptist Church

Delrayno Baptist Church, located on Rayland Street in Oxford, North Carolina, was last featured in the *Flat River Baptist Associational Annual* in 1970. Since that time, Delrayno Baptist Church celebrated two very special occasions. On October 20, 1980, Delrayno celebrated its 20th Anniversary with Rev. Tom Jones (Delrayno's first pastor) delivering the sermon. It was during this celebration that a Note-Burning Ceremony was conducted . . . our church was paid for. On October 13, 1985, Delrayno celebrated its 25th Anniversary with former pastor, Rev. Carlton Smith, delivering the sermon. With a 25th Anniversary marking a special time in the life of Delrayno Church, the entire month of October 1985 was set aside to celebrate this event. Each Sunday during the month, we had a former pastor as guest speaker. Former pastors to participate in this celebration were: Rev. Jerry Hicks, Rev. Steve Perrou, and Rev. Tom Jones.

Pastors serving during the last 19 years have been: Rev. Steve Williams, August 1969-August 1971; Rev. Jerry Hicks, September 1971-June 1974; Rev. Carlton Smith, December 1974-June 1978; Rev. Charles E. Mieir, September 1978-January 1988; Rev. Robert H. Rhoden, November 1988-present.

Ministers of Music to serve have been Mr. Mark Stevens who served for 17 years and Mrs. Frances Burger who joined us on February 1, 1989. The adult choir has ordered

(in October 1989) new choir robes which hopefully can be proudly worn for the Christmas Cantata on December 17, 1989. Also, along the music line, a 1986 Baby Grand Piano was purchased with monies from the Aubrey Hardee Piano Memorial Fund. This piano was presented to the church in memory of Mr. Aubrey Hardee during a dedication ceremony featuring Mrs. Sarah Stevens as piano soloist.

Rev. Steve Williams initiated Delrayno's first monthly newsletter which went into print on April 12, 1970. The newsletter was called *Messenger of the Church of The King.* In 1979 the newsletter name was changed to *The Telecaster.* In 1989 our monthly newsletter became *Light Rays.* Printed monthly, the newsletter is mailed to all members.

Mission Sunday School classes have been sponsored by Delrayno at the Oxford Orphanage, Louise Parham Health Complex, Heritage Meadows Long Term Facility and E.E. Toney Rest Home. Mission classes presently active are E.E. Toney Rest Home with Mrs. Lily Mae Barnes teaching and Heritage Meadows with Mr. Alvin Boyd teaching.

In 1984 a College and Career Sunday School class was started with Mrs. Camillia Tissot serving as teacher. In October 1989 another new class was begun for young married couples with Mr. and Mrs. Mitch Lockamy as teachers. We are very proud of the new additions in our Sunday School Department.

In 1986 Delrayno adopted a "Children's Feature" during the worship service. During the "Children's Feature," children get to come to the front and our pastor delivers a mini-sermon on the child's level. The children really enjoy this time with the pastor and the pastor works well and effectively with the children.

Kathy Carroll

Messengers and Visitors Attending Annual Session

(CLERK'S NOTE: An effort was made at each session to have each person in attendance to register; however, some may not have done so. The list following is messengers and visitors (in parentheses) for whom registration cards can be accounted for. If you were not elected by your church to be a messenger or alternate, you were a visitor.)

AMIS CHAPEL: Pastor and Mrs. Malvin Tuck, Edith Frazier, James E. Frazier, (Mrs. James E. Frazier, Ann Lynette Frazier, Willie Lee Hite)

BRASSFIELD: M/M Pender Woodlief, (Pastor and Mrs. David Wiedenman)

BULLOCK: Lillian Gill, Robby C. Hyler, Bernard W. Lee, (Franklin Gill, Pastor Terry C. Howard)

BUTNER FIRST: Pastor and Mrs. Emmanuel Pegram, Andy Fisher, Hazel L. Fisher, M/M Edward Willis, Tommy Whitfield, Donald N. James, Lenny Rogers, (Deborah Rogers)

CONCORD: Pastor Howard Suttles, Jennie Thompson, Maurine Bennett, Joyce Jackson, (Annie R. Goss)

CORINTH: Pastor Chris Schofield, (Sherree B. Preddy)

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Pastor and Mrs. Don Williams, M/M Roy L. Vestal, Mozelle R. Peed, Katie L. Currin, Sally Anderson, Allen James, Jr., Evelyn A. Rogers, Marilyn Mangum, Irma Green, (Judy Clark, Lee Gresham)

DELRAYNO: Pastor Robert Rhoden, Irma B. Crabtree, Jane D. Hardee, Maynard Brooks, M/M Robert T. Barnes, M/M W.G. Talley, Jr., Teny Wheeler, Harold Sherman, (Hart Curl)

DEXTER: Pastor and Mrs. Neil Woodlief, James K. Wilson, Emmie Lou Wilson, Wyvonne Owen, Bill Hobgood, (Diane Wilson)

ENON: Matte Sue Cash, Mary Rose Knott, Eleanor Sigmon, Marjorie King, Kathleen Pritchett, Sophia Daniel, (Elizabeth M. Currin, Lilly R. Hobgood, Edna G. Currin)

FELLOWSHIP: Pastor Dan Hill, Marie Temple, M/M Bobby Temple, Hazel Arnold

FLORENCE AVENUE: Lucy Chandler, Bessie Nelson, Anne P. Puckett, Betty Seate

GRASSY CREEK: Pastor Steve Waters, M/M Charles Timberlake, (M/M Garnie Elliott, Rowena Frazier)

HESTER: Pastor and Mrs. Randy Bridges, Sue B. Currin, Luetta A. Frazier, Melinda C. Brooks, M/M Frank Currin, Fred A. Puckett, Walter Beasley, (M/M Richard Logan)

ISLAND CREEK: Pastor Stephen Brock-Loftis, M/M Milton Perkinson, Carl Blake, Bill Edwards, (Emma Blake)

KNOTT'S GROVE: Eva Dement, Mrs. Sam Pittard, Betty Dean, Frances Knott, Thelma Blackley

MOUNT OLIVET: M/M Charles Gupton, Norwood Kearney

MOUNT ZION: Pastor Keith Williams, M/M F.E. White, Jr., M/M James Daniel, Julie Bell, M/M Billie Mangum, (M/M Watson Currin)

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Pastor and Mrs. Jack Edge, John Edge, Cora Whitt, M/M E.B. Hobgood, Esther B. Watts, Mrs. Sadie Blackwell, Hazel Blackwell, Carrie Blackwell, M/M David Blackwell, (John Owens, Essie Hamm)

OLIVE GROVE: Scott Harkey

OXFORD: Pastor and Mrs. Steve Bolton, M/M Rancher C. Preddy, M/M James Adcock, Edith South, Bob Wainwright, Gladys Satterwhite, (Tim Parker, Alva Leigh DeMent, M/M James Chaplin, Harry Reinitz, Carolyn D. Campbell, Naoma Clay, M/M Glen C. Currin, Patricia Oakley, M/M Raymond Joy, Norman Jones, Ethel M. Stokes, Myrtle P. Hunnicutt, Elizabeth T. Currin, Betty Wainwright, J.B. Clay)

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Interim Pastor and Mrs. Richard Smith, George S. Gresham, Mrs. Harold Puckett, Mike Fogleman, M/M John W. Sadler, Jr., M/M Dan E. Woody, Ricky Floyd

PLEASANT GROVE: Pastor Tommy Robertson, Ray Hicks, Mrs. H.L. Overton, Roger L. Overton, Sr., M/M Gathon Sadler, Tommy Averette, Delia Anderson, Virl Champion

POPLAR CREEK: Pastor and Mrs. Cam Ford, M/M Conly Capps,M/M Louis Greenway

PROVIDENCE: Pastor and Mrs. Irvin W. Adcock, Flora O. Mann, Nell Watkins, Mrs. Harry Watkins, Ella Bowling, Judy Huff, Lila Piper

ROCK SPRING: Pastor and Mrs. Norman Hicks, M/M George Harris, Lela Strum, (Claude L. Bullock, Sr., Una Bullock)

SHARON: Pastor James E. Horton, Gertrude H. Daniel, M/M Scott Bright, Lelia B. Williams, Marjorie Melton

STOVALL: Pastor Terry Gladden, Betty C. Howell, Daisy Frazier, Linda Edmonson, Lelia Blackwell, Henritta Sharon, M/M Herbert T. Wilson, Julia B. Howell, Idna Mae Noblin, M/M J.H. Daniels

TABBS CREEK: Interim Pastor William Clemmons, Ronald Currin, Shirley A. Hessler, Jaxie Smith, (Pam Hart, Norma Critcher, M/M Luey A. Finch, LuAnne F. Clark, Dorothy Currin)

TALLY HO FIRST: Pastor and Mrs. Randy Hall, M/M Frank Hyde, M/M J.B. Brogden, Helen Haskins, Margaret Haskins

TUNGSTEN: Pastor Sam Brewer, Bernard Jones, Lucille Forbes, Mrs. Lloyd Beam, Add Beam, M/M Jim Travis

UNION: Pastor John H. Fishbaugh, Margie Newcomb, Cecil Keith, Delories B. Harmon, (Bobby Harmon)
WEST OXFORD: Pastor Larry Zaky, Sterling Dalton, Janie Dickerson
VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION: David Langford, J. Leonard Gerald, Chuck Mieir, Calvin Knight, Bob Goode, Robert F. and Carolyn Barbe, Chris White, Scott and Lisa Cooper

Tentative Calendar of Activities 1989-1990

OCTOBER 1989

2	Ministers' Conference, Concord
5	Missions Advisory Committee
6- 7	Volunteer Music Director Retreat
8	World Hunger Day
10	Regional Evangelism Conference
14	F.R.B.A. W.M.U. Council, 9 a.m.
16	Annual Meeting, Oxford
17	Annual Meeting, Tabbs Creek
23	Here's Hope Orientation for Pastors, Oxford Baptist, 7:30 p.m.
28	Duke University Youth Day
29	High Attendance in Sunday School
29	A.C.I.M. Food Bank Collection
29	Time Change, Turn clocks BACK
30	Brotherhood Training, 7:30-9 p.m., Creedmoor

NOVEMBER 1989

5-11	Royal Ambassador Week
6	Ministers' Conference, Stovall
6	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
12	American Bible Society Day
13-15	Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
16	Senior Adult Meeting, Creedmoor First
23	Thanksgiving Day
23-24	Office closed
27	Church Training "M" Night

DECEMBER 1989

2	Toy Store Applications
3-10	W.O.P. Foreign Missions and L.M.C.O.
4	Ministers' Conference, Creedmoor First
16	Toy Store Open
16	Commencement, SEBTS
16	Wainwright's Open House
19	Bloodmobile, Noon-5 p.m., Oxford Baptist Church
25	Christmas Day
25-26	Office closed
31	A.C.I.M. Food Bank Collection

JANUARY 1990

1	New Year's Day
1	Office closed
8	Ministers' Conference, Bullock
11	Missions Advisory Committee
13	F.R.B.A. W.M.U. Council, 9 a.m.
16	Executive Committee Meeting
16	Area Bible Drill Leader/Judges Conference, 7 p.m., West End Church, Henderson
19-21	N.C. Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
26	Baptist Men/Baptist Women Banquet
28	Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY 1990

2- 3	ASSIST Training, Caraway
4	Baptist World Alliance Day
5- 6	State Evangelism Conference
11	Race Relations Sunday
11-17	W.M.U. Focus Week
12	Ministers' Conference, Olive Grove
15	F.R.B.A. Senior Adult Meeting, Butner
18	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, Schools Day
24	R.A. Car Competition/Mission Fair
25	Volunteers In Missions Day
26-28	Staff/D.O.M. Meeting, Caraway

MARCH 1990

4-11	W.O.P. Home Missions and A.A.E.O.
5	Ministers' Conference, Oxford
11-18	Youth Week
15	New Minister Orientation, Baptist Building
18	The Edwards' Fund Offering
20	W.M.U. Spring Meeting, Mount Zion
30-31	State W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Ridgecrest
31	Lad/Crusader R.A. Congress

APRIL 1990

1	Time Change, Turn clocks AHEAD
1- 8	Simultaneous Revivals—Here's Hope
2	Ministers' Conference, Tally Ho First
8	Missions Advisory Committee
10	Executive Committee Meeting
15	Easter Sunday
16	Office closed
20	B.Y.W. Banquet
21	F.R.B.A. W.M.U. Council, 9 a.m.
22	Cooperative Program Sunday
23	Acteens Rally, Mountain Creek
24	V.B.S. Clinic
28	R.A. Track Meet
29	A.C.I.M. Food Bank Collection

MAY 1990

1	V.B.S. Clinic
5	F.R.B.A. G.A. Day Camp
6	Senior Adult Day
7	Ministers' Conference, Delrayno
12	State Children's Bible Drill, Greensboro First
13	Mother's Day
14-15	Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
17	Senior Adults Meeting
18-19	State Pioneer Track Meeting
20	Baptist Radio/T.V. Sunday
20-27	W.O.P. Associational Missions
25-26	R.A. Conclave
28	Memorial Day

JUNE 1990

3	Religious Liberty Sunday
4	Ministers' Conference, Providence
5	Witnessing/Giving Life Seminar, Oxford Baptist Church, 6:30 p.m.
10-11	W.M.U. S.B.C. Meeting, New Orleans, LA
12-14	Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans, LA
17	Father's Day
24	Annuity Board Sunday
25-30	Camp Caraway Promotion
	F.R.B.A. Boys to Camp
25-29	V.B.S. at C.A. Dillon School

JULY 1990

1	Christian Citizenship Sunday
2	Ministers' Conference, Amis Chapel
4	Independence Day
4	Office closed
8	Missions Advisory Committee, 2:30 p.m.
10	Executive Committee
14	F.R.B.A. W.M.U. Council, 9 a.m.
15-21	Youth Mission Team
29	A.C.I.M. Food Bank Collection
29-Aug. 2	Oxford Orphanage V.B.S.

AUGUST 1990

5	Day of Prayer for World Peace
6	Ministers' Conference, Pleasant Grove
12	Language Missions Day
16	F.R.B.A. Senior Adults Meeting
20	F.R.B.A. W.M.U. Council Plan Meeting
26	Church Clerk's Conference

SEPTEMBER 1990

3	Labor Day
3	Office closed
7- 8	Volunteer Music Director Retreat, Caraway
9	Single Adult Day

9	Grandparent's Day
9-16	W.O.P. State Missions
10	Ministers' Conference, Hester
13	New Minister Orientation, Baptist Building
17	F.R.B.A. W.M.U. Leadership Conference, Oxford Baptist Church
18	Preschool/Children C.T. Leader Training, Oxford Baptist Church, 7-9 p.m.
21-22	Volunteer Music Directors Retreat, Caswell
30	A.C.I.M. Food Bank Collection

OCTOBER 1990

5- 6	Volunteer Music Directors Retreat, Caraway
8	Ministers' Conference, Union
11	Missions Advisory Committee
14	World Hunger Day
17-19	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
22	Annual Meeting, Providence
23	Annual Meeting, Brassfield

NOVEMBER 1990

4-10	Royal Ambassador Week
5	Ministers' Conference, Dexter
11	American Bible Society Day
12-14	Baptist State Convention
15	F.R.B.A. Senior Adults Meeting
22	Thanksgiving Day
22-23	Office closed
26	Associational C.T. "M" Night

DECEMBER 1990

2- 9	W.O.P. Foreign Missions and L.M.C.O.
3	Ministers' Conference, Sharon
25	Christmas Day
30	A.C.I.M. Food Bank Collection

Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting

The 80th Annual Spring Conference of the Flat River Baptist Association Woman's Missionary Union met on Tuesday, March 21, 1989, at Butner First Baptist Church. The afternoon session began at 5:00 p.m. with Associational W.M.U. director, Mrs. Genny Robertson, presiding. Following the theme, "Laborers Together With God," from I Corinthians 3:8, the program began with the hymn, "Let Others See Jesus in You," led by Gayle McCrary of Peace's Chapel Baptist Church. The call to prayer was by Virginia Woodlief of Brassfield Church, and the welcome was by Mrs. Mary Strickland of the host church.

Mrs. Robertson reported that several of our churches have received the Distinguished Church Award.

The annual state meeting will be held on March 31 and April 1 in Fayetteville, the theme of which is "As You Go Declare It."

Again this year Food Lion is sponsoring Karts for Kids on April 17-19, 1989. Food Lion will contribute five percent of the total amount of receipts on those three days to

the Baptist Children's Home to expand Cameron Boys Camp. Those participating in the project should sign the grocery tapes on the back and write Baptist Children's Home on them before turning them in to the W.M.U. director.

Virginia Tuck was absent, and in her absence Edith Frazier gave a report on the Toy Store, reporting that 70 families and 199 children were served. Thirty-two children of 15 prisoners were served in addition to the first group. Thirteen churches participated by donating money or toys.

Mary Perkinson, Baptist Women director, did not have a report.

Donna Brummitt, Baptist Young Women director, reported that the B.Y.W. Banquet will be held on April 28 at Mountain Creek. She also reported that she is resigning from her position as B.Y.W. director.

Annette Hill, Acteens director, reported that there are fewer Acteens this year than last year; however, two new groups have been added. About 30 to 40 people came from Cary to the Oxford Baptist Church to present an Agape Clown ministry. The Acteens Rally will be held on April 24 at Knott's Grove Baptist Church.

Girls in Action Director, Sharron Atkins, reported that there is a new G.A. group at Poplar Creek. Day Camp will be on May 6 at Pleasant Grove with Carolyn Harris speaking.

Mission Friends Director Mertie Davis reported that 27 of our churches have Mission Friends organizations.

Ann Woodlief reported for the Time and Place Committee. The fall W.M.U. Leadership Conference will be held on Monday, September 18, 1989, at West Oxford. A motion to accept the recommendation of the Time and Place Committee was made by Mrs. Woodlief and seconded. The motion passed.

Ellen Harris was absent, and Director Robertson reported from the Budget Committee in her absence. The total budget is $1,780.00. Mrs. Robertson made a motion to accept the proposed budget. The motion was seconded. The motion passed. A copy of the budget is attached to these minutes.

In the absence of Treasurer Betsy Hart, Mrs. Robertson presented the Treasurer's Report. Mary Clark made a motion to accept the report. The motion was seconded and passed. Balance to date showing to be $2,182.76 (3-17-89).

There was no official Nominating Committee Report; however, the group was urged to help the committee fill vacancies in the Associational W.M.U. offices.

Secretary Betty Puckett called the roll. The total attendance was 105 from 22 churches.

Following the singing of the hymn, "We have Heard the Joyful Sound," director of missions, The Reverend Bob Wainwright, made some remarks about the Honduras project. He talked about "portable chapels" which can be erected for approximately $3,000 each, and moved from one location to another as the need arises. He said an offering would be taken later in the meeting to support some of the missions projects.

Special music was provided by Linda Shaw of the host church.

Annette Hill introduced the afternoon speaker, Miss Linda Todd. Miss Todd is Acteen consultant and Camp Mundo Vista director.

The Reverend Emmanuel Pegram, pastor of the host church, made announcements and issued a welcome. Following prayer, a delicious meal provided by the church was enjoyed.

The evening session began at 7:30 with the singing of the hymn, "Redeemed, How I Love to Proclaim It." A prayer and welcome to the evening session were offered by Mrs. Robertson.

The offertory hymn was "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus." The offertory prayer was by Carol Jo Harris. An offering was taken for Foreign Missions projects.

Theme interpretation was by the Peace's Chapel Baptist Church W.M.U. Testimonies were given by Mrs. Carol Jo Harris of Pleasant Grove Church, Miss Jayne Coats of Moun-

tain Creek Church, and Mrs. Jaxie Smith of Tabbs Creek Church. A responsive reading was read at this point.

Special music was provided by Gloria Minor, Myrt Holt and Nancy Rogers.

Mrs. Helen Blackwell introduced Mrs. Sarah Childers who has served with her husband, The Reverend Ken Childers, on the Foreign Mission field. Mrs. Childers delivered a very inspirational message, telling of many of her experiences in missions work. (Presently, The Childers serve in the Beulah Baptist Association, North Carolina, as director of missions and office secretary, respectively.)

The hymn, "When We All Get To Heaven," was sung.

Adjournment was at 8:55 p.m.

Mrs. Genny Robertson, Director
Mrs. Betty W. Puckett, Secretary

F.R.B.A. Woman's Missionary Union Leadership Conference

The F.R.B.A. W.M.U. Leadership Conference was held September 18, 1989, at the West Oxford Baptist Church with 94 persons registering from 25 churches. Conferences were led by Edith Frazier, W.M.U. leaders; Wanda Temple, Enlistment/Enlargement directors; Mary Perkinson, Baptist Women; Anita Elliott, Baptist Young Women; Annette Hill, Acteens; Alice Bates from the Yates Association, Girls in Action; Everlee Hall, Mission Friends; and Virginia Tuck, Mission Action.

Mrs. Betty W. Puckett, Secretary

Report of the Time and Place Committee
Flat River Baptist Association Woman's Missionary Union

Year	Spring Meeting	Leadership Conference
1989	Butner First	West Oxford
1990	Mount Zion	Oxford
1991	Pleasant Grove	Delrayno
1992	Brassfield	West Oxford
1993	Dexter	Oxford
1994	Hester	Delrayno

Respectfully submitted,
F.R.B.A. W.M.U. Time and Place Committee
Mrs. Ann M. Woodlief, Chairman
Mrs. Winfree Keranakis, Mrs. Patsy Simms

1989-1990 Budget

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Budget Effective October 1989 through September 1990

ADVANCEMENT	
Training:	
Ridgecrest	$ 100.00
State Leadership Training Conference	120.00
State W.M.U. Annual Meeting	75.00
Special Projects:	
Oxford Orphanage	25.00
Speaker for Special Meetings	225.00
Bold Missions	600.00
PROMOTION	
Mission Literature	125.00
Travel Expenses	250.00
Postage	100.00
Supplies	40.00
Telephone	20.00
MISCELLANEOUS	100.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$1,780.00

Associational W.M.U. dues are due by the first of each October. Each church W.M.U. pays $1.00 per member per year to finance the associational W.M.U. Budget. This includes members of Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Acteens, Girls in Action and Mission Friends.

Respectfully submitted,
F.R.B.A. W.M.U. Budget Committee
Ellen Harris, Providence, Chairman
Louise Elliott, Annette Whitt

Articles of Incorporation

of

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, being of the age of eighteen years or more, does hereby make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a nonprofit corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina:

1. The name of the Corporation is Flat River Baptist Association, Inc., and is hereinafter referred to in these Articles as "the Corporation".

2. The period of duration of the Corporation shall be perpetual.

3. The purpose or purposes for which the Corporation is organized are to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches affiliated with the Corporation, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the said churches.

4. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the Corporation

A. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act.

B. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the Corporation.

5. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation is 117 West McClanahan Street, Oxford, Granville County, North Carolina, and the name of the initial registered agent at such address is Robert H. Wainwright.

6. The number of initial directors shall be four (4); and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current officers of the Flat River Baptist Association, whose names and addresses are as follows:

Mr. George Gresham
Route 3, Box 304
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-7844

Mrs. James E. Frazier
Route 7, Box 280
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-6372

Rev. Robert H. Wainwright
216 W. Thorndale Drive
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-5004

Mr. Crawford A. Knott
P.O. Box 817
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-8558

7. The name and address of the incorporator is:

Thomas L. Currin
Attorney at Law
118 Main Street
Oxford, N.C. 27565

8. The Corporation shall have as members such persons as shall be admitted to membership under the bylaws of the Corporation.

9. No members of this Corporpation, nor any officer or director shall, merely by virtue of such membership, office or position, incur or be subject to personal liability to any extent for any indebtedness or obligations from acts or omissions of this Corporation.

10. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall insure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers of other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

11. Upon the dissolution of the Corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the Corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the Corporation exclusively for the purposes of the Corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this 4th day of November, 1987.

Thomas L. Currin

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, COUNTY OF GRANVILLE:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that on the 4th day of November, 1987, before me, a Notary Public, personally appeared Thomas L. Currin, who I am satisfied is the person named in and who executed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and I having first made known to him the contents thereof, he did acknowledge that he signed and delivered the same as his voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this the 4th day of November, 1987.

Joan G. Blackwell
Notary Public

My commission expires: 2-14-88

Bylaws

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its Bylaws, to wit:

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II — OBJECTIVES

SECTION 1. The objectives of the Corporation shall be to foster evangelism, mission and benevolences, Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptists State and Southern Baptist Convention and the Baptist

World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the churches.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. There shall be two (2) classes of membership in the Corporation: voting and non-voting. The non-voting membership shall be composed of all of the members of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation in accordance with the following schedule. Each church is entitled to three (3) messengers for the one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof and one (1) additional messenger for each additional fifty (50) members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2. Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been an affiliate in good standing for a period of twelve (12) months or more with another Missionary Baptist Corporation, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking affiliation with this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Corporation upon a majority vote of the messengers present, provided however, that all churches previously a member in good standing with the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina shall automatically be affiliated with the Corporation without the requirement for any further approval by the Corporation.

SECTION 3. The membership of the Corporation shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday evenings after the third Sunday in October.

ARTICLE IV — ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Corporation shall be a President to be known also as a Moderator, a Vice-President to be known also as a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary to be known as a Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Director of Visual Aids, Historian (or Historians), three (3) Trustees, and Director of Missions, Parliamentarian and Senior Adult Coordinator. These officers shall be elected at each annual session by the voting membership of the Corporation and shall hold office for one (1) year, or until their successors in office shall be filled to respective offices, except the Director of Missions, whose term of office is indefinite, and the Trustees who will serve for three-year (3) terms on a rotation basis with one (1) being elected each year for a three-year (3) term. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator cannot succeed themselves more than one (1) term. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the second session of the first day. The office of Moderator shall rotate between a pastor and layman. The other officers (except the Director of Missions) as named in Article IV, Section 1, shall be elected by the Corporation after receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee, and after giving opportunity for nominations from the floor of the Corporation.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall complete the unexpired term of the Moderator. In such an event or in the event of the

resignation or death of the Vice-Moderator, the Moderator or Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the Vice-Moderator.

At no time shall the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator both be filled by Pastors or both by laymen.

ARTICLE V — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the Executive Committee and shall appoint such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Program Committee for the program of the next session of the Corporation. The incoming Moderator shall have authority to fill vacancies on committees during the Corporational year.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the Corporational annual to the printer within thirty (30) days, and superintend its printing and distribution in the Corporation and to denominational agencies.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive all deposit slips and pay all bills promptly, keep an accurate record of the same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the Corporational year, and make a report to the Corporation through the Director of Missions. All checks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. will be signed by the Treasurer. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 5. The Assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer in case of illness or prolonged absence of the Treasurer.

SECTION 6. The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Corporation.

SECTION 7. The Sunday School Director shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director of each age group.

SECTION 8. The Church Training Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Training Union in each church in the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a leader for each department.

SECTION 9. The Woman's Missionary Union Director working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the Association Woman's Missionary Union) shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Corporation through Corporational organization.

SECTION 10. The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director for the Royal Ambassadors.

SECTION 11. The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Corporation and its Executive Committee shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Corporation.

SECTION 12. The Director of Visual Aids shall study and shall seek to promote the use of Visual Aids in each church in the Corporation through the Corporational organization.

SECTION 13. The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Corporation such facts about activities of the churches and the Corporation that are of historical interest according in their request and future needs.

SECTION 14. The Trustees shall supervise the maintenance and repair of the Corporational property, real and personal, and advise the Executive Committee with regard to the transfer, purchase or sale of same.

SECTION 15. The Director of Missions shall promote the program of the Corporation, in cooperation with the pastors, Missions Advisory Committee and Executive Committee. He shall be responsible to the Missions Advisory Committee to be representative of all phases of the Corporational program.

SECTION 16. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Corporation with respect of all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The rules of order for the Corporation will be those laid down in *Robert's Rules of Order,* but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the presiding officer shall exercise his discretion.

SECTION 17. The Senior Adult Coordinator is to seek to challenge the churches in the Corporation to meet the needs of aging persons, encourage them to develop and use their skills and gifts; promote opportunities for fellowship and training for the aging and their leaders; and to provide the means for coordination and planning of work with the aging.

ARTICLE VI — DUTIES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall serve as the Board of Directors of the Corporation and shall be composed of all active pastors of the Corporation, all officers of the Corporation, all chairmen of all standing committees of the Corporation, and two elected representatives of each of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Each member of the Executive Committee shall be considered a Director of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The Executive Committee shall meet at least once in the second, third and fourth quarters of each Corporational year. Such meetings shall be held in the months of January, April and July, respectively. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman; the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Chairman and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the committee to carry on the work of the Corporation between sessions, work out the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Corporation.

SECTION 4. Meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the Moderator. All members shall be notified in writing prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of twenty (20) to transact business.

ARTICLE VII — DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. A Committee on Committees, composed of five (5) from different churches appointed by the incoming Moderator before the close of the annual session, shall nominate persons to fill all vacancies on the following committees: Nominating; Time, Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Obituary; Missionary Advisory; Evangelism; Budget; Ordination; Christian Life; Youth; Constitution; Recreation; Bus; and Mutual Care. The tenure of elected committee members shall be arranged such that in so far as possible, an equal portion of the elected committee membership shall be replaced each year. No committee members shall serve longer than three (3) years, and cannot be reelected to the same committee for one (1) year after having completed an elected

tenure of membership; provided however, this shall not apply if one is a committee member by virtue of holding some other position in the Corporation. The members of the Calendar and Program Committees are selected by virtue of the office they hold. These committees shall be composed of pastors and lay persons from the different churches. A chairperson shall be designated annually for each committee.

SECTION 2. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article IV, Section 2. The Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the Executive Committee at the July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual Corporation are Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Director of Audio-Visual Aids, Historians, three (3) Trustees, any other officer the Corporation may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual Corporation: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity, N.C. Baptist Hospital, N.C. Baptist Homes and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

SECTION 3. The Time, Place and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to announce the time and place of the next annual meeting of the Corporation and to recommend the time and place of the annual meeting of the Corporation five (5) years in advance and other meetings of the Corporation. They shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon for the next year and report to the Corporation.

SECTION 4. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Corporation on the first day and report to the Corporation on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

SECTION 5. The Obituary Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to form all expressions of memorials.

SECTION 6. The Missions Advisory Committee shall be composed of fifteen (15) members, the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Committee Chairman, Director of Church Music, and seven (7) members elected according to Article 7, Section 1. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman of this committee. The duties of this committee shall be to study the missionary needs in the Corporation, counsel with the Director of Missions in promoting the adopted program of work, recommend projects with which the churches in the Corporation may cooperate and recommend the Calendar of Activities to the Corporation. The Director of Missions shall be responsible to this committee.

SECTION 7. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. Duties of this committee shall be to work with the pastors, Director of Missions, Executive Committee and churches of the Corporation to promote simultaneous revivals, warehouse revivals, institutional evangelism, and evangelistic conferences and seek to stimulate a consciousness of evangelism within the Corporation.

SECTION 8. The Program Committee shall be responsible for planning the meetings of the Corporation. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, immediate past Moderator, and pastors of the host churches.

SECTION 9. The Calendar Committee shall be responsible for planning and recommending to the Corporation the Calendar of Events for the Corporation. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the heads of the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, and Music Department, and the chairman of Evangelism.

SECTION 10. The Ordination Committee, composed of five (5) pastors and five (5) laymen, shall, when requested by any church in the Corporation, examine a candidate for ordination to the Christian ministry and assist with the service of ordination if such assistance is desired. Any church requesting the services of this committee will place the name of the candidate before the committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

A. Christian experience and conversion
B. Call to the ministry
C. Moral and spiritual fitness
D. Doctrinal beliefs
E. Knowledge of the Bible
F. Attitude towards denominational work and objects
G. Support of denominational causes

Every candidate for the Christian ministry is to be urged to prepare for such ministry in Baptist institutions of higher learning. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

Before candidates can be recommended for ordination by this committee, they must be engaged in some aspect of the Christian ministry.

SECTION 11. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of four (4) members. This committee shall assist churches in the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regards to such aspects of daily living as family life, human life, moral issues, economic life and daily work, citizenship, public affairs and related fields to assist in creating with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which the Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective.

SECTION 12. The Youth Committee shall be composed of four (4) members. The committee shall be responsible for planning and directing camps and other special youth activities for youth in the churches of the Corporation.

SECTION 13. The Bylaws Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Bylaws Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Bylaws as needed.

SECTION 14. The Budget Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. The Budget Committee shall be responsible for studying the financial situation of the Corporation, planning the annual budget recommendations for approval by the Executive Committee at the July Executive Committee meeting, and conducting educational promotion of the budget in the local churches. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 15. The Recreation Committee shall be composed of at least nine (9) members. The purpose of this committee is to plan and carry out church-centered sports programs that will develop Christlike character and establish the ideals of good sportsmanship.

SECTION 16. The Bus Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. This committee shall determine specifications, insurance, maintenance, and policies to guide the use of the vehicle/vehicles for Associational programs and the churches. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall serve as ex officio members of this committee.

SECTION 17. The Mutual Care Committee shall seek to provide assistance to churches in times of conflict or misunderstanding upon the request of the church for such counsel. The committee shall be made up of six persons, with two persons rotating off each year. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator will serve as ex officio members of this committee. Any person serving on the committee who is a member of the church seeking counsel will be replaced by the appointment of the Moderator for that particular situation. The committee may inform churches of their services but must not seek to counsel any church without an invitation from the church involved.

ARTICLE VIII — RULES OF PROCEDURE FOR ANNUAL MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

SECTION 2. Every question shall be decided by majority vote of those attending entitled to vote.

SECTION 3. The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the direction of the Moderator.

SECTION 4. All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

SECTION 5. Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflecting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

SECTION 6. No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

SECTION 7. The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

SECTION 8. All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

SECTION 9. Any member of any church in the Flat River Association, Inc., may be elected to any office in said Corporation.

SECTION 10. The Bylaws shall be printed in the minutes of the Corporation.

SECTION 11. A two-thirds majority vote of the Corporation, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these Rules of Procedure, when questioned.

SECTION 12. These Bylaws may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing, with a minimum of thirty-five (35) copies, the preceding day.

Adopted this 20th day of October, 1987, by the Directors of Corporation.

George S. Gresham
Chairman of the Board of Directors

The 1989 Annual of the Flat River Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Flat River
North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions:
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, P.O. Box 944, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Two Sunday services Y/N	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age
AMIS CHAPEL	Gran.	Y	1987	1855	1	N		1
BRASSFIELD	Gran.	Y	1988	1823	1	N		
BULLOCK	Gran.	Y	1989	1904	2	N		
BUTNER FIRST	Gran.	Y	1985	1948	3	N		
CONCORD	Gran.	Y	1989	1782	4	Y		1
CORINTH	Gran.	Y	1987	1882	1	N		
CREEDMOOR FIRST	Gran.	Y	1981	1895	3	Y		1
DELRAYNO	Gran.	Y	1988	1960	6	Y		
DEXTER	Gran.	Y	1977	1906	2	Y		
ENON	Gran.	N		1875	1	N	2	1
FELLOWSHIP	Gran.	Y	1983	1840	1	Y		1
FLORENCE AVENUE	Gran.	N		1891	2	N		
GRASSY CREEK	Gran.	Y	1988	1754	1	Y		
HESTER	Gran.	Y	1985	1823	1	N		
ISLAND CREEK	Vance	Y	1988	1820	1	N		
KNOTT'S GROVE	Gran.	N		1901	7	N		1
MOUNT OLIVET	Franklin	Y	1986	1865	1	N		
MOUNT ZION	Gran.	Y	1980	1840	2	N		
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Gran.	Y	1986	1860	1	Y		
OLIVE GROVE	Wake	Y	1987	1880	1	Y		
OXFORD	Gran.	Y	1989	1848	4	Y		
PEACE'S CHAPEL	Gran.	N		1887	1	N		
PLEASANT GROVE	Gran.	Y	1978	1858	1	Y		
POPLAR CREEK	Vance	Y	1988	1860	1	N		1
PROVIDENCE	Gran.	Y	1986	1907	2	N		
ROCK SPRING	Vance	Y	1982	1886	1	N		
SHARON	Gran.	Y	1989	1896	1	N		
STOVALL	Gran.	Y	1988	1886	3	Y		1
TABBS CREEK	Gran.	N		1775	7	N		
TALLY HO FIRST	Gran.	Y	1986	1850	1	N		
TUNGSTEN	Vance	Y	1987	1950	1	Y		2
UNION	Wake	Y	1989	1972	1	Y		
WEST OXFORD	Gran.	Y	1989	1910	6	N		
TOTALS							2	10

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Baptisms 5-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
1	1	1			4	1	8	211	25	236
					0	2	5	84	49	133
					0		21	126	38	164
	3		1	1	5	16	22	407	124	531
4	1	4	2		12	18	12	202	79	281
	2	4	1		7	1	4	158	70	228
7	1	1	4		14	7	14	401	125	526
1	3		1		5	13	7	353	80	433
		2	1		3		4	193	78	271
		1		1	5		4	328	22	350
	1	3	2		7	7	9	259	90	349
					0		7	95	93	188
1	2	2	3		8	7	7	277	110	387
1	3	1	1		6	17	10	425	86	511
	1		1		2	2	13	330	77	407
	2	3	1		7	15	9	275	37	312
					0		26	118	25	143
			2	1	3	4	24	320	90	410
1		1		1	3	5	8	278	155	433
3	3	2	1		9	6	7	255	140	395
1	4				5	12	23	779	267	1,046
3		5			8	2	13	347	69	416
1	1	3	5		10	24	8	521	30	551
1	1	1			4	5	5	93	43	136
2	2	2	1		7	1	16	345	95	440
					0		2	125	43	168
					0		5	117	53	170
	1				2	9	26	450	104	554
1					1	3	6	158	43	201
2	1		1		4	4	4	306	61	367
3		1			6	10	4	147	66	213
2					2	3	3	152		152
					0	7	10	274	100	374
35	33	37	28	4	149	201	346	8,909	2,567	11,476

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Director: Rev. Terry Gladden, P.O. Box 188, Stovall, NC 27582

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
AMIS CHAPEL		11	18	10	7		36	51
BRASSFIELD		16	9	11	7	12	20	15
BULLOCK		13	10	7		1	13	20
BUTNER FIRST		32	43	28			97	50
CONCORD		21	22	12			34	12
CORINTH		26	9	7	5	15	40	26
CREEDMOOR FIRST		30	28	47	13	10	80	46
DELRAYNO	2	17	22	16	23	36	44	18
DEXTER	1	3	14	12	10	8	44	20
ENON	9	11	11	5	11	18	30	73
FELLOWSHIP		19	17	19	14	4	37	44
FLORENCE AVENUE		5	15	17		17	13	
GRASSY CREEK		15	21	16	11	13	71	35
HESTER	11	30	34	25	18	44	75	50
ISLAND CREEK		12	27	5	15	18	43	46
KNOTT'S GROVE		18	17	25	4	13	33	20
MOUNT OLIVET		2	6	7		4	18	18
MOUNT ZION		21	15	12	17		22	56
MOUNTAIN CREEK		13	28	25	7	38	33	55
OLIVE GROVE	4	5	15	19	3	6	34	39
OXFORD	16	51	71	53	39	54	113	115
PEACE'S CHAPEL		36	37	29	8	66	74	44
PLEASANT GROVE		42	50	69	32	46	111	38
POPLAR CREEK		4	7	8	7	13	7	8
PROVIDENCE		23	35	25	20	16	58	38
ROCK SPRING		9	9	16			22	28
SHARON		7	15	9	4	2	27	36
STOVALL	2	19	22	24	34	8	83	60
TABBS CREEK		8	9	6	6	5	39	31
TALLY HO FIRST		12	18	18	12	25	23	9
TUNGSTEN	6	10	17	10	10	16	22	14
UNION		6	12	21	4	4	24	16
WEST OXFORD		21	10	27	15		62	25
TOTALS	51	568	693	640	356	512	1,482	1,156

62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
		6		139	90		N		79	33	
				90	52		N		18		
		14		78	44		N		73		
		13		263	135		N		155		
				101	70		N		120		
		5		133	68		N		70		
		4		258	94		Y		117		
		4	20	202	100		Y		71		
		4		116	63		N		86		13
		3		171	85		N	1	42		
		3		157	89		Y		68		
		2		69	48		N		54		
		4		186	96		N		68		
		4		291	170		N		123		
		2		168	94		N		52		
		5		135	73		N		75		
		3		58	40		N		21		
		3		146	87		N		61		
		4		203	105		N		51		
		3		128	100		N	1	76		
	24	5	12	553	215		N		191		
		3	13	310	141		Y		93	93	
8	4	3		403	207		Y		162		
		8		62	45		N		42		
		8		218	113		N		105		
		7		91	46		N		20		
		5		105	55		N		78		
		5		257	152		N		104		
		2		106	73		N		39		
		3		120	56		N		83		
		4		109	54	1	Y		65		
		2		89	40		N		77		
		2		162	76		N		67		24
8	28	143	45	5,677		1			2,606	126	37

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Flat River
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Director:
Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 999, Oxford, NC 27565
Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
AMIS CHAPEL	12	8	6	12	24
BRASSFIELD	2	4	1	3	11
BULLOCK					12
BUTNER FIRST		5	5	14	26
CONCORD	6	2	4	2	18
CORINTH	10				15
CREEDMOOR FIRST			25		25
DELRAYNO			6	15	22
DEXTER		3	1	4	11
ENON	8	3			11
FELLOWSHIP					20
FLORENCE AVENUE		2	9	3	7
GRASSY CREEK		3	3	5	19
HESTER	7	10	8		20
ISLAND CREEK					16
KNOTT'S GROVE					
MOUNT OLIVET			1		8
MOUNT ZION					20
MOUNTAIN CREEK		12	14	10	18
OLIVE GROVE					14
OXFORD	62	23	38	33	41
PEACE'S CHAPEL	8	4	6		30
PLEASANT GROVE	9	14	16	31	26
POPLAR CREEK	3	6	2		17
PROVIDENCE					20
ROCK SPRING					
SHARON	2	3	4	8	16
STOVALL					20
TABBS CREEK	3	4	4	5	17
TALLY HO FIRST				15	15
TUNGSTEN	6	3	3		18
UNION	6	10	1	4	12
WEST OXFORD					14
TOTALS	144	119	157	164	563

92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
	8		7		77	30
			2		23	10
			4		16	10
			2		52	39
			3		35	25
			6		31	26
	9	2	5		66	30
		9	3		55	40
			4		23	14
11					33	
			3		23	10
			3		24	11
			2		32	19
	4		9		58	35
			2		18	11
			2		11	10
			2		22	14
			5		59	36
	4		5		29	20
72	11		18		298	224
9			12		69	10
			4		100	52
			4		32	24
			5	3	28	20
			3		3	
	4		5		42	6
			2		22	18
	4		6		43	27
			5		35	24
	6	4	4		44	30
			3		36	20
			1		15	11
92	50	15	141	3	1,454	

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Dir.: Mrs. Edith Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 284, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations
	Number of Organizations						
AMIS CHAPEL	1	1		1	1		4
BRASSFIELD					1		1
BULLOCK					1		1
BUNER FIRST	1	1	1		1		4
CONCORD	1	1			1		3
CORINTH	1	1		1	1		4
CREEDMOOR FIRST	1	1		1	2		5
DELRAYNO	1	1	1		1		4
DEXTER					1		1
ENON	1	1		1	1		4
FELLOWSHIP		1			1		2
FLORENCE AVENUE		1	1		1		3
GRASSY CREEK		1		1	1		3
HESTER	2	2	1		1		6
ISLAND CREEK	1	1	1		1		4
KNOTT'S GROVE	1		1		1		3
MOUNT OLIVET					1		1
MOUNT ZION	1	1			1		3
MOUNTAIN CREEK	1	1	1	1	1		5
OLIVE GROVE	1	1			1		3
OXFORD	1	6	2	1	2		12
PEACE'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1		5
PLEASANT GROVE	1	2	1		1		5
POPLAR CREEK	1	1			1		3
PROVIDENCE	1	1	1		1		4
ROCK SPRING	1				1		2
SHARON	1	1		1	1		4
STOVALL	1	1	1	1	1		5
TABB'S CREEK	1	1	1	1	1		5
TALLY HO FIRST					1		1
TUNGSTEN					1		1
UNION	1	1			1		3
WEST OXFORD			1	1	1		3
TOTALS	24	31	15	12	35		117

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
(5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
13	9		10	37	4		73
				6	1		7
				9			9
7	20	11		8	7		53
4	2			20	3		29
14	6		5	19			44
10	12		22	25	6		75
8	3	7		48	2		68
				14	1		15
8	5		10	42	6		71
	5			5	2		12
	7	7		7	1		22
	6		10	15	4		35
18	15	8		45	4		90
8	13	8		15	3		47
6		8		10	1		25
			1	4	2		7
10	3			44	6		63
11	14	10	13	47	11		106
5	12			6	2		25
7	49	9	18	76	11		170
10	11	7	10	9	5		52
11	19	18		39	3		90
6	8			23	4		41
14	18	5		55	7		99
10				8	3		21
8	8		8	13	1		38
6	11	3	8	21	2		51
6	6	5	9	14	6		46
			1	19	4		24
			10	10	3		23
2	4				4		10
		8	4	15	5		32
202	266	114	139	728	124		1,573

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Flat River
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Mr. Norman Jones, Jr., College St., Oxford, NC 27565
Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
AMIS CHAPEL	34,430	9,362	43,792	
BRASSFIELD	33,900	2,506	36,406	
BULLOCK	34,045	18,373	52,418	5,670
BUTNER FIRST	157,927	8,656	166,583	676
CONCORD	36,538	5,568	42,106	
CORINTH	40,735	8,346	49,081	
CREEDMOOR FIRST	118,561	37,760	156,321	
DELRAYNO	69,739	21,118	90,857	
DEXTER	48,410	4,001	52,411	
ENON	57,272	8,369	65,641	1,500
FELLOWSHIP	61,736	10,664	72,400	473
FLORENCE AVENUE	25,903	2,198	28,101	408
GRASSY CREEK	46,477	17,109	63,586	1,014
HESTER	110,452	22,276	132,728	14,622
ISLAND CREEK	63,509	21,817	85,326	1,165
KNOTT'S GROVE	82,426	11,586	94,012	1,900
MOUNT OLIVET	18,185	2,064	20,249	
MOUNT ZION	42,811	10,957	53,768	618
MOUNTAIN CREEK	57,511	6,515	64,026	184
OLIVE GROVE	53,671	5,692	59,363	
OXFORD	271,663	72,579	344,242	
PEACE'S CHAPEL	51,594	5,098	56,692	300
PLEASANT GROVE	131,463	43,034	174,497	5,239
POPLAR CREEK	33,339	3,676	37,015	
PROVIDENCE	70,180	16,450	86,630	29,300
ROCK SPRING	25,594		25,594	2,100
SHARON	32,939	11,510	44,449	1,369
STOVALL	68,784	6,929	75,713	
TABBS CREEK	52,195	5,645	57,840	
TALLY HO FIRST	28,175	1,780	29,955	3,407
TUNGSTEN	64,000	5,500	69,500	
UNION	44,620	24,310	68,930	2,064
WEST OXFORD	59,047	5,874	64,921	4,486
TOTALS	2,127,831	437,322	2,565,153	76,495

128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
43,792	11,150	21,475	2,207	5,073	1,857	4,648	35,260
36,406		16,482			900	12,710	30,092
58,088		14,488			1,906	18,878	35,272
167,259		78,003		25,879	3,592	30,795	13,269
42,106	23,000	15,875	58,894	19,734	2,458	8,898	105,859
49,081		17,590			2,355	14,421	34,366
156,321		32,387	2,610	2,400	3,888	116,178	157,463
90,857		36,573			3,032	13,818	53,423
52,411		26,830			2,014	6,029	34,873
67,141		17,615			2,434	11,500	31,549
72,873		29,257			2,579	18,218	50,054
28,509		7,960			1,792	5,374	15,126
64,600		21,162			2,716	12,603	36,481
147,350		51,785			3,625	32,235	87,645
86,491		31,947			2,717	25,600	60,264
95,912		21,680	18,600	24,790	1,740	33,345	100,155
20,249		15,047			592	3,705	19,344
54,386		14,800			2,656	25,715	43,171
64,210		21,155			2,834	14,306	38,295
59,363	2,000	17,440	6,615	3,056	1,779	10,121	39,011
344,242	15,000	111,327		108,028	9,794	39,964	269,113
56,992		34,340			3,500	8,425	46,265
179,736		48,981		34,430	5,908	30,472	119,971
37,015		9,030	100		800	3,085	13,015
115,930		35,945			2,850	35,455	74,250
27,694		9,320			1,165	7,225	17,710
45,818		13,787			2,532	16,340	32,659
75,713		26,150			3,901	19,724	49,775
57,840		16,416			2,519	20,312	39,247
33,362		19,046	95,204		1,343	9,569	125,162
69,500		25,000			1,800	28,000	54,800
70,994		29,929			1,451	7,046	38,426
69,407		20,680			2,157	24,051	46,888
,641,648	51,150	909,502	184,230	223,390	87,186	668,765	2,073,073

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program
AMIS CHAPEL				1,209	700
BRASSFIELD				1,600	720
BULLOCK				4,169	1,459
BUTNER FIRST				15,807	6,323
CONCORD				1,437	1,117
CORINTH				3,500	1,600
CREEDMOOR FIRST				13,174	3,054
DELRAYNO				3,098	2,179
DEXTER				4,500	1,200
ENON				13,495	1,000
FELLOWSHIP				875	1,400
FLORENCE AVENUE				1,996	880
GRASSY CREEK				5,197	931
HESTER				22,090	5,523
ISLAND CREEK				2,575	1,200
KNOTT'S GROVE				1,714	1,568
MOUNT OLIVET				1,210	484
MOUNT ZION				3,520	880
MOUNTAIN CREEK				5,155	1,200
OLIVE GROVE				900	1,740
OXFORD				56,912	9,285
PEACE'S CHAPEL				3,612	2,064
PLEASANT GROVE		4,519	4,519	9,766	5,579
POPLAR CREEK				270	350
PROVIDENCE				14,200	2,770
ROCK SPRING				1,861	800
SHARON				2,107	999
STOVALL				6,080	1,822
TABBS CREEK				2,927	1,420
TALLY HO FIRST				1,960	1,400
TUNGSTEN				1,900	1,900
UNION				1,200	1,200
WEST OXFORD				4,555	1,560
TOTALS		4,519	4,519	214,571	66,307

141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
246	1,766	1,574		100	60	60	360	5,866	7,075
	570	825		200	200	100		2,615	4,215
036	1,076	2,318		95	48	47	1,124	7,203	11,372
281	529	2,234			373		570	10,310	26,117
904	1,505	2,166			904			6,596	8,033
248	953	1,980			123	123	27	5,054	8,554
886	332	1,677					1,227	7,176	20,350
110	707	4,730			55	55		7,836	10,934
175	1,321	1,013					887	9,101	13,607
323	1,004	1,535			145		633	4,640	18,135
685	1,946	2,428		625	600	450	7,994	16,128	17,003
45	413	528		330	165	165	50	2,576	4,572
905	1,438	2,382		318	159	159	1,049	7,341	12,538
	1,052	2,406				17	380	9,378	31,468
,307	2,726	3,770		1,039	520	520	1,330	12,412	14,987
636	666	1,554					4,139	8,563	10,277
130	187	227		31	15	15	669	1,758	2,968
609	757	815		99	50	49	303	3,562	7,082
,728	1,216	1,826					944	6,914	12,069
	1,373	1,579		700	300	200		5,892	6,792
,796	4,801	7,032		363			113	24,390	81,302
741	2,089	2,262		500	192	125	800	8,773	12,385
460	2,713	3,120		230	115	115	3,976	16,308	30,593
85	85	85		85	85	60		835	1,105
,120	1,590	2,290		120	120	120	1,840	9,970	24,170
,175	720	900						3,595	5,456
,058	1,765	3,542		176	88	88	1,374	9,090	11,197
,787	1,904	2,743						8,256	14,336
631	822	1,150						4,023	6,950
130	352	271		167			1,370	3,690	5,650
285		2,300					8,100	12,585	14,485
	627	500		400		400	2,868	5,995	7,195
358	617	1,029		156	128	128	1,538	5,514	10,069
1,880	39,622	64,791		5,734	4,445	2,996	43,665	253,945	473,041

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Flat River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year	27 N=none P=PGG F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	28 Budget Y/N	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating
AMIS CHAPEL			25	3	2	2,603	266,205	6,397	N	Y		
BRASSFIELD			8	5	2	1,075	320,000		N	Y		
BULLOCK			15	12	4	2,218	330,000		N	Y		
BUTNER FIRST	3		47	10	4	13,000	810,000	71,773	O	Y		
CONCORD			20	4	3	1,951	275,000	19,734	N	Y		
CORINTH				9	4	2,499	435,000		N	Y		
CREEDMOOR FIRST	3	2	25	8	3	8,704	1,415,000		O	Y		
DELRAYNO			18	4	2	8,846	475,000		O	Y		2
DEXTER			10	4	2	4,190	390,000		N	Y		
ENON			10	25	2	4,609	500,000					
FELLOWSHIP			28	11	2	3,806	375,000		N	Y		
FLORENCE AVENUE			12	8	3	1,723	550,000		N	Y		
GRASSY CREEK			10	11	2	2,268	255,000		O	Y		
HESTER	2		36	20	5	14,745	1,200,000		T	Y		
ISLAND CREEK	1	1	8	4	3	8,472	924,000		N	Y		1
KNOTT'S GROVE			31	4	2	5,520	300,000	74,930	N	Y		1
MOUNT OLIVET			10	10	4	1,624	150,000		N	Y		
MOUNT ZION			33	8	2	3,660	775,000		O	Y		
MOUNTAIN CREEK	1	1		12		2,179	700,000		N	Y		
OLIVE GROVE			22	1	3	3,908	760,000	2,066	O	Y		
OXFORD		2	50	21	3	22,704	2,000,000	80,000	O	Y		
PEACE'S CHAPEL			20	7	4	7,425	380,000		O	Y		2
PLEASANT GROVE	6		123	7	4	7,443	1,099,511	233,064	N	Y		
POPLAR CREEK	1		35	3	3	2,500	291,000		N	Y	1	1
PROVIDENCE		2	40	20	4	6,670	620,000		P	Y		
ROCK SPRING			20	5	2	4,500	50,000		N	Y		
SHARON			13	6	3	4,523	300,000		P	Y		
STOVALL		2		10	3	6,842	570,000		T	Y		
TABBS CREEK		1	14	10	5	3,393	200,000		N	Y		
TALLY HO FIRST	1		10	5	5	1,875	435,000		N	Y		
TUNGSTEN			30	4	3	5,400	300,000		T	Y		
UNION			16	2	2	2,639	525,000		N	Y		
WEST OXFORD		2	40	7	2	3,497	560,000		N	Y		
TOTALS	18	13	779			176,871	18,536,715	487,964			1	7

Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of church vocation volunteers	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Number of male members	40 N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both	41 N=none L=leadership Y=youth B=both	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ?										Y-Yes N-No
										Weekly Workers Meeting	Worship Planning Committee	Family Ministry	Christian Life Committee	BMT prayer activities	Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	Prop. & casualty ins.	Literacy ministry	Capital Funds Campaign	RA Week	Recreation Committee	State paper in budget
5	1,573	1,106		N	2		106	N	N					X		X				X	
25	570		N	6		25	N	N	N							X					
	2,318	1,076		N	3		71	N	N		X					X				X	
35	2,234	529		N	40		213	N	N							X					
20	2,166	1,505		N	12			N	N												X
11	1,980	953	2	R	3		88	N	N		X				X					X	
11	1,677	332		N	27	3	125	LR	L		X	X		X	X	X			X	X	
8	1,632	522		N	20		151	N	N		X			X		X				X	
	1,013	1,321		N			125	N	N							X					X
	1,535	1,004		N	9			N	N			X			X	X					
6	1,543	1,161	1	N	9		153	N	N							X				X	
1	528	413		N	10		72	N	N							X				X	
31	2,382	1,438		N	10		177	N	N							X					
35	2,251	1,033	1	R	25		231	N	L		X					X				X	
10	3,770	2,726		N	9		162	N	N						X	X				X	X
16	1,554	666		N	8		80	N	N							X					
	227	187		N	3		66	N	N							X					
12	815	757		N	10		178	N	N							X				X	X
	1,826	1,216		N				LR	N					X		X				X	
4	1,579	1,373		N	8		171	N	N					X		X			X		
7	7,000	4,500		R	35		366	N	N		X	X				X			X	X	
9	2,262	1,321		N	13		181	N	N			X		X		X			X		
26	3,120	2,713	2	N	40		253	N	N					X		X			X	X	
6	520	145		N	3		63	N	N						X	X			X	X	X
8	2,290	1,590		R	12		193	N	N					X		X			X	X	
	900	720		N	6		98	N	N							X				X	X
2	3,541	1,765		N	9		57	N	N					X		X				X	
8	2,743	1,904	1	N	18		268	N	N							X					X
5	1,150	822		N	5		37	N	N		X	X				X			X	X	
16	271	352		N	5		118	N	L					X		X					
20	2,300			N	10		40	N	N			X		X	X	X				X	
3	518	500		N	5		42	N	N							X				X	
18	1,029	617		R	9		166	N	N							X				X	
333	61,072	36,837	7		384	3	4,076														

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. CT Director: Dr. Don Williams, P.O. Box 38, Creedmoor, NC 27522

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
AMIS CHAPEL								18	8	1		27	
CONCORD									8			8	
CORINTH						4		12	32			48	8
CREEDMOOR FIRST		20	10	15		5		20	48	1		119	20
DEXTER				21			3					24	
ENON									22	11		33	11
FELLOWSHIP									11			11	
HESTER								38				38	38
ISLAND CREEK		3	12		35							50	15
OLIVE GROVE		7	4	9	23	9		18	10	5		85	70
OXFORD	9	6	24	13		3	10		43	2		110	60
PEACE'S CHAPEL		3				4	4		10	2		23	11
PLEASANT GROVE						10	5		15	1		31	
PROVIDENCE		20	15	15					10	2		62	32
SHARON									16			16	
STOVALL								3				3	3
WEST OXFORD			1	21					14	1		37	
NONE LISTED IN OTHER	CHURCHES												
TOTALS	9	59	66	94	58	35	22	109	247	26		725	

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Mr. J.B. Clay, P.O. Box 456, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA Director and committee	118 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
AMIS CHAPEL	2	4	2				10	6		24
CONCORD	4	2	1	2			3	1	2	15
CORINTH	1	3	1	2						7
CREEDMOOR FIRST	6	2		4		7	12	2		33
DELRAYNO		5	6	1	1		30	4		47
ENON	1	2	3	3			12	2		23
FELLOWSHIP		5	2	3						10
HESTER	8	3	6			6	27			50
ISLAND CREEK							23	3		26
KNOTT'S GROVE	5	6	3	1		4	15	1		35
OLIVE GROVE	2	3	2	3	6	3	14	2		35
OXFORD	12	14	10	6			45	4		91
PEACE'S CHAPEL	11	12	6	3		8	10	1		51
PLEASANT GROVE	8	8	8		10		28	1		63
POPLAR CREEK	2	3	3	3			16	5		32
PROVIDENCE	3	7	5	1	6		20	10		52
STOVALL	1	1	1	1			12	3		19
TABBS CREEK	4	2	1	2						9
TUNGSTEN							14	1		15
WEST OXFORD							9	1		10
NONE LISTED IN OTHER CHURCHES										
TOTALS	70	82	60	35	23	28	300	47	2	647

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

M66 f2

1990 Annual
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
197th Annual Meeting

CHURCHES GIVING *HOPE*

Flat River Baptist Association
P.O. Box 944
Oxford, North Carolina 27565
(919) 693-5215

1990 Annual

of the

Flat River Baptist Association

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

One Hundred and Ninety-seventh Annual Session

Held With
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 22, 1990

and

BRASSFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 23, 1990

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:
Mr. Thomas E. Averette, Moderator
Rev. Sam Brewer, Vice-Moderator
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk
Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, Director of Missions

198th Annual Session to Meet

Monday, October 21, 1991
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 22, 1991
SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

Compiled by: Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

Dedication

Mrs. James E. (Gerald H.) Frazier

In recognition and appreciation of the faithful service and dedication to the Work of Christ through our Association of Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene Hite) Frazier, we dedicate this 197th Flat River Baptist Association Annual in her honor. She has served as associational secretary for twenty-five years and as associational clerk for twenty-four years and continues to serve in these capacities.

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL ii
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:
- General Officers 1
- Mission Performance Directors 2
- Representatives 2
- The Associational Council 2
- Executive Committee Members 3
- General Board Members 3
- Pastors 3
- Lay Representatives from each Church to General Board 4
- Committees on Committees 5
- Committees Appointed by Moderator 7
- Officers of F.R.B.A. Ministers' Conference, 1990-91 7
- Brotherhood Committee, 1990-91 7
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers, 1990-91 8

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:
- Sunday School Directors 8
- Chairman of Deacons 9
- Church Clerks 10
- Church Treasurers 10
- W.M.U. Directors 11
- Brotherhood Directors 12
- Discipleship Training Directors 13
- Pianists 13
- Organists 14
- Music Directors 14
- Church Secretaries 15
- Media Library Directors 16
- Stewardship Directors (Budget Comm. Chairperson) 16
- Evangelism Council Chairperson 17
- Senior Adult Director of President 17
- Church Historians 17
- Min. of Education/Youth/Children/Associate Pastors/Recreation 18

ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS 18
MINISTERS LICENSED OR ORDAINED DURING PAST YEAR 19
MINISTERS WHO LEFT PASTORATES DURING PAST YEAR 19
SERVING ON STATE CONVENTION BOARDS FROM F.R.B.A. 19
PROGRAM OF ANNUAL MEETING 1990 20
PROCEEDINGS OF THE 1990 ANNUAL MEETING 22
REPORTS:
- Sunday School, No. 1 29
- Discipleship Training, No. 2 30
- Woman's Missionary Union, No. 3 30
- Brotherhood, No. 4 31
- Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C., Inc., No. 5 32
- Senior Adults, No. 6 32
- Music, No. 7 33
- Constitution Committee, No. 8 34
- Recreation Committee, No. 9 34
- Van Committee, No. 10 35
- Foreign Missions, No. 11 35
- Treasurer, No. 12 and 12A 36

Budget Committee Promotion and 1990-91 Budget, No. 13 and 13A 40
Church and Community Mission, No. 14 43
Auditor, No. 15 44
Youth, No. 16 45
Delaware Youth Mission Team, 1990, No. 17 45
Honduras Mission Team, No. 18 46
Christian Education, No. 19 46
Executive Committee, No. 20 47
State Missions, No. 21 48
Cooperative Program, No. 22 48
Home Missions, No. 23 49
Evangelism, No. 24 49
Nominating Committee, No. 25 50
Committee on Committees, No. 26 50
Director of Missions, No. 27 50
Time, Place and Preacher Committee, No. 28 51
Ordination Committee, No. 29 52
Resolutions Committee, No. 30 52
Christian Life Committee, No. 31 53
Memorial Service, No. 32 53
American Bible Society, No. 33 56
N.C. Baptist Foundation, No. 34 56
Retirement/Annuity Program, No. 35 57
The Biblical Recorder, No. 36 58
N.C. Baptist Hospital, No. 37 58
Christian Action League of N.C., Inc., No. 38 59
T.A.C.M.O., No. 39 61
Baptist Children's Homes of N.C., Inc., No. 40 61
Edwards Fund Account, No. 41 62
HISTORICAL DATA:
Historical Events During Past Year 63
Historical Record of Association Meetings 65
Schedule of Church Histories Published in F.R.B.A. Annual 66
Directors of Missions Serving F.R.B.A. 67
History and Picture of Concord Baptist; church 68
History and Picture of Tungsten Baptist Church 70
MESSENGERS attending 197th Annual Meeting 1990 71
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES, 1990-91 73
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
Minutes of W.M.U. Annual Meeting, 1990 and W.M.U. and W.M.U. Leadership Conf., 1990 77
W.M.U. Time and Place Report 77
W.M.U. Budget, 1990-91 78
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF F.R.B.A., INC 79
BYLAWS OF FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 80
STATISTICAL TABLES, 1990
A. Church Membership 90
B. Sunday School 92
C. Discipleship Training 104
D. Music Ministry 94
E. Woman's Missionary Union 96
F. Brotherhood 105
G. Total Receipts, Expenditures and Stewardship 98
H. Mission Expenditures 100
I. Special Information 102

Associational Office and Staff Members

Office located at 117 W. McClanahan St. in Oxford
Mailing address ..... P.O. Box 944, Oxford 27565
Telephone 919-693-5215
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, 216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5004
Secretary ..... Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Part-time Church and Community Ministries Director ..... Mrs. Malvin (Virginia) Tuck, Rt. 7 Box 168, Oxford 27565; 693-1101

Directory of the Association

Officers of the Association

Moderator ..... Mr. Thomas (Tommy) Averette, Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Sam Brewer, P.O. Box 186, Bullock 27507; 693-2525
Clerk ..... Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Treasurer ..... Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., 607 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-7456
Assistant Treasurer ..... Miss Janet Royster, 204 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565; 693-6235
Auditor ..... Choplin, Overton & Williams, CPA, 105 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-5106
*Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Randy Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-9377
*Discipleship Director ..... Dr. Don Williams, P.O. Box 38, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0764
*Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. George Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-7844
*Woman's Missionary Union Director ..... Mrs. Edith Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 284, Oxford 27565; 693-6368
Church Music Director ..... Mrs. Steve Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 999, Oxford 27565; 693-6164
Historians ..... Mrs. Pou Coats, Rt. 4 Box 591, Oxford 27565; 693-8288
Mrs. Harold Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 282-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Mrs. Eula Averette, Rt. 1 Box 246, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2120
*Senior Adult Director ..... Rev. Malvin Tuck, Rt. 7 Box 168, Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Bob Wainwright, P.O. Box 944, Oxford 27565; 693-5215
*Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Hugh Currin, Sr., 122 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-7338

(* indicates Mission Performance Directors also)

Mission Performance Directors

Pastoral Ministries Director . . . . . Dr. Steve Bolton, P.O. Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-5181
Stewardship Director . . . . . Rev. Neil Woodlief, Rt. 2 Box 925, Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Missions Development Director . . . . . Rev. Sam Brewer, P.O. Box 168, Bullock 27507; 693-2525
Media Library Director . . . . . Mrs. Pello (Marie) Duncan, Rt. 6 Box 231, Oxford 27565; 693-8758
Youth Director . . . . . Rev. Tim Worthington, Rt. 3 Box 333-A, Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Evangelism Director . . . . . Rev. Chris Schofield, Rt. 2 Box 1220, Oxford 27565; 693-7417

Representatives

State Missions . . . . . Mrs. F.E. (Viola) White, Jr., Rt. 6 Box 455, Oxford 27565; 693-6292
Home Missions . . . . . Rev. Tommy Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Foreign Missions . . . . . Mrs. Bobby (Wanda) Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296-C, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
N.C. Baptist Hospital . . . . . Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, P.O. Box 44, Butner 27509; 575-6606
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes . . . . . Rev. David Wiedenman, Rt. 1 Box 187-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2796
N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . . Mrs. Pender (Virginia)Woodlief, Rt. 1 Box 159, Franklinton 27525; 528-2326
N.C. Baptist Colleges . . . . . Mr. Leonard Rogers, P.O. Box 314, Butner 27509; 528-1606
N.C. Baptist Foundation . . . . . Mrs. Gladys Satterwhite, Rt. 5 Box 56, Oxford 27565; 693-5045
Retirement and Annuity . . . . . Rev. Norman Hicks, 212 Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-1890
American Bible Society . . . . . Mrs. Mertie B. Davis, P.O. Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Biblical Recorder . . . . . Dr. John Owens, Rt. 7 Box 253, Oxford 27565; 693-2203

The Associational Council

Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. Bob Wainwright, Chm. 693-5215
Missions Performance Directors . . . . . (as listed above)
Ex-officio Members - Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Secretary

Executive Committee Members

Mr. Tommy Averette, Moderator, Chm. 528-0256
Rev. Sam Brewer, Vice-Moderator 693-2525
Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier, Clerk 693-6372
Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer 693-7456
Rev. Bob Wainwright, Director of Missions 693-5215
Mrs. Percy (Marion) Powell, Chm. of Finance Committee 693-7903
Two at large members of General Board (elected by that Board):
Mrs. Charles (Dorothy) Gupton 494-2857
Mr. Ed Goff 528-4155

General Board Members

(or Board of Directors)

1. Officers of the Corporation as listed above.
2. Active pastors of the Corporation: .

Amis Chapel . . . . . N. Malvin Tuck, Rt. 7 Box 168, Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Brassfield . . . . . David Wiedenman, Rt. 1 Box 187-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2796
Bullock . . . . . Terry C. Howard, P.O. Box 86, Bullock 27507; 693-3389
Butner First . . . . . Emmanuel Pegram, P.O. Box 44, Butner 27509; 575-6606
Concord . . . . . Howard Suttles, P.O. Box 1073, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4633
Corinth . . . . . Chris Schofield, Rt. 2 Box 1220, Oxford 27565; 693-7417
Creedmoor First . . . . . Donald A. Williams, P.O. Box 38, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0764
Delrayno . . . . . Robert Rhoden, 208 Rayland St., Oxford 693-1943
Dexter . . . . . C. Neil Woodlief, Rt. 2 Box 925, Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Enon . . . . . Robert Cornwell, Rt. 1 Box 1049, Oxford 27565; 693-4788
Fellowship . . . . . Daniel C. Hill, Rt. 3 Box 143, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4054
Florence Avenue . . . . . Robert E. Garrett, Rt. 7 Box 130-D, Oxford 27565; 849-2893
Grassy Creek . . . . . Steve Waters, Rt. 1 Box 145, Bullock 27507; 693-7786
Hester . . . . . Randy Charles Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-9377
Island Creek . . . . . Stephen Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125
Knott's Grove . . . . . Jim Carroll, Rt. 3 Box 112, Oxford 27565; 693-8371
Mount Olivet . . . . . David Gardner, 324 Kent Pl., Cary 27522; 467-5862
Mount Zion . . . . . Keith F. Williams, Rt. 1 Box 147, Oxford 27565; 693-6501
Mountain Creek
Olive Grove
Oxford . . . . . J. Steven Bolton, P.O. Box 398, Oxford 27565; 690-1866
Peace's Chapel . . . . . Timothy Worthington, Rt. 3 Box 333-A, Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Pleasant Grove . . . . . M. Thomas Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Poplar Creek . . . . . Cam Ford, Rt. 8 Box 463, Henderson 27536; 438-2490
Providence . . . . . Irvin W. Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 616, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Rock Spring
Sharon . . . . . James E. Horton, Rt. 1 Box 281, Oxford 27565; 693-4415

Stovall
Tabbs Creek ..... James West, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-5201
Tally Ho First ..... Randy Hall, Rt. 1 Box 205, Stem 27581; 528-0763
Tungsten ..... Samuel Z. Brewer, P.O. Box 186, Bullock 27507; 693-2525
Union ..... John Fishbaugh, Rt. 3 Box 173, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2412
West Oxford ..... Larry R. Zaky, P.O. Box 458, Oxford 27565; 690-1777

3. Two Lay Representatives as elected by each church:

Amis Chapel ..... Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford 27565; 693-6462
James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Brassfield ..... Bill Allen, Rt. 5 Box 84, Oxford 27565; 693-6013
T.W. Allen, P.O. Box 785, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0139
Bullock ..... Bernard Lee, P.O. Box 95, Bullock 27507; 693-5482
Franklin Gill, P.O. Box 26, Bullock 27507; 693-5478
Butner First ..... Mrs. Oie Boyce, P.O. Box 321, Butner 27509; 575-6781
Mrs. Ruth Smith, 609 12th St., Butner 27509; 575-4295
Concord ..... Ed Goss, Rt. 3 Box 252, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4155
Mrs. Annie Herman, P.O. Box 54, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1047
Corinth
Creedmoor First
Delrayno ..... Harold Sherman, 801 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-3620
Howard Riggan, Rt. 4 Box 168, Oxford 27565; 693-6710
Dexter ..... Mrs. Wyvonne Owen, Rt. 5 Box 160, Oxford 27565; 693-8726
Mrs. Emmie Lou Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 162, Oxford 27565; 693-6428
Enon
Fellowship ..... Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296C, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Oscar Haskins, Rt. 1 Box 93, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2209
Florence Avenue ..... Walter Averett, P.O. Box 15, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2855
Dallas Puryear, Rt. 7 Box 137-B, Oxford 27565; 849-2529
Grassy Creek ..... Larry Hart, Rt. 1 Box 67, Bullock 27507; 693-4601
Wallace Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 131-A, Bullock 27507; 693-8498
Hester ..... Walter Beasley, 311 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565; 693-7719
Island Creek ..... W.R. Morgan, Rt. 5 Box 69-A, Henderson 27536; 438-8517
William Wade, 629 Young St., Henderson 27536; 438-5068
Knott's Grove ..... Eddie Caudle, Rt. 2 Box 1138, Oxford 27565; 693-9187
Bruce Wainwright, 601 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 693-9306
Mount Olivet ..... Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Mrs. Barbara K. Kearney, Rt. 1 Box 79, Franklinton 27525; 494-2605
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mrs. Clessie Thomas, 628 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6440
Mountain Creek ..... David Blackwell, Rt. 4 Box 601, Oxford 27565; 693-8285
Mrs. Mary Ann Elliott, Rt. 4 Box 829, Oxford 27565; 693-8235
Olive Grove ..... Bill Bailey, Rt. 2 Box 408, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0859
Scott Harkey, P.O. Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318
Oxford ..... Rev. Pat Cox, 600 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-1806
Mrs. Peggy Reinitz, 108 Hillandale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8405
Peace's Chapel ..... Mrs. Irene Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Harold L. Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 282, Kittrell 27544; 693-5017

Pleasant Grove ..... Gathon Sadler, Rt. 1 Box 267, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1302
Ray Hicks, Rt. 3 Box 300, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1386
Poplar Creek ..... Louis Greenway, Rt. 8 Box 435, Henderson 27536; 438-7054
Allen Ball, Rt. 8 Box 498, Henderson 27536; 438-5752
Providence ..... Mrs. Ella Bowling, Rt. 2 Box 516, Oxford 27565; 693-7855
Mrs. Flora O. Mann, P.O. Box 427, Oxford 27565; 693-3789
Rock Spring ..... Clifton Capps, P.O. Box 296, Townsville 27584; 492-3454
W.T. Reese, Rt. 5 Box 101, Henderson 27536; 438-6708
Sharon ..... Mr. & Mrs. Percy Powell, Rt. 6 Box 43, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Stovall ..... Ben Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 418, Oxford 27565; 693-4881
David A. Parham, Rt. 4 Box 765, Oxford 27565; 693-8506
Tabbs Creek ..... Luey Finch, Rt. 5 Box 118, Oxford 27565; 693-6466
Mrs. Shirley Hessler, Rt. 1 Box 572, Oxford 27565; 693-9342
Tally Ho First ..... Frank Hyde, Rt. 6 Box 710, Oxford 27565; 693-4985
Raymond Wilkins, Rt. 1 Box 76, Stem 27581; 528-1624
Tungsten ..... Buddy Jones, Rt. 4 Box 186J, Henderson 27536; 492-0087
Leroy Beam, P.O. Box 97, Bullock 27507; 693-3207
Union ..... John Horn, P.O. Box 473, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2310
Cecil Keith, Rt. 3 Box 128, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
West Oxford ..... Sterling Dalton, 500 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-7940
Reginald Weaver, 121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8915

4. Chairpersons of Each Standing Committee:

Nominating ..... Mrs. Vaneda Hockaday, Rt. 1 Box 111, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0782
Order of Business ..... Mr. Tommy Averette, Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Property ..... Mr. Robert Nugent, Rt. 1 Box 134-A, Bullock 27507; 693-4970
Resolutions ..... Mr. Jerry Timberlake, Rt. 1 Box 135, Bullock 27507; 693-6786
Finance ..... Mrs. Marion Powell, Rt. 6 Box 43, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Bylaws/Constitution ..... Mr. Leon Perkinson, 309 26th Ave., Butner 27509; 575-6666
Christian Life ..... Rev. Steve Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125
Ordination ..... Rev. Keith Williams, Rt. 1 Box 147, Oxford 27565; 693-6501
Recreation ..... Mr. Bobby Powell, Rt. 2 Box 273-AA, Kittrell 27544; 693-8140
Committee on Committees ..... Rev. Robert Garrett, Rt. 7 Box 130-D, Oxford 27565; 849-2893
FRBA 200th Anniversary
Missionary Housing ..... Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Rt. 2 Box 1196, Oxford 27565; 693-7543

Committees and Members of Committees 1990-91

NOMINATING:

1991 - Mrs. Vaneda Hockaday, Rt. 1 Box 111, Creedmoor 27522 Chm.	528-0782
1992 - Rev. Dan Hill, Rt. 3 Box 143, Creedmoor 27522	528-4054
1992 - Mrs. Mae Faulkner, Rt. 5 Box 188, Oxford 27565	438-5428
1993 - Mr. Clifton Capps, P.O. Box 296, Townsville 27584	492-3454
1993 - Mrs. Doris Cooper, 1542 Glover St., Henderson 27536	492-1942

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Mr. Thomas Averette, Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522 Chm.	528-0256
Rev. Sam Brewer, P.O. Box 186, Bullock 27507	693-2525
Mrs. Edith F. Tuck, Rt. 7Box 176, Oxford 27565	693-5504
Pastor, Olive Grove	
Rev. James Horton, Rt. 1 Box 281, Oxford 27565	693-4415
Mrs. Sherree Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 999, Oxford 27565	693-6164
1991 - Mr. Eddie Caudle, Rt. 2 Box 1138, Oxford 27565	693-9187
1992 - Mrs. Patsy Milton, Rt. 2 Box 563, Oxford 27565	693-7807

PROPERTY:

1991 - Mr. Robert Nugent, Rt. 1 Box 134-A, Bullock 27507 Chm.	693-4970
1991 - Mr. Alvin Hobgood, Rt. 2 Box 538, Creedmoor 27522	528-0547
1992 - Mr. James Adcock, Rt. 5 Box 35, Oxford 27565	693-6472
1992 - Mr. Wayne Blackwell, Rt. 1 Box 139, Bullock 27507	693-8121
1993 - Mr. Zeb Sanders, Jr., P.O. Box 16, Butner 27509	575-4394
1993 - Mr. Leonard Overton, Rt. 5 Box 5, Oxford 27565	693-3895

RESOLUTIONS:

1991 - Mr. Jerry Timberlake, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 135, Bullock 27507 Chm.	693-6786
1992 - Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525	494-2857
1993 - Mr. Herbert T. Wilson, P.O. Box 217, Bullock 27507	693-2083

FINANCE:

1991 - Mr. Ed Goss, Rt. 3 Box 252, Creedmoor 27522	528-4155
1991 - Mrs. Marion Powell, Rt. 6 Box 43, Oxford 27565 Chm.	693-7903
1992 - Mr. William Finch, 207 Forest Rd., Oxford 27562	693-6450
1992 - Mr. Thomas Thaxton, Rt. 2 Box 120, Creedmoor 27522	528-0324
1993 - Mr. L.W. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 179, Stem 27581	693-3298
1993 - Mrs. Peggy Capps, Rt. 8 Box 495, Henderson 27536	438-8497

BYLAWS/CONSTITUTION:

1991 - Mr. Leon Perkinson, 309 26th St., Butner 27509 Chm.	575-6666
1992 - Mr. Floyd Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 53, Oxford 27565	693-7881
1993 - Mr. T.S. Royster, Jr., 135 Main St., Oxford 27565	693-3131

CHRISTIAN LIFE:

1991 - Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536 Chm.	438-7125
1992 - Rev. Bob Rhoden, 208 Rayland St., Oxford 27565	693-3187
1992 - Mrs. Dorothy Walker, Rt. 5 Box 119, Oxford 27565	693-6468
1993 - Mrs. Sandra Forsythe, Rt. 3 Box 51, Creedmoor 27522	528-3441

ORDINATION:

1991 - Mr. Richard Seate, P.O. Box 164, Virgilina, VA 24598	(804) 585-2692
1991 - Rev. Randy Hall, Rt. 1 Box 205, Stem 27581	528-0763
1991 - Rev. Howard Suttles, P.O. Box 1073, Creedmoor 27522	528-4633
1991 - Rev. Keith Williams, Rt. 1 Box 147, Oxford 27565 Chm.	693-6501
1992 - Mrs. Mabel Harris, Rt. 1 Box 292, Creedmoor 27522	528-2232
1992 - Mr. Frank Hyde, Rt. 6 Box 710, Oxford 27565	693-4985

1992 - Rev. Gray Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536	438-7125
1993 - Rev. Randy Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565	693-9377
1993 - Rev. Larry Zaky, P.O. Box 458, Oxford 27565	690-1777
1993 - Mrs. Barbara Wilson, Rt. 2 Box 1034, Oxford 27565	693-6010

RECREATION:

1991 - Mr. Wesley Adcock, 211 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565	690-1963
1991 - Mrs. Sherri Jeffreys, P.O. Box 139, Bullock 27507	693-7061
1991 - Mrs. Betsy Reese, P.O. Box 474, Oxford 27565	693-7239
1992 - Rev. Cam Ford, Rt. 8 Box 463, Henderson 27536	438-2490
1992 - Mr. Bobby Powell, Rt. 2 Box 273 AA, Kittrell 27544 Chm.	693-8140
1992 - Mr. Sammy Whitt, Rt. 2 Box 183-B, Oxford 27565	528-0433
1993 - Rev. Terry Howard, P.O. Box 86, Bullock 27507	693-3389
1993 - Mr. Bill Frazier, Rt. 4 Box 735, Oxford 27565	693-1741
1993 - Mrs. Wyvonne Owens, Rt. 5 Box 160, Oxford 27565	693-8726

Committees Appointed by Moderator

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 1990-91:

Rev. Robert Garrett, Rt. 7 Box 130-D, Oxford 27565 Chm.	849-2893
Mrs. Bernice Colquitt, Rt. 1 Box 158, Franklinton 27525	528-0190
Mrs. Mary Greene, Rt. 1 Box 186, Clarksville, VA 23927	(804) 252-1600
Mr. James Coley, Rt. 1 Box 205-A, Stem 27581	528-1157
Mr. Charles Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525	494-2857

THE F.R.B.A. 200th ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE:

Mrs. Eula Averette, Rt. 1 Box 246, Creedmoor 27522	528-2120
Mrs. Violet Coats, Rt. 4 Box 591, Oxford 27565	693-8288
Mrs. Harold L. Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 282-A, Kittrell 27544	693-5017
Mr. Jerry Timberlake, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 135, Bullock 27507	693-6786
Mrs. Lib Currin, 110 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565	693-3725

Moderator, Director of Missions and Clerk will serve as ex-officio members of this committee.

MISSIONARY RESIDENCE COMMITTEE:

Mrs. Sue Woody, Rt. 3 Box 333, Oxford 27565	693-6446
Mrs. Betty Wainwright, 216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565	693-5004
Mr. Reginald Weaver, 121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565	693-8915
Mrs. Wanda Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296C, Creedmoor 27522	528-0228
Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Rt. 2 Box 1196, Oxford 27565 Chm.	693-7543

OFFICERS OF F.R.B.A. MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 1990-91

President ..... Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8 box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125
Vice-President ..... Rev. Larry Zaky, P.O. Box 458, Oxford 27565; 693-6715
Secretary ..... Rev. Sam Brewer, P.O. Box 186, Bollock 27507; 693-2525

F.R.B.A. BROTHERHOOD COMMITTEE, 1990-91

Director ..... George Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Baptist Men's President ..... Doug Colquitt, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 158, Franklinton; 528-0190

Committee Members ..... Charles Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2859
Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296C, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Donnie Dunkley, Rt. 8 Box 489, Henderson 27536; 492-9250
Steve Timberlake, 105 Royal Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-9946
J.B. Clay, P.O. Box 456, Oxford 27565; 693-7101

F.R.B.A. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS, 1990-91

Director ..... Edith F. Tuck, Rt. 7 Box 176, Oxford 27565; 693-5504
Assoc. Director ..... Wanda Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296C, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Secreatary ..... Betty Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 282-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Treasurer ..... Cindy Farabow, Rt. 2 Box 1770, Oxford 27565; 528-3292
Mission Action Dir ..... Virginia Tuck, Rt. 7 Box 168, Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Baptist Women Dir ..... Cora Sehen, Rt. 7 Box 172, Oxford 27565; 693-7971
Bapt. Women Co-Dir..... Jerry Watkins, P.O. Box 150, Oxford 27565; 693-6026
Acteens Director ..... Annette Hill, 109 North St., Oxford 27565; 693-3861
Girls In Action Dir ..... Doris West, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-5201
Mission Friends Dir ..... Everlee Hall, Rt. 1 Box 205, Stem 27581; 528-0763
Nominating Committee ..... Willie Lee Adcock, Chm. 693-6472
Virginia Woodlief, 528-2326; Luetta Frazier, 693-5645; Edith South, 693-4537
Budget Committee ..... Ann Woodlief, Chm. 693-6419
Jannie Preddy, 528-2189; Patricia Oakley, 693-2700; Cindy Farabow, 693-3011
Time/Place Committee ..... Peggy Reinitz, Chm., 693-8405
Marie Temple, 528-1295; Irene Talley, 693-3346

Sunday School Directors

Amis Chapel ..... Mr. Marion T. Brewer, Rt. 7 Box 189, Oxford 27565; 693-2294
Brassfield ..... Mr. Clyde Hockaday, Rt. 1 Box 229, Franklinton 27525; 528-0854
Bullock ..... Mrs. Barbara Twisdale, P.O. Box 205, Bullock 27507; 693-2853
Butner First ..... Mr. Dennis Lester, P.O. Box 761, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2072
Concord ..... Mr. Ed Goss, Rt. 3 Box 252, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4155
Corinth ..... Mr. Ricky Brummitt, Rt. 2 Box 985, Oxford 27565; 693-4021
Creedmoor First ..... Mrs. Toni B. Wheeler, 1108 W D St., Butner 27509; 575-6421
Delrayno ..... Mr. Maynard Brooks, 602 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-8263
Dexter ..... Mr. Bobby Greene, Rt. 5 Box 129, Oxford 27565; 693-4907
Enon ..... Mr. Lane Mize, Rt. 1 Box 528, Oxford 27565; 693-2049
Fellowship ..... Mr. D.M. Vaughan, Sr., 203 Forest Ln., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0852
Florence Avenue ..... Mrs. Bessie Nelson, Rt. 7 Box 138, Oxford 27565; 849-2528
Grassy Creek ..... Mr. Wayne Blackwell, Rt. 1 Box 139, Bullock 27507; 693-8121
Hester ..... Mr. Charles B. Hight, 105 Rabbit Run, Oxford 27565; 693-3509
Island Creek ..... Mr. Wallace Edwards, Rt. 5 Box 217G, Henderson 27536; 492-8611
Knott's Grove ..... Mr. Bruce Wainwright, 601 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 693-9306
Mount Olivet ..... Mrs. Betisa Gardner, 324 Kent Pl., Cary 27511; 467-5862
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Mary Denny, Rt. 1 Box 172, Oxford 27565; 693-5596
Mountain Creek .. Mr. Herman Wilkerson, P.O. Box 231, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4317
Olive Grove ..... Mr. Harold Keith, Rt. 2 Box 428, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0668
Oxford ..... Mr. Robert Perkins, 108 Ward Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-8879
Peace's Chapel..... Mr. Bruce Hart, Rt. 2 Box 285-O, Kittrell 27544; 693-4303
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Nelson Freeman, Rt. 2 Box 189, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2090

Poplar Creek.....Mr. Louis Greenway, Rt. 8 Box 435, Henderson 27536; 438-7054
Providence .....Mr. Fred M. Daniel, Rt. 6 Box 510, Oxford 27565; 693-2453
Rock Springs....Mr. Dwight Green, Rt. 1 Box 192-H, Clarksville, VA 23927; 252-9335
Sharon .....Mr. Wayne Tingen, Rt. 1 Box 273, Oxford 27565; 693-4558
Stovall.....Mr. Ricky Satterwhite, Rt. 2 Box 496, Oxford 27565; 693-2527
Tabbs Creek .....Mr. Norman Boyd, Rt. 3 Box 191-E, Oxford 27565; 693-7021
Tally Ho First .....Mr. Jimmy Wilkins, P.O. Box 65, Stem 27581; 528-1459
Tungsten .....Mr. Leroy Beam, P.O. Box 97, Bullock 27507; 693-3207
Union .....Mr. John Horn, P.O. Box 473, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2310
West Oxford.....Mrs. Ruth Blackwell, 205 Hillcrest Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5631

Chairmen of Deacons

Amis Chapel .....Mr. Marion T. Brewer, Rt. 7 Box 189, Oxford 27565; 693-2294
Brassfield .....Mr. Allen Lane, Box 601 15th St., Butner 27509; 575-6925
Bullock .....Mr. Bailey Newton, P.O. Box 185, Bullock 27507; 693-4246
Butner First.....Mr. Richard Foster, 609 23rd St., Butner 27509; 575-4611
Concord .....Mrs. Jennie Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 18, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1981
Corinth .....Mr. Ricky Brummitt, Rt. 2 Box 985, Oxford 27565; 693-4021
Creedmoor First ....Mr. Ralph Seagroves, P.O. Box 792, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4068
Delrayno .....Mr. Page Bowen, 803 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-7705
Dexter .....Mr. Walter Raynor, Rt. 5 Box 344, Oxford 27565; 693-6820
Enon .....Mr. Thomas Hight, 213 Pine Tree Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2329
Fellowship .....Mr. Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296C, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Florence Avenue .....Mr. Edward Chandler, P.O. Box 88, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2821
Grassy Creek.....Mr. Garland Elliott, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 17, Nelson, VA 24580; 693-5326
Hester.....Mr. Alfred B. Dean, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 82, Oxford 27565; 693-5771
Island Creek .....Mr. Bill Edwards, Rt. 6 Box 149, Henderson 27536; 492-3701
Knott's Grove .....Mr. Eddie Caudle, Rt. 2 Box 1138, Oxford 27565; 693-9187
Mount Olivet .....Mr. Charles Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Mount Zion.....Mr. Herman Bumgarner, Rt. 1 Box 96, Rougemont 27572; 693-7984
Mountain Creek .....Mr. Hesley Clark, Rt. 4 Box 585, Oxford 27565; 693-7277
Olive Grove .....Mr. Scott Harkey, P.O. Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318
Oxford .....Mrs. Mary Chaplin, 207 Holly Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8709
Peace' Chapel .....Mr. Ricky Floyd, Rt. 2 Box 1083, Oxford 27565; 693-8437
Pleasant Grove .....Mr. Bobby L. Haskins, Rt. 3 Box 299, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0195
Poplar Creek .....Mr. J. Conly Capps, Rt. 8 Box 495, Henderson 27536; 438-8497
Providence .....Mr. Fred M. Daniel, Rt. 6 Box 510, Oxford 27565; 693-2453
Rock Springs.....Mr. Clifton Capps, P.O. Box 296, Townsville 27584; 492-3454
Sharon .....Mr. Ray Huff, Rt. 1 Box 285, Oxford 27565; 693-3962
Stovall.....Mr. Ben Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 518, Oxford 27565; 693-4881
Tabbs Creek .....Mr. Ronald Currin, Rt. 5 Box 16-A, Oxford 27565; 693-1426
Tally Ho First .....Mr. Jimmy Wilkins, P.O. Box 65, Stem 27581; 528-1459
Tungsten .....Mr. Buddy Jones, Rt. 4 Box 187J, Henderson 27536; 492-0087
Union .....Mr. John Horn, P.O. Box 473, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2310
West Oxford .....Mr. Pello Duncan, Rt. 6 Box 231, Oxford 27565; 693-8758

Church Clerks

Amis Chapel . . . . . Miss Rubie Jo Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 70-B, Oxford 27565; 693-7870
Brassfield . . . . . Mrs. Judy Porterfield, Rt. 6 Box 343-D, Raleigh 27613; 596-1916
Bullock . . . . . Mrs. Mertie B. Davis, P.O. Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Butner First . . . . . Mrs. Jackie Register, 604 20th St., Butner 27509; 575-4016
Concord . . . . . Mrs. Linda Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 323, Creedmoor 27522; 575-6977
Corinth . . . . . Mrs. Diane Land, Rt. 2 Box 955, Oxford 27565; 693-2201
Creedmoor First . . . . . Mr. Allen James, Jr., P.O. Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno . . . . . Mrs. Kathy Carroll, Rt. 6 Box 56, Oxford 27565; 693-2560
Dexter . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Fuller, Rt. 5 Box 190, Oxford 27565; 438-7690
Enon . . . . . Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Hight, 213 Pine Tree Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2329
Fellowship . . . . . Mrs. Gayle Champion, Rt. 2 Box 402, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0472
Florence Avenue . . . . . Mrs. Lucy Chandler, P.O. Box 88, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2821
Grassy Creek . . . . . Mr. Wallace T. Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 131-A, Bullock 27507; 693-8498
Hester . . . . . Mrs. Mildred M. Dean, Rt. 1 Box 82, Oxford 27565; 693-5771
Island Creek . . . . . Mr. Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Knott's Grove . . . . . Mrs. Myra Wainwright, 601 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 693-9306
Mount Olivet . . . . . Mrs. Barbara K. Kearney, Rt. 1 Box 79, Franklinton 27525; 494-2605
Mount Zion . . . . . Mrs. Clessie Thomas, 628 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6440
Mountain Creek . . . . . Mrs. Dale Blackwell, Rt. 4 Box 594, Oxford 27565; 693-1540
Olive Grove . . . . . Mr. Ronald M. Taylor, Rt. 3 Box 27, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0352
Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Alva Leigh Dement, 408 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5963
Peace's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Betty Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 282, Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mr. Roger L. Overton, Sr., Rt. 3 Box 229, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0895
Poplar Creek . . . . . Mrs. Lynne Parker, Rt. 5 Box 194-G, Henderson 27536; 430-6235
Providence . . . . . Mrs. Shelby Bullock, Rt. 1 Box 179, Stem 27581; 693-3298
Rock Spring . . . . . Mrs. Judy Campbell, P.O. Box 113, Townsville 27584; 438-6286
Sharon . . . . . Miss Mary Alice Elliott, 201 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5687
Stovall . . . . . Mr. Ben Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 418, Oxford 27565; 693-4881
Tabbs Creek . . . . . Mr. Wayne O. Overton, Rt. 5 Box 110, Oxford 27565; 693-6295
Tally Ho First . . . . . Mrs. Edna Hyde, Rt. 6 Box 710, Oxford 27565; 693-4985
Tungsten . . . . . Mrs. Evelyn Dickerson, Rt. 4 Box 186EE, Henderson 27536; 492-5492
Union . . . . . Mrs. Marilyn Fishbaugh, Rt. 3 Box 173, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2412
West Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Hattie Overton, Rt. 5 Box 5, Oxford 27565; 693-3895

Treasurers

Amis Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Cora J. Sehen, Rt. 7 Box 172, Oxford 27565; 693-7971
Brassfield . . . . . Mrs. Mabel Harris, Rt. 1 Box 292, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2232
Bullock . . . . . Mrs. Robby C. Hyler, P.O. Box 128, Bullock 27507; 693-3466
Butner First . . . . . Mr. Leon Perkinson, 309 26th St., Butner 27509; 575-6666
Concord . . . . . Mrs. Ruby Goss, Rt. 3 Box 186, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2307
Corinth . . . . . Mr. C.W. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 923, Oxford 27565; 693-4941

Creedmoor First . . . . . Mr. Allen James, Jr., P.O. Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Campbell, P.O. Box 778, Oxford 27565; 693-8627
Dexter . . . . . Mr. S.C. Hobgood, 512 Broad St., Oxford 27565; 693-3731
Enon . . . . . Mr. E.N. Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 110, Oxford 27565; 693-3306
Fellowship . . . . . Mr. Bobby Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296C, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Florence Avenue . . . . . Mrs. Mamie Tuck, P.O. Box 201, Virgilinia, VA 24598; 804-585-2821
Grassy Creek . . . . . Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Blackwell, Rt. 1 Box 139, Bullock 27507; 693-8121
Hester . . . . . Mrs. Janet Barlowe, 528 Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-6323
Island Creek . . . . . Mrs. Debbie Upright, Rt. 3 Box 548, Henderson 27536; 438-3715
Knott's Grove . . . . . Mrs. Louise Smith, Rt. 3 Box 186-J, Oxford 27565; 693-3363
Mount Olivet . . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Mount Zion . . . . . Mr. J. Daniel Hunt, Rt. 6 Box 131, Oxford 27565; 693-6681
Mountain Creek . . . . . Mrs. Annette Myers, Rt. 1 Box 128, Oxford 27565; 693-2354
Olive Grove . . . . . Mrs. Frankie Wilson, Rt. 3 Box 29, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4418
Oxford . . . . . Mr. John D. Mackie, P.O. Box 182, Oxford 27565; 693-6637
Peace's Chapel . . . . . Mr. Kenneth R. Milton, Rt. 2 Box 331-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5791
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mr. Tommy Averette, Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Poplar Creek . . . . . Mrs. Sherry Hedgepeth, Rt. 8 Box 466, Henderson 27536; 492-5299
Providence . . . . . Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 6 Box 585, Oxford 27565; 693-5286
Rock Spring . . . . . Mrs. Carol Capps, P.O. Box 296, Townsville 27584; 492-3454
Sharon . . . . . Mrs. Marion Powell, Rt. 6 Box 43, Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Stovall . . . . . Mrs. Lisa C. Rains, 212 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565; 693-4658
Tabbs Creek . . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Walker, Rt. 5 Box 119, Oxford 27565; 693-6468
Tally Ho First . . . . . Mr. Randy Smith, Rt. 2 Box 244-B, Oxford 27565; 528-4332
Tungsten . . . . . Mrs. Linda Martin, 139 Thorpe St., Henderson 27536; 492-5741
Union . . . . . Mrs. Margaret Keith, Rt. 3 Box 128, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
West Oxford . . . . . Mr. William E. Finch, 207 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6450

Woman's Missionary Union Director's

Amis Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Edith F. Tuck, Rt. 7 Box 176, Oxford 27565; 693-5504
Brassfield . . . . . Mrs. Mabel Harris, Rt. 1 Box 292, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2232
Bullock
Butner First . . . . . Mrs. Mary Strickland, P.O. Box 436, Butner 27509; 575-4729
Concord . . . . . Mrs. Linda Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 323, Creedmoor 27522; 575-6977
Corinth . . . . . Mrs. Julia M. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 923, Oxford 27565; 693-4941
Creedmoor First . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Forsythe, Rt. 3 Box 189, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1063
Delrayno . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Campbell, P.O. Box 778, Oxford 27565; 693-8627
Dexter . . . . . Mrs. Ann Woodlief, Rt. 2 Box 925, Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Enon . . . . . Mrs. Joan S. Currin, Rt. 6 Box 59, Oxford 27565; 693-5458
Fellowship . . . . . Mrs. Wanda Temple, Rt. 2 Box 296C, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Florence Avenue . . . . . Mrs. Lucy Chandler, P.O. Box 88, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2821
Grassy Creek

Hester . . . . . Mrs. Frances R. Jones, 302 Main St., Oxford 27565; 693-6322
Island Creek . . . . . Mrs. Mary Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Knott's Grove . . . . . Mrs. Pam Carroll, Rt. 3 Box 112, Oxford 27565; 693-8371
Mount Olivet . . . . . Mrs. Kathy Moreschi, Rt. 3 Box 260, Franklinton 27525; 494-2363
Mount Zion . . . . . Mrs. Delores Dean, Rt. 3 Box 234B, Rougemont 27572; 693-4192
Mountain Creek . . . . . Mrs. Helen Blackwell, Rt. 7 Box 44A, Oxford 27565; 693-5890
Olive Grove . . . . . Mrs. Sandra Forsythe, Rt. 3 Box 51, Creedmoor 27565; 528-2154
Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Currin, 110 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3725
Peace's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Sue Woody, Rt. 3 Box 333, Oxford 27565; 693-6446
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. Genny Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Poplar Creek . . . . . Mrs. Alice Jean Harris, Rt. 3 Box 593, Henderson 27536; 492-1526
Providence . . . . . Mrs. Patsy Milton, Rt. 2 Box 563, Oxford 27565; 693-7807
Rock Spring . . . . . Mrs. Mary Green, Rt. 1 Box 186, Clarksville, VA 23927; 252-1600
Sharon . . . . . Mrs. Lelia Williams, Rt. 1 Box 928, Oxford 27565; 693-4733
Stovall . . . . . Mrs. Betty Jean Cash, Rt. 4 Box 330, Oxford 27565; 693-7316
Tabbs Creek . . . . . Mrs. Jaxie Smith, Rt. 5 Box 148, Oxford 27565; 693-3746
Tally Ho First . . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Coley, Rt. 1 Box 105-A, Stem 27581; 528-1157
Tungsten . . . . . Mrs. Sherrie Jeffreys, P.O. Box 157, Bullock 27507; 693-7061
Union
West Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Marie Duncan, Rt. 6 Box 231, Oxford 27565; 693-8758

Brotherhood Directors

(R.A. Director indicated by *)

*Amis Chapel . . . . . Thurman Brewer, Rt. 3 Box 30-C, Virgilinia, VA 24598; (804) 585-1107
Concord . . . . . Mr. Frank Hicks, 608 25th St., Butner 27509; 575-6112
*Corinth . . . . . Mr. Gill Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 1254, Oxford 27565; 693-3119
Creedmoor First . . . . . Mr. Zeb Sanders, Jr., P.O. Box 16, Butner 27509; 575-4394
Delrayno . . . . . Mr. Guy Breedlove, 801 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-6633
Enon . . . . . Mr. Thomas Light, 213 Pine Tree Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2329
Fellowship . . . . . Mr. Willis Herman, 215 Conyers Rd., Franklinton 27525; 528-3090
Island Creek . . . . . Mr. Ronald Bennett, Rt. 8 Box 808, Henderson 27536; 438-2186
Knott's Grove . . . . . Mr. Eddie Caudle, Rt. 2 Box 1138, Oxford 27565; 693-9187
*Mountain Creek . . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Frazier, Rt. 4 Box 535, Oxford 27565; 693-3944
Olive Grove . . . . . Mr. Donald Cole, 304 West C. St., Butner 27509; 575-6273
Oxford . . . . . Mr. Frank Strickland, 105 Planters Pl., Oxford 27565; 693-1524
Peace's Chapel . . . . . Mr. Ricky Floyd, Rt. 2 Box 1083, Oxford 27565; 693-8437
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mr. Horace Adcock, Rt. 1 Box 264-F, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3905
Poplar Creek . . . . . Mr. Billy Simms, 1215 David Ave., Henderson 27536; 492-3353
Providence . . . . . Mr. Wayne Owens, Rt. 6 Box 620, Oxford 27565; 693-8502
*Sharon . . . . . Mrs. Theresa Jones, Rt. 6 Box 485, Oxford 27565; 693-6567
Stovall . . . . . Mr. D.A. Parham, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 765, Oxford 27565; 693-8506
*Tabbs Creek . . . . . Mr. Ricky Watson, Rt. 3 Box 351-M, Oxford 27565; 693-6283
Tally Ho First . . . . . Mr. James Coley, Rt. 1 Box 105-A, Stem 27581; 528-1157

Tungsten .....Mr. Bill Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 126, Clarksville, VA 23927; (804) 252-3902
West Oxford .....Mr. Harry T. Jones, 113 W. Thornadale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-3350

None Listed in other churches.

Discipleship Training Directors

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. Candace H. Young, Rt. 7 Box 173, Oxford 27565; 693-7975
Creedmoor First ....Dr. Donald Williams, P.O. Box 912, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0764
Island Creek .....Mr. Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Peace's Chapel .....Rev. Tim Worthington, Rt. 3 Box 333-A, Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Pleasant Grove .....Mr. Doug Colquitt, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 158, Franklinton 27525; 528-0190
Providence.....Mrs. Rosa Overton, Rt. 2 Box 660, Oxford 27565; 693-5093
Sharon .....Mrs. Marion Powell, Rt. 6 Box 43, Oxford 27565; 693-7903

None listed in other churches

Pianists

Amis Chapel ....Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Brassfield .....Mrs. Sherry Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 187B5, Franklinton 27525; 528-1934
Bullock.....Mrs. Elizabeth Winston, Rt. 7 Box 216, Oxford 27565; 693-5611
Butner First .....Mrs. Laura Rock, 314 11th St., Butner 27509; 575-4318
Concord .....Mrs. Linda Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 323, Creedmoor 27522; 575-6977
Corinth .....Mrs. Donna Wilkins-Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 287, Kittrell 27544; 693-2403
Creedmoor First.....Mr. Allen James, Jr., P.O. Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno.....Mrs. Sue Newton, 1905 Hamrick Dr., Raleigh 27615; 846-8919
Dexter.....Mrs. Carolyn Nutt, Rt. 8 Box 908, Henderson 27536; 492-1855
Enon.....Mrs. Amy Daniel, Rt. 6 Box 104, Oxford 27565; 693-6621
Fellowship .....Mrs. Nancy Cash, Rt. 2 Box 526, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2029
Florence Avenue .....Mrs. Marsha Garrett, Rt. 7 Box 130D, Oxford 27565; 849-2893
Grassy Creek .....Mrs. Nancy Owens, Rt. 1 Box 7A-1, Kittrell 27544; 492-9213
Hester.....Mrs. Anita Adcock, Rt. 1 Box 152C, Stem 27581; 693-7692
Island Creek .....Mrs. Martha Satterwhite, Rt. 8 Box 740, Henderson 27536; 492-1354
Knott's Grove .....Mrs. Sheree Goodale, 42 Country Ln., Oxford 27565; 693-2387
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Cora B. Ligon, Rt. 1 Box 96, Franklinton 27525; 528-1319
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Linda Coley, Rt. 6 Box 298, Oxford 27565; 693-2930
Mountain Creek.....Dr. John Owens, Rt. 7 Box 253, Oxford 27565; 693-2203
Olive Grove .....Mrs. Rebecca Keith, Rt. 3 Box 91, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0359
Oxford .....Mrs. Brenda Currin, 207 Main St., Oxford 27565; 693-3817
Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Ann Milton, Rt. 2 Box 332, Kittrell 27544; 693-6464
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Ruby Nell Carpenter, Rt. 1 Box 108, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0306
Poplar Creek .....Mr. Larry Hurston, Rt. 4 Box 235, Henderson 27536; 492-1081
Providence.....Mrs. Patsy Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 616, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Rock Spring .....Mrs. Lucille Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 98W, Henderson 27536; 492-1517

Sharon . . . . . Mrs. Chuck Taylor, Rt. 7 Box 90, Oxford 27565; 693-5025
Stovall . . . . . Mrs. Norma Rae White, 5721 Lake Haven Dr., Raleigh 27612; 848-4108
Tabbs Creek . . . . . Mrs. Ann Finch, Rt. 5 Box 118, Oxford 27565; 693-6466
Tally Ho First . . . . . Mrs. Edna Hyde, Rt. 6 Box 710, Oxford 27565; 693-4985
Tungsten . . . . . Mrs. Darlene Brame, P.O. Box 177, Bullock 27507; 693-7032
Union . . . . . Mr. Larry Mitchell, 3503 Redwood Rd., Durham 27703
West Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Shirley Newton, Rt. 2 Box 748, Oxford 27565; 693-2650

Organists

Brassfield . . . . . Mrs. Janie Preddy, Rt. 1 Box 129, Franklinton 27525; 528-2189
Bullock . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Winston, Rt. 7 Box 216, Oxford 27565; 693-5611
Butner First . . . . . Mrs. Laura Rock, 314 11th St., Butner 27509; 575-4318
Creedmoor First . . . . . Mrs. Donna Brown, P.O. Box 892, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3327
Delrayno . . . . . Mrs. Frances Burger, Rt. 5 Box 197, Oxford 27565; 492-3736
Dexter . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Fuller, Rt. 5 Box 190, Oxford 27565; 438-7690
Enon . . . . . Mrs. Lillie Hobgood, Rt. 6 Box , Oxford 27565; 693-5783
Fellowship . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Cash, Rt. 2 Box 526, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2029
Hester . . . . . Mrs. Anita Adcock, Rt. 1 Box 152C, Stem 27581; 693-7692
Island Creek . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Davis, Rt. 3 Box 596, Henderson 27536; 438-7600
Mount Zion . . . . . Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mountain Creek . . . . . Dr. John Owens, Rt. 7 Box 253, Oxford 27565; 693-2203
Olive Grove . . . . . Mrs. Faye Evans, Rt. 2 Box 425, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2071
Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Cindy S. Joy, 107 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2566
Peace's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 288, Kittrell 27544; 693-3689
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. Phyllis Howard, Rt. 1 Box 250-I, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1765
Poplar Creek . . . . . Mrs. Alice Jean Harris, Rt. 3 Box 593, Henderson 27536; 492-1526
Providence . . . . . Mrs. Zeloma Rountree, 173 Parker St., Henderson 27536; 438-4995
Rock Spring . . . . . Mr. Rick Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 98-D, Henderson 27536; 438-6233
Stovall . . . . . Mrs. Flora Shotwell, P.O. Box 117, Stovall 27582; 693-3666
Tabbs Creek . . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Currin, Rt. 5 Box 16, Oxford 27565; 693-7853
Tally Ho First . . . . . Mrs. Helen Cummins, Rt. 2 Box 253, Oxford 27565; 693-5762
Tungsten . . . . . Mrs. Kathy Compton, Rt. 1 Box 159, Bullock 27507; 693-5594
Union . . . . . Miss Laura Keith, Rt. 3 Box 128, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
West Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Shirley Newton, Rt. 2 Box 748, Oxford 27565; 693-2650

None listed in other churches.

Music Directors

Amis Chapel . . . . . Mr. Euell Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 69, Oxford 27565; 693-1243
Brassfield . . . . . Mrs. Janie Preddy, Rt. 1 Box 129, Franklinton 27525; 528-2189
Bullock . . . . . Mrs. Robby C. Hyler, P.O. Box 128, Bullock 27507; 693-3466
Butner First . . . . . Rev. Dana Gassaway, P.O. Box 44, Butner 27509; 528-2856
Concord . . . . . Mrs. Renae Richard, 15201 Aiken Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 528-2759
Corinth . . . . . Mrs. Sherree Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 999, Oxford 27565; 693-6164
Creedmoor First . . . . . Mrs. Karen Brown, P.O. Box 571, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2136

Delrayno .....Mrs. Frances Burger, Rt. 5 Box 197, Oxford 27565; 492-3736
Dexter .....Mrs. Mae Faulkner, Rt. 5 Box 188, Oxford 27565; 438-5428
Fellowship .....Miss Karen Parker, Rt. 2 Box 365-A-3, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3527
Grassy Creek .....Ms. Nancy Owens, Rt. 1 Box 7 A-1, Kittrell 27544; 492-9213
Hester .....Mrs. Marilyn Logan, Rt. 6 Box 29, Oxford 27565; 693-4056
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mountain Creek.....Dr. John Owens, Rt. 7 Box 253, Oxford 27565; 693-2203
Olive Grove .....Mr. Ray Keith, Rt. 3 Box 91, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0359
Oxford .....Mrs. Cindy Joy, 107 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2566
Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Ann Milton, Rt. 2 Box 332, Kittrell 27544; 693-6464
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Sandy Averette, Rt. 1 Box 245, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0250
Poplar Creek .....Mr. Joel E. Story, 3818-B Brentwood Rd., Raleigh 27604; 876-7179
Providence .....Mrs. Zeloma Rountree, 173 Parker St., Henderson 27536; 438-4995
Rock Spring .....Mrs. Ellen Moody, P.O. Box 96, Townsville 27584; 438-6410
Sharon .....Mrs. Vicki Stigall, Rt. 7 Box 96-A, Oxford 27565; 599-9172
Stovall .....Mrs. Flora Shotwell, P.O. Box 17, Stovall 27582; 693- 3666
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Norma L. Critcher, Rt. 5 Box 56-A, Oxford 27565; 690-0111
Talley Ho First .....Mrs. Edna Hyde, Rt. 6 Box 710, Oxford 27565; 693-4985
Tungsten .....Mr. Bill Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 126, Clarksville, VA 23927; 804-252-3902
Union .....Mrs. Marilyn Fishbaugh, Rt. 3 Box 173, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2412
West Oxford .....Mrs. Shirley Newton, Rt. 2 Box 748, Oxford 27565; 693-2650

Church Secretaries

Amis Chapel ....Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Bullock .....Mrs. Barbara Twisdale, P.O. Box 295, Bullock 27507; 693-2853
Butner First .....Mrs. Shirley Gupton, 306 28th St., Butner 27509; 575-6996
Concord .....Mrs. Barbara Patterson, Rt. 2 Box 294F, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1558
Corinth.....Mrs. Donna Brummitt, Rt. 2 Box 985, Oxford 27565; 693-4021
Creedmoor First .....Mrs. Mary Lou Brogden, Rt. 6 Box 814, Oxford 27565; 528-2750
Delrayno .....Mrs. Jackie Stockton, Rt. 6 Box 510, Oxford 27565; 693-9295
Dexter .....Mrs. Ann Woodlief, Rt. 2 Box 925, Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Enon .....Mrs. Cornelia Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 110, Oxford 27565; 693-3306
Fellowship .....Mrs. Lori Vaughan, P.O. Box 139, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0037
Hester.....Mrs. Melinda Brooks, Rt. 1 Box 555, Oxford 27565; 693-8661
Island Creek.....Mrs. Stella Twisdale, Rt. 5 Box 183, Henderson 27536; 492-6426
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Cathy Denny, Rt. 1 Box 148, Oxford 27565; 693-4792
Olive Grove .....Mrs. Ellen Brinkley, Rt. 3 Box 42, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0504
Oxford .....Miss Judy Ligon, 107 Grace St., Oxford 27565; 693-7033
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Genny Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Providence .....Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 6 Box 585, Oxford 27565; 693-5286
Sharon .....Mrs. Vicki Stigall, Rt. 7 Box 96A, Oxford 27565; 599-9172
Stovall .....Mrs. Linda Edmondson, Rt. 5 Box 261, Oxford 27565; 438-2783
Tungsten .....Mrs. Natalia Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 126, Clarksville, VA 804-252-3902
West Oxford.....Mrs. Marie Duncan, Rt. 6 Box 231, Oxford 27565; 693-8758

None listed in other churches.

Media Library Directors

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. Alma C. Lewis, Rt. 7 Box 288, Oxford 27565; 693-6461
Bullock .....Mrs. Mertie B. Davis, P.O. Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Butner First .....Mrs. Janie Lyon, 311 20th St., Butner 27509; 575-6632
Concord .....Mrs. Becky Goss, Rt. 3 Box 252, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4155
Creedmoor First .....Mrs. Claire Cash, P.O. Box 195, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3105
Dexter .....Mrs. Virginia Fuller, Rt. 5 Box 190, Oxford 27565; 438-7690
Enon .....Mrs. Faye Collins, Rt. 4 Box 584, Oxford 27565; 693-6892
Fellowship .....Mrs. Hazel Arnold, Rt. 3 Box 17, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0815
Florence Avenue .....Mrs. Bonnie Chandler, P.O. Box 92, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2566
Island Creek .....Mrs. Mary Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Knott's Grove .....Mrs. Faye Adcock, Rt. 5 Box 35, Oxford 27565; 693-9949
Oxford .....Mrs. Karen Rowland, 161 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-9206
Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Tony Forsythe, Rt. 3 Box 263, Oxford 27565; 492-5406
Poplar Creek .....Mrs. Elizabeth Parrott, Rt. 3 Box 84, Henderson 27536; 438-3957
Stovall .....Mrs. Lynn Grissom, Rt. 5 Box 530, Oxford 27565; 693-0857
Tabb's Creek .....Mrs. Doris West, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-5201
Union .....Mrs. Margie Newcomb, Rt. 2 Box 871, Oxford 27565; 693-7408
West Oxford .....Mrs. Marie Duncan, Rt. 6 Box 231, Oxford 27565; 693-8758

None listed in other churches.

Stewardship Chairpersons

(Or Budget Committee Chairperson)

Amis Chapel .....Mr. Arthur R. Currin, Rt. 7 Box 289, Oxford 27565; 693-7970
Bullock .....Mr. Robert Montague, P.O. Box 146, Stovall 27582; 693-8636
Butner First .....Mr. Leonard Rogers, P.O. Box 314, Butner 27509; 528-1606
Creedmoor First .....Mr. Al Lyon, Rt. 2 Box 410, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1226
Delrayno .....Mrs. Joanne Slaughter, 201 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8476
Dexter .....Mr. Walter Raynor, Rt. 5 Box 344, Oxford 27565; 693-6820
Enon .....Mr. E.N. Adcock, Rt. 6 Box 110, Oxford 27565; 693-3306
Grassy Creek .....Mrs. Brenda Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 131-A, Bullock 27507; 693-8498
Hester .....Mr. Dave Currin, 618 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-9987
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 484-2857
Mount Zion .....Mr. Watson Currin, Rt. 1 Box 525, Oxford 27565; 693-5280
Mountain Creek .....Mr. Hesley Clark, Rt. 4 Box 585, Oxford 27565; 693-7277
Olive Grove .....Mr. L.A. Veasey, Rt. 3 Box 94, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0396
Oxford .....Mr. J.B. Clay, P.O. 456, Oxford 27565; 693-7406
Peace's Chapel .....Mr. Kenneth R. Milton, Rt. 2 Box 331-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5791
Sharon .....Mr. Floyd Elliott, Rt. 7 Box 53, Oxford 27565; 693-7881
Stovall .....Mrs. Sybil Newton, Rt. 4 Box 369, Oxford 27565; 693-1858
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Dorothy Walker, Rt. 5 Box 119, Oxford 27565; 693-6468

None listed in other churches.

Evangelism Council Chairperson

Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Wilma Preddy, 102 Royall Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7315

None listed in other churches.

Other Paid Staff Members

(Part-time)

Oxford . . . . . Financial Secretary, Mrs. Dot Adcock, 114 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-3231
Music Ministry Assistant, Mrs. Martha Thompson, 318 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 693-7661

Senior Adult Director or President

Amis Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Christine West, Rt. 7 Box 47, Oxford 27565; 693-7675
Brassfield . . . . . Mrs. Mabel Harris, Rt. 1 Box 292, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2232
Bullock . . . . . Mrs. Connie Walton, P.O. Box 188, Bullock 27507; 693-4853
Butner First . . . . . Mrs. Hazel Yarborough, P.O. Box 267, Butner 27509; 575-6824
Delrayno . . . . . Mrs. Lillie Mae Barnes, 1111 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-7937
Enon . . . . . Mrs. Faye Collins, Rt. 4 Box 584, Oxford 27565; 693-6892
Fellowship . . . . . Mr. & Mrs. Vernon Hughes, Rt. 2 Box 543, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1943
Hester . . . . . Mrs. Blanch Morris, 119 Rectory St., Oxford 27565; 693-7820
Mount Zion . . . . . Mrs. Odell Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Olive Grove . . . . . Mr. Ray Keith, Rt. 3 Box 91, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0359
Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Louettie Freeman, 415 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-7170
Peace's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Betty Hicks Bragg, Rt. 2 Box 297, Kittrell 27544; 693-5875
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. Genny Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 220-D, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Providence . . . . . Mrs. Mildred Averett, Rt. 1 Box 175, Stem 27581; 693-8415
Tabbs Creek . . . . . Mrs. Norma L. Critcher, Rt. 5 Box 56A, Oxford 27565; 690-0111
Tally Ho First . . . . . Mrs. Frances Breedlove, Rt. 2 Box 1592, Oxford 27565; 528-0339
Tungsten First . . . . . Mr. Buddy Jones, Rt. 4 Box 186J, Henderson 27536; 492-0087
West Oxford . . . . . Mr. Reginald Weaver, 121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8915

None listed in other churches.

Church Historian

Amis Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Karen Compton, 213 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7839
Brassfield . . . . . Mr. Garland Catlette, Rt. 3 Box 706, Franklinton 27525; 528-0202
Concord . . . . . Mrs. Annie Roney Goss, Rt. 2 Box 180, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2287
Delrayno . . . . . Mrs. Irene Talley, 612 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 693-3346
Mount Olivet . . . . . Mr. Norwood B. Kearney, Rt. 1 Box 107, Franklinton 27525; 494-2547

Mount Zion .....Mrs. Betsy Garrett, Rt. 1 Box 71C, Rougemont 27572; 364-8108
Mountain Creek .....Mr. Leslie Blackwell, Rt. 4 Box 41, Oxford 27565; 693-7565
Olive Grove.....Mrs. Donna Emory, Rt. 5 Box 678J, Durham 27704; 688-3150
Oxford .....Mrs. Alva Leigh Dement, 408 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5963
Peace's Chapel .....Mr. George S. Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Poplar Creek.....Mrs. Peggy Capps, Rt. 8 Box 495, Henderson 27536; 438-8497
Providence .....Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 6 Box 585, Oxford 27565; 693-5286
Sharon .....Miss Mary Alice Elliott, 201 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5687
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Kathleen Critcher, 123 Critcher Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7562
Tally Ho First .....Mrs. Edna Hyde, Rt. 6 Box 710, Oxford 27565; 693-4985
Tungsten.....Mrs. Lucille Forbes, P.O. Box 173, Bullock 27507; 693-4437
West Oxford .....Mrs. Elsie Haugen, Rt. 3 Box 311, Oxford 27565; Unlisted

None listed in other churches.

Ministers of Education/Youth/Associate Pastors/Recreation Directors

(E - Education; Y - Youth; AP - Associate Pastors; R - Recreation; C - Children)

Butner First.....Rev. Dana Gassaway (Y), P.O. Box 44, Butner 27509; 528-2856
Corinth .....Mr. Lex Harrison (Y), Rt. 1 Box 294E, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3961
Mr. David Corn (R), Rt. 2 Box 297B, Kittrell 27544; 693-2813
Delrayno .....Mr. Mitch Lockamy (R), 109 Hillandale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-1523
Fellowship .....Mr. Winston May (R), Rt. 2 Box 77-1-A, Rougemont 27572; 471-1703
Rev. Michael Vaughan (AP), P.O. Box 204, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3527
Hester .....Rev. Joey Todd Anthony (Y), 7 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-9531
Mrs. Debbie W. Taylor (C), P.O. Box 665, Oxford 27565; 693-4644
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Eula Averette (Y), Rt. 1 Box 246, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2120
Poplar Creek .....Mrs. Pam Costin (Y), Rt. 3 Box 88, Henderson 27536; 430-1082
Providence .....Mr. L.W. Bullock, Jr. (Y), Rt. 1 Box 179, Stem 27581; 693-3298
Mr. Michael Bullock (R), Rt. 1 Box 182, Stem 27581; 528-1187
Union .....Mr. Cecil Keith (R), Rt. 3 Box 128, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114

None listed in other churches.

Ordained Members Other Than Pastors

Amis Chapel .....Rev. Clarence Bishop, P.O. Box 205, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-849-2440
Butner First .....Rev. James McSwain, P.O. Box 691, Butner 27509; 575-6886
Rev. Ronald Clapp, 606 Central Ave., Butner 27509; 575-6769
Rev. Eddie Smith, 504 Central Ave., Butner 27509; 575-4178
Rev. Dana Gassaway, P.O. Box 44, Butner 27509; 528-2856
Island Creek .....Rev. Mrs. Gray Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125
Rev. Lyman Wilson, Rt. 8 Box 650, Henderson 27536; 430-1048

Oxford ..... Rev. Pat Cox, 600 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-1806
Rev. Howard Stokes, 207 Westbury Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-4028
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, 216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5004
Peace's Chapel ..... Rev. Mrs. Jane P. Sadler, Rt. 3 Box 263, Oxford 27565; 492-9745
Pleasant Grove ..... Rev. Robert L. Oliver, 2398 Hwy. 9, Black Mountain 28711; 704-669-4028
Stovall ..... Rev. Ronald Edmondson, Rt. 5 Box 261, Oxford 27565; 438-2783
Rev. Ronald Mathews, 1110 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-6905
Tally Ho First ..... Rev. Frank Hyde, Rt. 6 Box 710, Oxford 27565; 693-4985

None listed in other churches.

Ministers Licensed (L) or Ordained (O) During Past Year

Bullock ..... Rev. Terry C. Howard (O), P.O. Box 86, Bullock 27507
Butner First ..... Rev. Dana Gassaway (O), P.O. Box 44, Butner 27509
Creedmoor First ..... Mr. Donnie Brown (L), P.O. Box 571, Creedmoor 27522
Mr. Roy Vestal (L), P.O. Box 712, Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue ..... Rev. Robert Garrett (O), Rt. 7 Box 130D, Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove ..... Rev. Robert L. Oliver (O), 2398 Hwy. 9, Black Mountain 27811

None listed in other churches.

Ministers who Left Pastorates in Flat River During Past Year

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Rev. Jack Edge to Bethel Baptist Church in Albermarle Baptist Association, Rt. 1 Box 46, Palmyra, VA 22963
OLIVE GROVE: Rev. Jeff Borden (address not available)
ROCK SPRINGS: Rev. Norman Hicks, 212 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565
STOVALL: Rev. J. Terry Gladden, Rt. 3 Box 62, Oxford 27565

Those From F.R.B.A. Serving on State and Convention Boards or as Special Workers

Mrs. H. Oliver (Mertie B.) Davis ..... Special Preschool Worker Sunday School Department, Baptist State Convention of N.C.
Mrs. Irvin W. (Patsy B.) Adcock ..... Special Children Worker Church Discipleship Training Dept., Baptist State Convention of N.C.
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright ..... Brotherhood Specialist, N.C. Baptist Men/ Brotherhhod Dept., Baptist State Convention of N.C.
Mrs. Johnny (Jane P.) Sadler ..... Baptist Young Women Specialist, Woman's Missionary Union Dept., Baptist State Convention of N.C.

Program

One Hundred and Ninety-seventh Annual Session
of the Flat River Baptist Association

THEME: The Baptist Association-Churches Giving Hope

MONDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 22, 1990
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Tommy Averette, Presiding

4:30	Devotional Period:
	Hymn 58 "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling"
	Scripture and Prayer ..... Mr. L.W. Bullock, Jr., Providence
	Welcome ..... Rev. Irvin Adcock, Providence
4:40	Organization
	Recognition of Visitors, Pastors & Wives, and Staff
4:45	Reports:
	Sunday School ..... Rev. Bob Wainwright
	Discipleship Training ..... Dr. Donald Williams, Creedmoor 1st
	Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Edith Frazier, Amis Chapel
	Brotherhood ..... Mr. J.B. Clay, Oxford
5:05	N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Mrs. Lena Hobbs
5:20	Business
5:25	Reports:
	Senior Adults ..... Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel
	Music ..... Mrs. Sherree Preddy, Corinth
5:35	Hymn 254 "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms"
5:40	Reports:
	Constitution Committee ..... Mr. James Cross, Oxford
	Recreation Committee ..... Rev. Cam Ford, Poplar Creek
	Van Committee ..... Mr. Floyd Jackson, Concord
5:55	Special Music ..... Mrs. Carol Roberts, Pleasant Grove
6:00	Missionary Presentation ..... Rev. & Mrs. Lonnie Reynolds
6:25	Announcements and Blessing ..... Rev. Irvin Adcock, Providence
6:30	Adjourn for Supper ..... Served by Providence Bapt. Church

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 22, 1990

7:30	Devotional Period:
	Hymn 40 "All Hail The Power Of Jesus' Name"
	Scripture and Prayer ..... Mrs. Rosa Overton, Providence
7:40	Reports:
	Treasurer ..... Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Oxford
	Auditor ..... Choplin, Overton & Williams, CPA
	Budget Promotion ..... Mr. Scott Harkey, Olive Grove
7:55	Church and Community Ministries ..... Mrs. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel
8:05	Election of Moderator and Vice Moderator

8:10 Reports:
Youth Committee ..... Miss Linda Hobgood, Providence
Delaware Mission Team ..... Rev. Terry Howard, Bullock
Honduras Project ..... Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship
8:25 Christian Education Emphasis:
Introductions ..... Mr. Leonard Rogers, Butner First
Special Music ..... Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel
Address ..... Rev. Bob Spinks
9:15 Adjourn

Organist: Mrs. Zeloma Rountree, Providence
Pianist: Mrs. Patsy Adcock, Providence
Song Leader: Mrs. Sherree Preddy, Corinth

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 23, 1990
BRASSFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH

4:30 Devotional Period:
Hymn 137 "Praise Him! Praise Him!"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Mr. Claude W. Allen, Jr., Brassfield
Welcome ..... Rev. David Wiedenman, Brassfield
4:40 Recognition of Visitors, Pastors & Wives, and Staff
4:45 Reports:
Executive Committee ..... Mr. Tommy Averette, Pleasant Grove
State Missions ..... Mrs. F.E. White, Jr., Mount Zion
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Neil Woodlief, Dexter
Constitution Committee (second reading) ..... Mr. James Cross, Oxford
5:05 Business
5:10 Reports:
Home Missions ..... Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove
Evangelism ..... Rev. Randy Bridges, Hester
Nominating Committee ..... Mr. Troy Preddy, Corinth
Committee on Committees ..... Mr. Leroy Beam, Tungsten
5:30 Hymn 203 "Redeemed, How I Love To Proclaim It"
5:35 Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Bob Wainwright
Strategy Planning Recommendations
5:55 Special Music ..... Mrs. Susan Wiedenman, Brassfield
6:00 Address: "The Baptist Association-Churches Giving Hope"
Rev. Maurice Cooper
6:25 Announcements and Blessing ..... Rev. David Wiedenman, Brassfield
6:30 Adjourn for Supper ..... Served by Brassfield Baptist Church

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 23, 1990

7:30 Devotional Period:
Hymn 415 "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Mr. Pem Woodlief

7:40 Reports:
Time, Place and Preacher Comm ..... Mrs. Wyvonne Qwen, Dexter
Ordination Committee ..... Rev. Keith Williams, Mount Zion
Resolutions Committee ..... Mrs. Betty Seate, Florence Avenue
Christian Life Committee ..... Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, Island Creek
8:00 Memorial Service ..... Mrs. Connie Walton, Bullock
8:10 Business
Presentation of Officers
Naming of Committee on Committees
8:15 Worship Period:
Hymn 283 "The Solid Rock"
Special Music ..... Ms. Karen Parker, Fellowship
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Randy Bridges, Hester
Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Dan Hill, Fellowship
9:00 Adjourn

Organist: Mrs. Virginia Fuller, Dexter
Pianist: Mrs. Carolyn Nutt, Dexter
Song Leader: Mrs. Sherree Preddy, Corinth

Proceedings

of the

One Hundred and Ninety-seventh Annual Session
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Held Wtih
PROVIDENCE and BRASSFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22 and 23, 1990
THEME: The Baptist Association-Churches Giving Hope

(NOTE FROM THE CLERK: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. The reports are placed in this Annual immediately following the proceedings.)

1. The 197th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Mr. Thomas E. (Tommy) Averette, moderator, on Monday, October 22, 1990, at 4:30 p.m. The host church for the afternoon and evening sessions on this day was Providence Baptist Church. Mr. Averette is a member of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

2. Hymn: "Love Divine." Mrs. Sherree Preddy, music director of Corinth Baptist Church and associational Church Music Director, directed the music for today's sessions. Pianist was Mrs. Patsy B. Adcock from Providence Church and organist was Mrs. Zeloma Rountree from Providence Church.

3. Mr. L.W. Bullock, Jr., layman from Providence Church, read selected Scriptures and led in prayer.

4. The welcome was extended by Rev. Irvin Adcock, pastor of the Providence Church.

5. A motion was made by Dr. Don Williams, Creedmoor First Church, that those messengers already present and registered and those who will be coming and registering later for this meeting would constitute this 197th Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association. Motion carried.

6. A motion was made by Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten Church, that the printed program, with necessary changes, be the order of business for this 197th Annual Meeting. Motion carried.

7. Visitors, pastors and wives, and staff members were recognized by Moderator Averette. (These are listed in a section entitled "Messengers and Visitors" elsewhere in this Annual.)

8. The Sunday School Report (No. 1) was given by Rev. Bob Wainwright. Rev. Terry Gladden had resigned as Sunday School Director.

9. The Discipleship Training Report (No. 2) was presented by Dr. Don Williams.

10. The Woman's Missionary Union Report (No. 3) was given by Mrs. Edith Frazier, Amis Chapel Church. (Note from Clerk - Mrs. Edith Frazier was married on November 11, 1990 to Mr. James F. Tuck so her name is listed in the directory as Mrs. Edith F. Tuck.)

11. Mr. J.B. Clay, Oxford Church, read the Brotherhood Report (No. 4) and expressed his appreciation to everyone for serving with him as associational Brotherhood director for several years. He recognized Mr. George Gresham, Peace's Chapel Church, who would serve in the coming year as associational Brotherhood Director.

12. Moderator Averette recognized Mrs. Lena Hobbs, a resident of Brookridge, the newest retirement home operated by the N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes. Brookridge Apartments is located in Winston Salem and services paid for by residents. Mrs. Hobbs gave information on Brookridge and each of the other homes and health care unit. She was accompanied to the meeting by Mrs. Selilah Stinson, another resident. (Report No. 5, N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes, was prepared by Mrs. Virginia Woodlief for printing in the Annual.)

13. Business:

A. Rev. Sam Brewer presented a recommendation that a study committee be established by our Association to study the possibility of acquiring a missionary residence to be used by our missionaries while on furlough and that an offering be received at annual meetings (beginning today) so that a fund could be established for this cause. Motion carried.

B. Rev. Sam Brewer read a resolution to be referred and considered by the Resolutions Committee for presentation at the next day's session. The resolution was concerning the continued support of the Cooperative Program with percentages that are being used at the present time.

C. Rev. Bob Rhoden, Delrayno church, made a motion that the resolution read by Rev. Brewer be tabled until after the Baptist State Convention. Motion carried after discussion.

D. Roll call revealed that each of the 33 churches in the Association was represented at this afternoon session.

E. Several announcements were made at this time.

14. The Senior Adults Report (No. 6) was given by Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel Church.

15. The Music Report (No. 7) was brought by Mrs. Sherree Preddy.

16. Hymn: "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms."

17. Mr. James Cross, Oxford Church, presented the report from the Constitution Committee (messengers had received a copy at the session), called attention to the various changes that were made due to the reorganization in various committees and responsibilitites, the combination of some committees, and the names changed on some committees or positions. Mr. Cross reminded the group that these changes would be voted on at Tuesday's session in accordance with our Constitution. (Report No. 8)

18. The Recreation Committee Report was given by Rev. Cam Ford, Poplar Creek Church, and a member of this committee. (Report No. 9)

19. Mr. Floyd Jackson, read the Van Committee Report (No. 10). Mr. Jackson is from the Concord Church.

20. Special Music was presented by Mrs. Carol Roberts of the Pleasant Grove Church and accompanied by Mrs. Sandy Averette, Pleasant Grove Church, at the piano. The medley included "He", "To God Be The Glory", and a selection composed by Carol.

21. The missionary presentation was made by Rev. Lonnie and Connie Reynolds, SBC missionaries to Madrid, Spain. Mr. Reynolds was a former pastor to Concord Church in this Association. They stated their church was the only evangelical church in Valencia and they were grateful for the opportunities that had been theirs in presenting the Gospel to many persons. Their presentation was enhanced by slides. Lonnie's assignment is serving as general evangelist in Madrid, Spain and Connie serves as a church and home worker. They were appointed in October, 1985. (Foreign Mission Report No. 11)

22. Announcements relative to the evening meal were made by Rev. Irvin Adcock and he offered the blessing for the meal.

23. The afternoon session adjourned for supper served by Providence Church.

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH

24. Moderator Averette called the evening session to order.

25. Hymn: "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name."

26. Mrs. Rosa Overton, layperson from Providence Church, read Scripture from Phillipians 2 and led in prayer.

27. The Treasurer's Report (No. 12) was presented by Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Oxford Church. He called attention to the various repay items that might look overspent but are not and read the summary of the report with balance in operating fund September 30, 1990 being $5,244.32. He reported the balance in the savings account September 30, 1990 was $11,283.76 with eight different funds included in the savings account. (Report No. 12A)

28. A motion was made by Rev. Malvin Tuck that the Treasurer's Report be accepted as presented. Motion carried.

29. The Auditor's Report was called for but the auditor had not arrived to the meeting so the meeting proceeded with the next report.

30. Mr. Scott Harkey, Olive Grove Church, gave the Budget Promotion Report and called attention to the copy of the 1990-91 FRBA Budget included in the packet of materials. As per Constitution, the Budget was presented at the July meeting of the Executive Committee and accepted as amended with total being $78,153. (Report No. 13 and 13A.)

31. The Church and Community Ministries Report was given by Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Amis Chapel Church, and part time director of Church and Community Ministries for

our Association. She called to our attention to correct the date on the calendar for the Christmas Toy Ministry to read December 8 for pickup. (Report No. 14)

32. Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator: (Vice-Moderator Brewer presiding)

A. Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove Church, made a motion that the present moderator, Mr. Thomas E. (Tommy) Averette, Pleasant Grove Church, and Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten Church and present vice-moderator, be elected for another term. Motion carried.

33. Mr. Jimmy Overton of Choplin, Overton and Williams CPA had arrived and gave the Auditor's Report (No. 15).

34. The Youth Committee Report was read by Miss Linda Hobgood, Providence Church. (Report No. 16)

35. Rev. Terry Howard, Bullock Church, gave the Delaware Youth Mission Team Report (No. 17).

36. A report on the Honduras Project was made by Mr. Bobby Temple (No. 18). An announcement was made by Rev. Bob Wainwright of the vaious needs for our Honduras ministry project and that a group would be going back to Honduras in the Winter to build prefab chapels and if anyone was interested, they could contact the associational office.

37. Speical Music: Solo by Rev. Malvin Tuck - "The Wonder Of It All" and he was accompanied by Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier at the piano.

38. Rev. Bob Wainwright introduced Rev. Bob Spinks who would present the evening address on Christian Higher Education.

39. Address by Rev. Bob Spinks, denominational relations from Wake Forest University in Winston Salem. Before making his remarks he read selected Scripture.

40. Moderator Averette reminded the group to bring printed reports back to the meeting on the next day. He also expressed appreciation to Providence Church for the excellent hospitality.

41. Closing prayer was by Rev. Tommy Robertson. (There were 261 registration cards turned in and offering amounted to $325.)

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 23, 1990
BRASSFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH

42. The second day of the 197th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Vice-Moderator Sam Brewer at 4:30 p.m. This session met with the Brassfield Baptist Church.

43. Hymn: "Praise Him! Praise Him!" Directing the music for the sessions today was Mrs. Sherree Preddy; Mrs. Carolyn Nutt, Dexter Church, was pianist; and Mrs. Virginia Fuller, Dexter Church, was organist.

44. Vice-Moderator Brewer reported that 261 registration cards were received on the previous day at Providence and that $325 was received towards the missionary furlough home project.

45. Scripture from Matthew was read and prayer was offered by Mr. Claude W. Allen, Jr., Brassfield Church. Mr. Allen is a district court judge for North Carolina.

46. The welcome was extended by Rev. David Wiedenman, pastor of Brassfield Church and he gave remarks on the history of the church and announced that the church had been included in the list of national archives.

47. Vice-Moderator Brewer recognized pastors and wives, visitors and staff members. (These are listed in section entitled "Messengers and Visitors".)

48. The Executive Committee Report (No. 20) was given by Moderator Tommy Averette.

49. Rev. Bob Wainwright read the State Missions Report (No. 21) prepared by Mrs. F.E. White, Jr., Mount Zion, and unable to attend the meeting.

50. Rev. Tommy Robertson read the Cooperative Program Report (No. 22) prepared by Rev. Neil Woodlief, Dexter, and unable to attend the meeting due to an out-of-town funeral.

51. Vice-Moderator Brewer called attention to the second presentation of the Constitutional changes and due to everyone having a copy in hand the second reading would be deleted. The Constitution Committee in presenting report #8 served as a motion that this body accept the constitutional changes as presented. Motion carried.

52. Roll call was made revealing all 33 churches were represented again today.

53. Business:

A. Motion was made by Rev. Tommy Robertson that the secretary's salary be increased in the budget by $20 per week. Motion carried.

B. Rev. Tommy Robertson made a motion that the messengers at this 197th Session go on record in support of the Cooperative Program. Rev. Bob Rhoden spoke against the motion in that he feels churches should have their own decision in the matter. Rev. Robert Garrett spoke in favor of the motion that we stay with the typical Cooperative Program distribution of 65% and 35%.

Dr. Steve Bolton stated that the decision ws one to be made by the State Convention is session which would be held the following week. Motion defeated.

54. Rev. Tommy Robertson relinquished his time for the Home Missions Report and stated he had turned in a report (No. 23) for publication in the Annual. He chose to have his time on program go to Rev. Carlos Oliveros, new Hispanic Church Planter. Rev. Robertson introduced Rev. Oliveros to the messengers. Rev. Oliveros is working with Flat River Baptist Association in cooperation with Yates and Tar River Associations. The intention of this Spanish ministry is to organize the Hispanics who remain here in our area year around and Rev. Oliveros stated that a group was meeting in the associational office to learn how to read English.

55. The Evangelism committee Report (No. 24) was given by Rev. Randy Bridges, Hester Church. He introduced Rev. Chris Schofield, Corinth Church, and new Evangelism director. Rev. Schofield shared the goals for the next year in Evangelism and encouraged churches to gather together and meet the task of seeing lost people saved. He announced that plans are being made to have Rev. Henry Blackaby in our association in 1992 for a special evangelism promotion.

56. The Nominating Committee Report (No. 25) was given by Mr. Troy Preddy, Corinth Church. Motion passed to accept report as presented.

57. Mr. Leroy Beam, Tungsten Church, presented the Committee on Committees Report (No. 26). Motion passed to accept report as presented.

58. Hymn: "Redeemed, How I Love To Proclaim It."

59. The director of missions report was presented by Rev. Bob Wainwright. (No. 27) In his report, Rev. Wainwright presented a recommendation that our association begin a process called Associational Strategy Planning that will involve a study of the association, the churches and the community and report back to next year's annual session. Motion carried.

60. Special Music: Mrs. Susan Wiedenman, Brassfield Church, sang two selections "Find Us Faithful" and "Refiner's Fire" by Steve Green and was accompanied by tape.

61. Dr. Don Williams introduced the special guest speaker, Rev. Maurice Cooper, director, Discipleship Training Department for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

62. Address: Rev. Maurice Cooper read from Ephesisans 4 and led in prayer. He stated that he would be centering thoughts around the theme of our meeting - "The Baptist Association-Churches Giving Hope." Rev. Cooper said that everything centers around the hope of Jesus Christ; we are chosen for a task; we've been adopted; we've been secured; we are alive in Jesus Christ and He has given us abundant grace - that amazing grace; we are free, not bound to a denomination but only bound to Jesus Christ. As believers we are to give Hope to a lost world because that is what our world is waiting for. Hope is our mission, people need to live out in the hope. Hope is the guide for the future - the hope in the convention, the association, and the churches by those who live out and we should be encouraged to put our trust in the Almighty.

63. Vice-Moderator Brewer reminded the messengers of the offering received prior to supper to be used as a nest egg to fund a missionary residence.

64. Announcements relative to supper and the blessing for the meal was made by Rev. David Wiedenman.

65. The afternoon session adjourned for supper prepared and served by Brassfield Baptist Church.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
BRASSFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH

66. Moderator Tommy Averette called the evening session to order and expressed appreciation to the host church for the delicious meal and hospitality.

67. Hymn: "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus."

68. Scripture from John 6 and prayer were given by Mr. Pem Woodlief of Brassfield Church.

69. Director of Missions Wainwright reminded the group to fill out and turn in the Strategy Planning sheets signing up for the various study groups.

70. The Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report was given by Mrs. Wyvonne Owen, Dexter Church. (No. 28). Motion carried to accept report.

71. The Ordination Committee Report was read by Rev. Keith Williams. (Report No. 29)

72. Mrs. Bettie Seate, Florence Avenue Church, presented the Resolutions Committee Report (No. 30). Motion carried to accept report.

73. The Christian Life Committee Report was made by Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, Island Creek Church. (No. 31)

74. Mr. Herbert T. Wilson, Stovall Church, led in the Memorial Service and closed the service with prayer. (Report No. 32)

75. Business:

A. Rev. Bob Wainwright presented Tommy Averette as he began his second term of service. Moderator Averette in turn presented Vice-Moderator Sam Brewer, Clerk Gerald Rene H. Frazier, and Treasurer Norman S. Jones, Jr. as incoming officers.

B. Moderator Averette surprised Clerk Gerald Rene H. Frazier with special recognition of her service as office secretary of the association for 25 years and clerk of the association for 24 years. She was presented a plaque and a cash gift from the

churches in the association. The reading on the plaque states:

"Presented to Mrs. James E. Frazier in appreciation for her commitment to the work of Christ as Secretary of the Flat River Baptist Association 1965-1990."

The Resolutions Committee took action in their report to have the 1990 FRBA Annual dedicated in her honor. The ministers of the association had presented her a dozen pink roses and Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, president of the FRBA Ministers' Conference, gave her a check for a meal out with her husband. Words of appreciation were spoken by Mrs. Frazier to everyone for the generous recognition and wonderful surprise.

76. Moderator Averette named the Committee on Committees for the coming year -Rev. Robert Garrett, Florence Avenue Church as chairman; Mrs. Bernice Colquitt, Pleasant Grove Church; Mrs. Linward (Mary) Green, Rock Spring Church; Mr. James Coley, Tally Ho First Church; and Mr. Charles Gupton, Mount Olivet Church.

77. Worship Period:

A. Hymn: "The Solid Rock"
B. Special music was presented by Miss Karen Parker, music director of the Fellowship Church. She sang a medley including "In The Garden", "Just A Closer Walk With Thee", and "What A Friend" and was accompanied by tape.
C. Scripture from II Timothy and prayer was given by Rev. Randy Bridges.
D. The annual sermon was brought by Rev. Dan Hill, Fellowship Church. He encouraged everyone to believe the Scripture, take it personally and stated if we would get back to the Scripture, there would be nothing to disagree about. None of us are worthy to be a follower of Jesus Christ but we should give ourselves in humble service as He did. Everyone was urged to preach the Word, live the Word and share the Word. The Word of God needs to be applied in our homes, in our communities and where we work and take a strong stand for Jesus Christ.

78. Moderator Averette in his closing remarks expressed appreciation to the organists, pianists and song leader for both sessions.

79. The closing prayer was by Rev. Malvin Tuck.

80. The 197th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association adjourned. (There were 203 registration cards turned in and the offering amounted to $392.00 for this day's sessions.)

Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

Reports Section

Report No. 1

Sunday School Report

The Sunday School has been the church program organization in past years most responsible for teaching the Bible and reaching people for Christ.

The Sunday School themes for 1990-95 challenge us to continue or to renew this emphasis. The themes are:

1990-91 Breakthrough...Reach to Win
1991-92 Breakthrough...Teach the Bible to Win
1992-93 Breakthrough...Equip to Win
1993-94 Breakthrough...Serve to Win
1994-95 Breakthrough...Witness to Win

You can see from this that the emphasis is pretty much the same. Reach, teach, win and develop. That is our greatest need. In order to do that we need to use the nine basics of Sunday School Growth.

Last year our Sunday School enrollment was 5,677 with an average attendance of 2,976. Our enrollment this year is 5,365. This is a decrease of 312 over the previous year's enrollment.

Vacation Bible School enrollment has decreased by 14. There were 478 prospects discovered in Vacation Bible School. Many of these could be enrolled in Sunday School with a little effort. All of our churches conducted Vacation Bible School this year. There were 55 professions of faith reported from thirteen churches during Vacation Bible School. A total of $2,311 was contributed during VBS through the Cooperative Program and $362 was contributed to other mission causes.

The ASSITeam participated in the State Training institutes and the State VBS Clinic. They led two VBS Clinics in our Association at Providence and Island Creek with 101 persons in attendance. A Hands on Workshop was conducted last November by Everlee Hall for Preschool workers with about twenty persons in attendance.

Vacation Bible School at Oxford Orphanage was conducted by 27 volunteers from eight churches and refreshments were served each night by WMU groups from five churches. Total enrollment was 87.

I want to express appreciation to all of those who have served in these leadership positions in the Association. They have been a blessing to many people in helping them to be better teachers and leaders.

Respectfully Submitted,
Bob Wainwright

Report No. 2

Discipleship Training Report

The goal of Church Training or Discipleship Training is to complete the "Great Commission" of Christ for teaching those we baptize all that Christ taught, in order that they might in turn baptize others. We are to grow mature Christians from those new to Christ and to renew the walk of those who are not so new.

Discipleship is a broad area which included New Member Training, Doctrinal Studies and Christian Growth in general. It is designed for all age groups and the material is accordingly age-graded.

For small group studies and those highly motivated and committed, we have the LIFE materials (Lay Institute for Equipping). These include Master Life and Prayer Life along with six other courses which includes the newest called, Foundations. All these courses require a commitment of prayer, daily preparation and group sharing.

New Member Training is high on our agenda, since five out of every ten members we baptize are lost to us within two years. The Survival Kits 1, 2 and 3 form the basis of the spiritual study, while a new program is being offered to supplement the Unit Module for New Member Training.

As you see, a person can be counted many times as they participate in Discipleship Training. This year in the Flat River Association 16 of our 33 churches reported this training with a total enrollment of 1,046. This is 321 more than last year for a 30% increase.

I am positive that the growth of the Association and the local church is tied to your Discipleship Program. If we are to keep our New Christians and mature our current members, we must be bold in this training effort. Weak, ineffective Christians lead to weak, ineffective churches. I urge you to adopt Discipleship Programs for your church this coming year. If there is any way I can help you, please do not hesitate to ask.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Donald A. Williams
Discipleship Director

Report No. 3

Woman's Missionary Union Report

A well known telephone company in one of it's commercials invites us to "reach out and touch someone." For the past year Woman's Missionary Union had as it's theme "In His Name Reach, Teach, and Touch." These three words, reach, teach, and touch overlap each other for when we do one the others naturally follow.

During 1989-90 members were to strive harder to "Reach" not only people for Christ but those church members not already involved in a missions organization and overall there was some growth along these lines. To "Teach" challenges W.M.U. to see the needs and opportunities which are there such as the Dillon Youth Retreat and the Toy Ministry. W.M.U. members were challenged to "Touch" people in need, those with social or moral problems. Personal witnessing is a vital part of W.M.U. and a better understanding of this particular phase of W.M.U. is coming about. In Matthew 25:40 we find our W.M.U. Watchword for the past year, "And the King shall answer and say

unto them, verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

All of the churches in our Association have at least one organization in W.M.U. and I praise God for the work being done. We have age level directors for each organization on the associational level.

I would like to report that the name for the Toy Store has been changed to the Christmas Toy Ministry, due to the fact some thought we were selling toys. Last year (1989) we provided for 195 families, 466 children, 263 stockings, 84 comforters, 2,330 toys and 127 gifts for mothers through the Toy Ministry (wrapping was done by volunteers and Acteens). We sent 350 pounds of hard candy to the State Women's Prison to be used for the 700 women at Christmas time. Please call on us for assistance.

Respectfully Submitted,
Edith Frazier

Report No. 4

Brotherhood Report

Each church was asked to send $100 for the Honduras Portable Chapel project. Three thousand eight hundred eighty-seven dollars was collected for this project. Later, on August 4, four men from our Association went to Honduras for two weeks to help construct the portable chapel.

On January 9, a Baptist Men's survey team went to Sumter County in South Carolina to check out projects that we could be of help in the aftermath of Hurricane Hugo. On February 16, 14 men went to help replace roofs and clean up trees.

The Baptist Men-Women Banquet was held at Webb High School on January 26. Rev. and Mrs. Thurman Allred were the featured speakers for the banquet. Mrs. Allred is known as Grandma Poppy, author of children's books.

The RA Mission Fair and Car Competition was held at the Oxford Baptist Church on February 24 with 40 entries from 12 churches.

On April 21 the Baptist Men's Disaster Van and Medical Bus were on display for all to inspect at West Oxford Church.

Our RA Track Meet was held at Webb High School on April 28. Seven churches participated and Oxford Baptist Church was the overall winner.

The RA Conclave was held at Stateline Baptist Assembly near Clarksville, Virginia on June 1. Fifty boys and leaders from five churches attended the Conclave. Guest speaker was Rev. Ronn McCracken, former missionary to Dominican Republic.

In June boys from three of our churches attended boys camp at Camp Caraway.

Respectfully Submitted,
J.B. Clay

Report No. 5

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Making life for Older Adults the Best of Times is the continuing goal of Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc., which operates four residential facilities for Older Adults around the State - in Albemarle, Asheville, Hamilton and Winston-Salem.

In Winston-Salem, Brookridge Retirement Community celebrates its first birthday in 1990. It is the largest of the facilities; providing five levels of care; independent living in garden homes, independent living in apartments, assisted living, intermediate nursing care and skilled nursing care in its health care unit, to 350 Older Adults.

Currently the only nursing care provided by Baptist Retirement Homes is the 885 bed nursing care unit at Brookridge. The western part of our State has one of the fastest growing population of Older Adults.

The Board of Trustees of Baptist Retirement Homes applied for permission to construct the 60 nursing care beds the State is allocating to Buncombe County in 1990.

State approval of its plans will be the next stage toward adding a 60 bed health care unit to the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, a unit offering skilled and intermediate care.

The facilities in Albemarle and Hamilton each provide assisted living in a residential setting to 30 Older Adults. They have the support of the surrounding communities and its churches. They provide fellowship, entertainment, physical labor, household needs and whatever they see is needed at each home.

The Albemarle Home also offers respite care for those families who care for an Older Adult and need some time away from that responsibility. The cost is paid for by the family. Other ways are being explored by the Homes to meet the growing needs of the Older Adults Baptist population in this State.

Please pray and give for this ministry.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Pender Woodlief

Report No. 6

Senior Adult Coordinator Report

The Senior Adults of the Flat River Baptist Association have enjoyed an exciting year with a variety of interesting programs and events.

Creedmoor First hosted our November 16 meeting which included slides and testimonies given by Mrs. Gladys Satterwhite to Brazil and Mr. James Adcock on the mission trip to Honduras. There were seventy-five in attendance.

Butner First hosted our February 15 meeting. Mrs. Helen Mumford presented a very interesting program on her trip to China. She showed slides and told of the places she visited where Lottie Moon lived and ministered. We were then entertained by the Sunnyland Kitchen Band from the host church. One hundred four attended.

Oxford Baptist Church hosted our May 17 meeting. The program was presented by the Southeastern Eye Center in Greensboro. I know of one person in our association that was helped due to this program. Seventy-five people attended this meeting.

Tally Ho First was the meeting place for the August 16 meeting. Bob Wainwright showed slides of the May Senior Adult Trip to Caswell. Thirty people went on this trip. We visited the Longest Fishing Pier, Fort Fisher, Fort Fisher Aquarium, and the Nuclear Power Generating Plant. Slides were also shown on the Adopt-A-Wing project being done by church groups in the association, in which the senior adults have done a big part of the work. James Adcock was presented a certificate for volunteer work he has done in Honduras. Seventy-five attended this meeting.

On July 12 and 13 the senior adults made a trip to see the outdoor drama, "Worthy Is The Lamb." This was one of the most moving and inspiring trips that has ever been taken by this group. Pastors, the senior adults in the churches that don't have programs for them are missing a lot of wonderful times with other people. Pastor, you are the key to encouraging the senior adults to start a program in your church. Over the years they have given so much to the churches, now is the time for us all to give back to them.

The meeting places for 1990-91 are: November 15, 1990, Creedmoor First; February 14, 1991, Providence; May 16, 1991, Enon; and August 15, 1991, Hester.

Respectfully Submitted,
Malvin Tuck

Report No. 7

Music Report

Music is a beautiful means through which we can communicate with God and He with us. The Holy Spirit has touched many hearts through a special song. Since music plays such an important role in worship and in witnessing, we are all challenged to have an active music ministry in every church in our association.

I am excited to report that we will be having a Music Update Conference for our association on November 8, 1990, from 7:30 - 9:00 p.m. at Corinth Baptist Church. Mr. Charles Storey, Music Director of our Baptist State Convention, will be leading the conference. He will be sharing new music materials which are now available from the Baptist Sunday School Board including the new hymn pamphlet which helps introduce the new 1990 Baptist Hymnal. Mrs. Zeloma Rountree from Providence Baptist Church will be the accompanist for the conference. All music directors, pianists, organists, and choir members are urged to attend. It should be a very informative and enjoyable evening.

I would like to remind every music director to refer to our monthly published Associational Newsletter to find out about upcoming musical events that are available to our association. I would also like to encourage every church to share their music cantatas with other churches in our association. By exchanging music, we can have access to new music without the expense.

In closing, I would like to say a special "Thank You" to all of the musicians who serve in our association, may God richly bless the music ministry in each of your churches.

Respectfully Submitted,
Sherree B. Preddy

Report No. 8

The Constitution Committee Report

The Bylaws of the Association have been revised in keeping with the reorganization of the association that was recommended at the July, 1990 Executive Committee meeting. Some names have been changed - the Executive Committee, which is made up of officers of the Association, pastors and two representatives from each church, is called the General Board. The Program Committee, Time, Place and Preacher Committee, Obituary Committee, and Calendar Committee will be called the Order of Business Committee.

Some committees have been combined with others - the Trustees and the Van Committee have become the Property Committee. The Edwards Fund Committee is combined with the Budget Committee and is called the Finance Committee.

There are some new program leaders, such as - Pastoral Ministries Director and Missions Development Director (See Article VI, Sec. 1 & 3). Some Mission Performance Directors have moved to Article VI, and will be part of the new Associational Council. The offices that have been moved are Stewardship Director, Media-Library Director, Youth Director, and Senior Adult Director.

In Article VII the title of the General Board has changed but the duties are the same. Article VIII, the Executive Committee is new (read all of this).

Article IX is also new. The Associational Council has many of the responsibilities that the Missions Advisory Committee had under the old structure (read all of this).

The only other major change is in Article 10, Sec. 9, the Order of Business Committee (read all of this).

Section 11 in Article 10 was added because it was not included anywhere else.

These changes will be voted on the second day of this meeting.

Respectfully Submitted,
James E. Cross, Chairman
Constitution Committee

(NOTE FROM CLERK: The entire Bylaws were printed (with suggested revisions) and distributed to everyone present and are placed on the back pages of this Annual as voted on. Please refer to this as you read the above report.)

Report No. 9

Report of Recreation Committee

The 1989-90 Recreation Committee members were: Frank Strickland as chairman; Bobby Powell; Bruce Currin; Paul Currin; Wesley Adcock; Cam Ford; Sherry Jefferies; Betsy Reese; and Sammy Whitt.

The 1990 Softball Awards were presented at Awards Night on September 13 at Oxford Baptist Church. In the Men's League, Hester was the regular season champions; Gray Rock won first place in the tournament; and Creedmoor First received the Sportsmanship Award. Other teams playing in the Men's League were Mount Zion, Peace's Chapel and Stovall.

In the Women's League, Mount Zion was the regular season champions; Hester won first place in the tournament; and the Mountain Creek/Grassy Creek team won the Sportsmanship Award. Other teams playing in the Women's League were Enon/Bullock/Peace's Chapel; Island Creek; Oxford/West Oxford/Pleasant Grove; and Stovall/Tungsten.

Thanks to each member of the Recreation Committee members, each player and each manager and coach who helped to make it a good year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Frank Strickland

Report No. 10

Van Committee Report

The van continues to serve the churches and the association well. This year 20 of our churches used the van for a total of 54 trips carrying 656 passengers averaging 12 persons per trip for a total of 10,291 miles.

There were nine associational trips with an average of nine passengers per trip for a total of 3,588 miles.

The balance on the note owed on the van is less than $1,500 and that will be paid off before the note comes due in November.

We express appreciation to groups using the van for keeping it in good condition. It is available on a first come - first serve basis to Flat River Baptist Association church-sponsored groups of six to 15 persons for ten cents a mile plus gas.

Respectfully Submitted,
Floyd Jackson, Chairman
FRBA Van Committee

Report No. 11

Foreign Missions Report

Southern Baptist foreign missions is funded by two primary sources, the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Offering.

In 1989, you responded to reports of a budget cutback and shortfall in mission funding by giving nearly $69 million dollars through the Cooperative Program and $79 million dollars in the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

Total funds received by the FMB, more than 61% was spent in direct support of the foreign missionaries. In addition 13.5% was spent in direct evangelistic efforts, church planting and church leadership training. With ony 11% spent on home office staff, expenses and promotion - a direct commitment of the FMB to provide the maximum funds possible for overseas missions.

Unfortunately, for the first since 1972, SB finished the year with fewer foreign missionaries than they started the year with. With 3,780 missionaries in 116 countries and 10,000 volunteers a record number of 227,564 people were led to the Lord and baptized.

Today with so many doors opening and others closing, our missionaries plea for the Southern Baptist Convention to rise above the denominational disharmony and seek spiritual solution. This is a time of testing for the church, we need to be about the Lords work.

Respectfully Submitted,
Wanda Temple

Report No. 12

Treasurer's Report

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1989 to September 30, 1990

RECEIPTS

Churches	Oct.-Dec 1989	Jan.-Mar. 1990	Apr.-Jne 1990	Jul.-Sept. 1990	ANNUAL
Amis Chapel	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ 800.00
Brassfield	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	900.00
Bullock	374.99	333.57	366.34	222.55	1,297.45
Butner First	1,690.72	1,611.42	1,632.29	1,757.78	6,692.21
Concord	320.25	320.25	320.25	320.25	1,281.00
Corinth	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	1,600.00
Creedmoor First	671.74	485.09	780.08	1,011.66	2,948.57
Delrayno	666.63	333.34	500.01	500.01	1,999.99
Dexter		1,000.00			1,000.00
Enon	250.00	250.00		500.00	1,000.00
Fellowship	342.13	355.00	370.00	350.00	1,417.13
Florence Avenue	220.00	220.00	220.00	220.00	880.00
Grassy Creek	223.22	255.70	168.27	332.29	979.48
Hester	1,366.12	1,419.73	1,361.77	1,470.75	5,618.37
Island Creek		375.00	375.00	750.00	1,500.00
Knott's Grove				463.51	463.51
Mount Olivet	162.48	136.54	309.72		608.74
Mount Zion	220.00	220.00	220.00	220.00	880.00
Mountain Creek	300.00		600.00		900.00
Olive Grove	435.00	435.00	435.00	435.00	1,740.00
Oxford	2,468.11	2,915.57	2,831.59	1,707.29	9,922.56
Peace's Chapel	483.57	508.22		522.00	1,513.79
Pleasant Grove	505.00	560.00	1,550.00	1,891.00	4,506.00
Poplar Creek			160.00	85.00	245.00
Providence	723.00	655.00	699.00	710.00	2,787.00
Rock Springs		400.00		400.00	800.00
Sharon		253.16	272.00	542.06	1,067.22
Stovall	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	1,800.00
Tabbs Creek		354.94	709.88	354.94	1,419.76
Tally Ho First		393.00	393.00	786.00	1,572.00
Tungsten	633.67	543.18		1,231.08	2,407.93
Union	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	1,200.00
West Oxford	390.00	390.00	390.00	390.00	1,560.00
	14,021.63	16,298.71	16,239.20	18,748.17	65,307.71

OTHER RECEIPTS:					
Hugo Relief	977.50		73.00		1,050.50
Supplies	1,538.62	968.55	1,282.23	1,281.90	5,071.30
Bapt. St. Conv.:					
Chr/Comm. Ministries	750.00	750.00	750.00	750.00	3,000.00
Associational Annuals	656.25	195.95			852.20
Transfer from Savings					
Van Note Payment	1,000.00		923.86	200.00	2,123.86
CCM	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	900.00
Wiedenman Elect. Tricycle	80.74				80.74
Telephone Repay	5.80	7.85	4.50	10.40	28.55
Brotherhood Repay	33.00	312.35	280.55		625.90
Here's Hope Revivals	165.00	1,299.50	177.50		1,642.00
Postage Repay		4.95			4.95
Bapt. Men/Women Banquet		2,050.00			2,050.00
Sales Tax Refund		255.52		136.30	391.52
Senior Adult Trips		700.00	1,600.00	350.00	2,650.00
Softball Funds		714.36	3,225.00	575.00	4,514.36
Youth Activities		187.00	18.00	641.58	846.58
	5,431.91	7,670.73			
Bldg. Mtnce/Repair/					
Equip Repay			18.00		18.00
Delaware Mission Team			1,237.50	755.00	1,992.50
Sunday School Repay				25.00	25.00
Resort Ministry				122.95	122.95
Bapt. St. Conv., DOM Ins.				108.00	108.00
Christmas Toy Ministry				100.00	100.00
			9,815.14	5,281.13	28,198.91
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$19,453.54	$23,969.44	$26,054.34	$24,029.30	$93,506.62

SUMMARY FOR QUARTER:		SUMMARY FOR YEAR:	
BALANCE, July 1, 1990	$ 6,530.52	BALANCE, Oct. 1, 1989	$ 5,188.90
RECEIPTS during quarter	24,029.30	RECEIPTS during year	93,506.62
TOTAL BALANCE & RECEIPTS	$30,559.82	TOTAL BALANCE & RECEIPTS	$98,695.52
EXPENDITURES during quarter	25,315.50	EXPENDITURES during year	93,451.20
BAL. ON HAND Sept. 30, 1990	$ 5,244.32	BAL. ON HAND Sept. 30, 1990	$ 5,244.32

Report made 10-22-90
Receipts after October 1, 1990 will appear on next quarterly report.

Norman S. Jones, Jr.
FRBA Treasurer

NOTE: Budget adjusted in accordance with Executive Comm. approval at quarterly mtgs. in January, April & July, 1990.

EXPENDITURES

Budget Item	Oct.-Dec. 1989	Jan.-Mar. 1990	Apr.-Jun. 1990	Jul.-Sep. 1990	For The Year	Budget 1989-90
I. Operating Expenses:						
Office Supplies	$ 1,302.70	$ 1,719.24	$ 2,030.11	$ 1,547.44	$ 6,599.49	$ 2,500.00
Postage	460.00	673.30	472.00	400.00	2,005.30	2,200.00
Telephone	189.24	178.87	156.86	295.86	820.94	800.00
Insurance	285.25	285.25	344.50	344.50	1,259.50	1,200.00

Bldg. Elect/Heat	290.57	372.55	223.54	435.07	1,321.73	1,200.00
Bldg. Water/Sewer	78.04	73.83	72.75	84.95	309.57	350.00
Bldg. Maint/Repair/Equip	123.27	50.00	237.70	191.47	602.44	1,000.00
Equip/Aud. Visuals	289.95	189.98	1,034.58	22.48	1,536.99	2,500.00
Assoc. Annuals		1,089.00			1,089.00	250.00
Media Center		32.21	94.52		126.73	175.00
II. Transportation:						
Van Operating Cost	35.45	143.93	82.25	3,012.77	3,274.40	3,300.00
III. Promotion Expense:						
Radio Program	305.37	399.33	211.41	305.37	1,221.48	1,125.00
200th Anniv. Comm. Exp.						500.00
IV. Church Development & Christian Ed. Ministries:						
Sunday School	75.00	87.67	50.00	24.43	237.10	350.00
Discipleship Training	48.33	32.22		86.00	166.55	300.00
Brotherhood	370.00	56.73	449.91	52.00	928.64	480.00
Woman's Miss. Union	3.96	48.42	(6.08)	12.77	59.07	100.00
Music			13.37		13.37	200.00
Youth Activities/Min.	200.00	309.60	60.00	751.36	1,320.96	300.00
Annual Mtg. Expenses	186.73				186.73	300.00
Evangelism	291.38	75.00		378.96	745.34	800.00
Senior Adults		25.00	50.00	9.77	84.77	200.00
Min. Con. Program Exp.	100.00		50.00	50.00	200.00	200.00
V. Direct Missions Ministries:						
Resort Ministries				600.00	600.00	900.00
Chr./Comm. Ministries	1,275.00	1,275.00	1,275.00	1,275.00	5,100.00	1,200.00
Bold Mission Projects						
Del/W.Va.				200.00	200.00	200.00
Language Ministries				77.75	77.75	1,000.00
VI. Personnel Expenses:						
Clerk			500.00		500.00	500.00
Treasurer			500.00		500.00	500.00
Salaries:						
Secretary	2,250.00	2,250.00	2,250.00	2,250.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
Dir. of Missions						
Salary	3,679.50	3,979.50	3,979.50	3,871.50	15,510.00	15,510.00
Housing	2,124.96	2,124.96	2,124.96	2,125.12	8,500.00	8,500.00
Benefits:						
Ins., DOM	559.89	289.89	289.89	577.89	1,717.56	1,680.00
Retirement:						
Dir. of Missions	578.49	578.49	578.49	578.49	2,313.96	2,300.00
DOM Part	572.10	572.10	572.10	572.10	2,288.40	2,250.00
Retirement/Ins. Sec.	213.87	213.87	213.87	213.87	855.48	820.00
Social Security	541.05	574.13	574.13	565.87	2,255.18	2,575.00
Ministry Expenses:						
Dir. of Missions:						
Travel	665.47	679.23	602.97	767.31	2,714.98	2,715.00
Conv./Conf.	80.99	129.35	585.91	203.44	999.99	1,000.00
Temporary Secty.			62.50	162.00	224.50	1,000.00
	17,176.56	18,508.65	19,736.74	22,045.95	77,467.90	$71,980.00
NON BUDGET ITEMS:						
Hugo Relief	967.50		73.00		1,040.50	
Van Note Payment	2,000.00		2,000.00	(1,876.14)	2,123.86	
Wiedenman Tricycle	80.74				80.74	
	3,048.24					
Here's Hope Revivals		308.00	1,377.54		1,685.54	
Bapt. Men/Women Banquet		1,974.00			1,974.00	
Senior Adult Trips		2,282.00	1,650.90	1,000.00	2,650.90	

Delaware Mission Team			562.07	1,400.00	1,062.07
Softball Expense			1,720.00	2,645.69	4,365.69
			7,383.51		
Christmas Toy Ministry				100.00	100.00
TOTALS	$20,224.80	$20,790.65	$27,120.25	3,269.55	15,983.30
				$25,315.50	$93,451.20

Report 12A

Report of Savings Account

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1989 - September 30, 1990

CASH BALANCE, October 1, 1989			$ 8,661.92
RECEIPTS during year:			
Van Use		$ 1,029.10	
Honduras Prefab Chapel		7,387.00	
Overseas Missions Fund		1,547.73	
Baptist State Convention:			
'89 FRBA St. Miss. Off. Portion		2,028.56	
'90 Resort Ministry		800.00	
'90 Migrant Ministry		1,000.00	
Honduras Mission Trip, 1990		3,000.00	
Honduras Fund		1,566.00	
Senior Adults		130.00	
Interest earned		743.58	
		$19,231.97	19,231.97
TOTAL BALANCE AND RECEIPTS			$27,893.89
EXPENDITURES during year:			
Van (Note Payment)		$ 2,123.86	
State Missions Fund:			
CCM Dir. Salary	900.00		
Hispanic Chr. Planter	2,000.00	2,900.00	
Overseas Mission Fund		300.00	
Honduras Prefab Chapel Fund		7,387.00	
Honduras Mission Trip, 1990		3,000.00	
Honduras Fund		897.27	
July, 1990 Bank Service Charge		2.00	
		$16,610.13	16,610.31
BALANCE ON HAND, September 30, 1990			$11,283.76*

*OF THIS BALANCE:
$ 3,483.88 is for State Missions Fund
109.00 is for New Ministries
1,899.26 is for Honduras Fund

2,199.24 is for Overseas Mission Fund
1,900.00 is for Migrant Ministry
800.00 is for Resort Ministry
130.00 is for Senior Adults
762.38 is for Van Use Proceeds
$11,283.76*

Norman S. Jones, Jr.
FRBA Treasurer

Report made October 22, 1990

NOTE: On October 1, 1990, this above acount title was changed to read Flat River Baptist Association Designated Offering (interest bearing).

Norman S. Jones, Jr.

Report No. 13

Budget Committee Promotion

The 1990-91 FRBA Budget that you have in hand was adopted at the July, 1990 Executive Committee meeting and there are no further recommendations at this time. About half of our churches are contributing to the ministry of the Association on a percentage basis. We request each church to consider giving four percent of undesignated offerings to associational ministries. This has proven to give a tremendous boost to our work and is the fairest way for a church to support our mission work.

Your support of the Association this past year has been good as our Treasurer's Report shows. In addition to the ministries covered in our budget, our churches have contributed to many mission programs and other projects that are listed under other receipts and the savings account that come to over $47,000.

We are grateful to God for this level of support and cooperation given by the churches to the ministries of the Association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Scott Harkey, Chairman
FRBA Budget Committee, 1989-90

Report No. 13A

Ministry Action budget for 1990-91 for the Flat River Baptist Association

The objective of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina State and Southern Baptist Conventions, and the Baptist World

Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches; to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the churches.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Budget Items	1989-90 Budget	Proposed 1990-91 Budget	Increase + or Decrease −
I. OPERATING EXPENSES - There are many necessary services and things not identified as ministries that are complimentary to and supportive of ministries. These servies, facilities, and equipmnet aid the Association in fulfilling its objectives.			
Office Supplies	$ 2,500.00	$ 2,500.00	$
Postage	2,200.00	2,500.00	300.00 +
Telephone	800.00	800.00	
Insurance	1,200.00	1,400.00	200.00 +
Bldg. Elect./Heat	1,200.00	1,500.00	300.00 +
Bldg. Water/Sewer	350.00	350.00	
Bldg. Mtne/Repairs/Equip.	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Equip/Aud. Visuals	2,500.00	2,500.00	
Assoc. Annuals	250.00	250.00	
Media Center	175.00	175.00	
	12,175.00	12,975.00	800.00 +
II. TRANSPORTATION - The van provides a safe and convenient means of transportation for associational programs and for churches to use for a variety of activities and ministries. The van was replaced in 1989 and the debt (as of July 1) is $2,162.77 plus interest.			
Operation of Van	3,300.00	2,500.00	800.00 -
III. PROMOTION EXPENSE - The 15-minute radio program makes the work of the Association and churches more visible to the community and provides a Christian witness. The 200th FRBA Anniversary will be observed in 1993 and promotion will be made of this in the coming years.			
Radio Program	1,125.00	1,400.00	275.00 +
220th Anniv. Comm. Expense	500.00	500.00	
	1,625.00	1,900.00	275.00 +
IV. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES - The Association exists to serve the churches. Part of our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs. This is done both in program development and leadership training. Associational leaders interpret convention programs and assist churches in adopting them to meet their needs. Associational-wide training conferences for church leaders are other services to churches.			
Sunday School**	350.00	350.00	
Discipleship Training**	300.00	300.00	
Brotherhood	480.00	480.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00	100.00	

Music	200.00	200.00		
Youth Activities/Ministry	300.00	800.00	500.00	+
Annual Meeting Expense	300.00	300.00		
Evangelism	800.00	400.00	400.00	–
Senior Adults	200.00	200.00		
Minister's Conf. Prog. Exp.	200.00	200.00		
Assoc. Strategy Planning		1,000.00	1,000.00	+
	3,230.00	4,330.00	1,100.00	+

V. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES - There are many people in need of special ministry in our area. No one church can minister to all of their needs. Our direct mission ministries makes it possible to involve many of our churches in "giving a cup of cold water" in Jesus' name. As we meet needs, we witness to the love of Christ.

Resort Ministries**	900.00	900.00		
Church/Comm. Ministries **	1,200.00 ***	1,500.00 ***	300.00	+
Bold Mission Projects				
(Delaware & W. Virginia	200.00	200.00		
Language Ministries**	1,000.00	1,000.00		
	3,300.00	3,600.00	300.00	+

VI. PERSONNEL EXPENSES - The day-to-day planning, administration, coordination, and office work of the Association is carried on by the clerk, treasurer, secretary and director of missions. They give support to all the ministries and work of the Association.

Clerk	500.00	550.00	50.00	+
Treasurer	500.00	550.00	50.00	+
Salaries:				
Secretary	9,000.00	9,900.00	900.00	+
Dir. of Missions:				
Salary	15,618.00	16,903.00	1,285.00	+
Housing	8,500	9,000.00	500.00	+
Benefits:				
Insurance, DOM	1,572.00	2,072.00	500.00	+
Retirement:				
Dir. of Missions	2,300.00	2,300.00		
Dir. of Missions' Part	2,250.00	2,250.00		
Retirement/Ins., Secretary	820.00	1,023.00	203.00	+
Social Security	2,575.00	2,800.00	225.00	+
Ministry Expenses:				
Dir. of Missions:				
Travel	2,715.00	3,000.00	285.00	+
Conv./Conf.	1,000.00	1,500.00	500.00	+
Temporary Secty. if needed	1,000.00	1,000.00		
	48,350.00	52,848.00	4,498.00	+
GRAND TOTAL	$71,980.00	$78,153.00	$6,173.00	+

** These amounts represent Associational costs. Additional funds provided by the Baptist State Convention, N.C.

***In Addition to this, the Church/Community Ministries Director is receiving $900.00 yearly from the State Missions appropriation in the FRBA Savings Account as per Executive Committee action.

SUMMARY OF PROPOSED BUDGET:				
I. OPERATING EXPENSES	$12,175.00	$12,975.00	$ 800.00	+
II. TRANSPORTATION	3,300.00	2,500.00	800.00	−
III. PROMOTION EXPENSES	1,625.00	1,900.00	275.00	+
IV. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN ED. MIN.	3,230.00	4,330.00	1,100.00	+
V. DIRECT MISSIONS MIN.	3,300.00	3,600.00	300.00	+
VI. PERSONNEL EXPENSES	48,350.00	52,848.00	4,498.00	+
TOTALS	$71,980.00	$78,153.00	$6,173.00	+

Submitted by: 1989-90 FRBA Budget Committee
1990 - Mr. Scott Harkey, Chm., Olive Grove
1990 - Mrs. J.T. Moody, Rock Spring
1991 - Mrs. Percy Powell, Sharon
1992 - Mr. William Finch, West Oxford
1992 - Mr. Thomas Thaxton, Pleasant Grove

NOTE: This budget was adjusted by motion carried and was approved according to the adjustments in the meeting of the FRBA Executive Committee on July 10, 1990.

Report No. 14

Church and Community Mission Report

Great things have been happening in our Association in the C.C.M., all because of the response from the churches. The Adopt-A-Wing Program at John Umstead really went forward. We completed six wings, four adults and three teenagers. We provided ninety bedspreads, eighty-five flower arrangements, forty-eight stuffed animals, four radios and four radio and cassette players. We also gave a piece of carpet for the youth activity room. Some of the Baptist Women and Baptist Men went to John Umstead and painted a wing one Saturday. The C.A. Dillion School Youth Retreat was something we should all be very proud of this year. We had fifty-eight students to attend, one was led to the Lord. Ten teachers and many others helped to make it the success it was, thanks to everyone who helped in anyway. We sponsored 15 youth to go to the State Fair. The youth had started a baseball team and with help we were able to supply them with caps with their school name on them. Each month a different church has provided presents for the youth having birthdays that month.

The Baptist State Convention made a video tape of the ministry we have done at C.A. Dillon and John Umstead. This tape was part of this year's State Missions emphasis.

We supplied the Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center with mini blinds for their activity room and a lot of craft animals.

Each county having patients at Murdoch was asked last year to adopt these patients for Christmas and provide four presents for them. I am proud to be able to say we adopted all 29 of ours, another job well done. We also gave each youth at C.A. Dillon a

Christmas stocking and four large boxes of gifts were given to be distributed to the youth. Boxes of items that could be used for Christmas presents were given to other institutions. This year has meant a lot to me as your C.M. director. There has always been a response to any project I have presented to the churches. When we work together as Christians doing God's work, great things can and will be accomplished. God bless each of you and your church as we continue to minister together in the coming year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Virginia Tuck

Report No. 15

Auditor's Report

Flat River Baptist Association
P.O. Box 944
Oxford, North Carolina 27565

We have studied the annual treasurer's report of the Flat River Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1990. We have not audited or reviewed the treasurer's report and, accordingly, we do not express an opinion or any other form of assurance on such report. However, nothing came to our attention during our study of the treasurer's report to indicate that there were any material errors in the report.

Shown below is a summary of the treasurer's reports for the years ended September 30, 1989 and 1990:

	1989	1990	Increase (Decrease)
Revenues			
Received from churches	$65,446.93	$65,307.71	$ (139.22)
Other revenues	24,985.80	28,198.91	3,213.11
Total revenues	90,432.73	93,506.62	3,073.89
Expenditures			
Operating expenditures	77,524.68	77,467.90	(56.78)
Non-Budget items	20,012.68	15,983.30	(4,029.38)
Total expenditures	97,537.36	93,451.20	(4,086.16)
Revenues over (under) Expenditures	(7,104.63)	55.42	$7,160.05
Balance - October 1	12, 293.53	5,188.90	
Balance - September 30	$ 5,188.90	$5,244.32	

Choplin, Overton & Williams

Report No. 16

Report of Youth Committee

The Flat River Baptist Association Youth Committee met several times to plan and discuss special activities. Each leader attending was encouraged to share any special events that were occuring in their church with other churches so all youth could attend. The FRBA Youth Committee sponsored two events during the year. On March 17, Scott and Lisa Cooper, with Johnny, came to Oxford Baptist and ministered to about 200 people through puppetry and song. This was an inspiration to all who attended.

Then on August 3, a Christian Concert was held which featured the group WITNESS. After the concert, pizza was served. There were about 400 in attendance.

These activities were planned and carried out with the assistance of many people to whom we say "thanks" to each of them.

Respectfully Submitted,
Linda Hobgood, Chairperson
FRBA Youth Committee

Report No. 17

Report of the Delaware Youth Mission Team 1990

Members of the 1990 Delaware Youth Mission Team and churches they represented are: Gayle Meeler, Florence Avenue; Timmy Baynes, Providence; Sallie Hoyle, Hester; Bradley Clay Edwards, Island Creek; Susan Frazier, Mountain Creek; Heather Owens, Mountain Creek; Jayne Coats, Mountain Creek; Karen Taylor, Tally Ho First; with Terry Howard, pastor at Bullock; and Renée Lloyd, a member at Delrayno, and first year student at Southeastern Theological Seminary, as team leaders.

We worked with London Village Chapel in Magnolia, Delaware, from July 15-21 in the mornings in Vacation Bible School and gave assistance in the special activities during the evening services. We also led in Backyard Bible Clubs in the area of London Village. There were seven professions of faith in Jesus Christ during our stay in London Village.

This mission trip to Delaware was one of the highlights of my ministry. I believe I can speak for the rest of the team in saying that this trip was both moving and inspirational to all who went. This association can be proud of the work these young men and women labored to do on this mission field. Their cooperation and energies were inspiring to all and uplifting to the name of Jesus. Thank you, churches of the Flat River Baptist Association, for your support in making this work for our Lord possible.

Respectfully Submitted,
Terry C. Howard

Report No. 18

Honduras Mission Team Report

This year our association sent its fifth team of volunteers to assist in foreign mission work in Honduras. From August 4-15, four men from Flat River worked with a volunteers from North Carolina and Alabama and four men from Louisiana on building a prefab chapel and working on a well in La Paz, Honduras. The chapel expense was paid for by a pledge gift of $1,000.00 and donations from Baptist Men's groups in our association. In addition, one church gave enough to build a second chapel. We prefabbed two chapels and erected one on a church site in Cane, Honduras. This town had never had a permanent church building of an evangelical faith. When there was no church building, the people saw Southern Baptists as someone who was here today and probably gone tomorrow. As one church member from Yarumela said, "I was expecting an ugly little building, but this is really pretty."

The team members were:

James Adcock	Oxford	Bobby Temple	Fellowship
Alan Temple	Fellowship	Bob Wainwright	Oxford
Wally Knight	Canton, NC	Vernon Knight	Birmingham, AL

Four men from Louisiana also worked on the project. We worked again with missionaries Larry and Jean Elliott and for the first time with Steve Baillio. We are planning now on a trip early in 1991 to erect another portable chapel in Honduras and encourage each of you to prayerfully consider volunteering. I am more impressed with our foreign missionaries on each trip. God calls the very best out from among us to serve as foreign missionaries. Or maybe God calls all of us and the best respond. Pray that the work there will grow and God's Spirit will move in their lives and ours.

Respectfully Submitted,
Bobby Temple

Report No. 19

Christian Education Report

The time of our lives is a gift from God to do with as we desire. However, all people of faith must struggle with basic questions: What is the purpose and meaning of life? What should I do with the time of my life? What is success and how is it to be measured? What should my relationship be with other people? How can I best serve my fellow human beings and more importantly, how can I best serve God?

What better place to search for the answers to these questions than in an environment where christian people are together seeking to respond to these truly important questions. . . our baptist college campuses. The best gift that parents and churches can give to their youth is a college education in an atmosphere that provides the opportunity for young people to become whole, healthy persons both intellectually and spiritually through the experiences and opportunities available to them both in and out of classes. People who can think clearly about life, including the issues of faith and vocation, are better prepared to establish healthy homes, grow churches and build a better world for all individuals.

Our baptist colleges not only provide quality educational experiences for our youth, but also lead students to link learning with faith to produce whole, mature men and women who are equipped for a lifetime of learning and service.

The enduring relationships between baptist colleges, baptist churches and the baptist state convention provide the method for this goal to be achieved.

Baptist students and baptist colleges...they belong together!

Respectfully Submitted,
Lenny Rogers

Report No. 20

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee of the Flat River Baptist Association held three regular quarterly meetings in 1990 to carry on the work of the association between annual meetings. Business was conducted as usual on January 16, April 10, and July 10.

During the January meeting several recommendations were approved as follows: (1) Rev. Tim Worthington, pastor, Peace's Chapel replaced Rev. Jack Edge on the Evangelism Committee who resigned from Mountain Creek. (2) That FRBA request Cooperative Agreement funds from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1991 as follows - $700 for Resort Ministry, $1,000 for Migrant Ministry, $3,000 for Church and Community Ministries. (3) That FRBA form a work ministry partnership with Tar River and Cullom Baptist Associations for Hurrican Hugo stricken area in Sumter, South Carolina and work teams be recruited and funded up to $2,000 for materials. (4) Approved recommendation from Christian Life Committee that the FRBA Executive Committee request that the Granville County Commissioners turn down the Oxford City Commissioners call for a referendum on liquor by the drink.

At the April meeting recommendations were approved as follows: (1) The Budget Committee recommended that $2,000 be paid on the van note leaving a balance of $2,364.36. (2) That Mission Advisory Committee will study our present associational organizational structure and recommend changes to reflect terminology now being used by the Baptist State Convention. (3) Letters in support of Charlotte Judge Constangy having prayer before court sessions were sent to the North Carolina Civil Liberties Union, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and FRBA churches.

Highlights of the July Executive Committee meeting were as follows: (1) The report of the Nominating Committee was accepted to elect department directors that are elected at our July meeting. They are as follows: Sunday School, Rev. Terry Gladden, Stovall Church; Discipleship Training Director, Dr. Donald Williams, Creedmoor First Church; Brotherhood Director, Mr. George Gresham, Peace's Chapel Church; and Woman's Missionary Union Director, Mrs. Edith Frazier, Amis Chapel Church. (2) That the FRBA, in cooperation with Yates and Tar River Association, establish a Hispanic Church Planter position. The FRBA will contribute $4,000 a year to this ministry. (3) That changes in the Association's Bylaws and Organizational Structure be presented at the Annual Meeting in October. (4) Adopted the 1990-91 Budget totaling $78,153.00 which is an increase of $6,173 over the previous buget.

I appreciate the cooperation and support of each committee, of individuals, and each church that has helped to carry on the ministries of the Flat River Baptist Association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Tommy Averette, Moderator

Report No. 21

Report of State Missions

State Missions is still people helping and it is the oldest offering observed by North Carolina Baptists. It is a cooperative ministry by the churches to people who need God and other churches that need help.

The aim of the State Missions is to reach people and places and also places that cannot be reached by the church. It is our way of showing concern in an organized way to carry out God's will.

Southern Baptist should have compassion for world missions, but while looking at the needs of world missions, we should not become blind to the real needs of our own country and state without neglecting distant lands. We must continue to build strong State Missions groups throughout North Carolina.

In 1989, 29 of the 33 churches in Flat River Baptist Association contributed a total of $21,888.00 to State Missions. This year's report thus far shows that $20,154.00 has been contributed. There is a possibility that we won't have a decrease when all State Missions offerings have been sent in.

The 1990 State Missions offering goal was $1,800,000.00. The disbursement of funds is as follows: Christian Higher Education, 11%, $198,000; Christian Action League, 1.66%, $30,000; Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, 1.33%, $23,996; Mission Ministries, 38%, $684,000; Caswell Debt Retirement, 6%, $108,000; Caswell Capital Funds, 15%, $270,000; Associational Projects, 9.5%, $171,000; Woman's Missionary Union (Heck-Jones), 10%, $180,000; North Carolina Baptrist Men, 7.5%, $135,000.

Let our aim for the next year continue to be CHANGING LIVES THROUGH STATE MISSIONS.

Resepctfully Submitted,
Mrs. F.E. White, Jr.

Report No. 22

Cooperative Program Report

We, the churches that make up the Flat River Baptist Association, face a great challenge today. That challenge is that we will not go backward in our mission for the Lord as it concerns our giving through the Cooperative Program of the Southern Baptist Convention. We need to remember the army of the Lord always marches forward.

During the year 1988-1989, the churches in our Association contributed $214,571 through the Cooperative Program and during 1989-1990 the total contributed was $208,725 which was a decrease of $5,846 over the previous year.

The Associational Missions Offering has a decrease of $138 over the previous year. There was 100 percent participation in the Cooperative Program and the Associational Missions giving.

On June 5, an Associational Stewardship supper and meeting was held at Oxford Baptist Church with assistance from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention Stewardship Department. Information was given concerning the upcoming Witnessing-Giving Life. Another meeting is planned for May 28, 1991. Mark this date on your calendar so you will not miss it.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Neil Woodlief

Report No. 23

Home Mission Report for Flat River Baptist Association 1990

Home Missions in Flat River Association means not only giving to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering but it means "on-hand" projects in the Home Mission Field.

Again this year our Associational Mission Team, led by Rev. Terry Howard, pastor of Bullock Baptist church and Renee Lloyd, went to London Village near Dover, Delaware and worked for a week. Then on September 16 of this year, Brother Bob Wainwright went up to be the speaker for the Dedication of the new London Village Chapel.

Also, the Youth Team from Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, worked for a week this summer with the Cherokee Indians in Cherokee, North Carolina.

Flat River Association has done well this year by 32 churches in our association giving $40,246 to the Home Missions Offering. This is an increase of $3,409 over last years giving. We must remember that as cost rise, we must increase our giving to keep our Home Mission work going.

Respectfully Submitted,
Tommy Robertson

Report No. 24

Evangelism Report

Evangelism as I understand it, is the devising of a way of sharing the gospel of Jesus Christ with those unchurched and unbelieving. You cannot always measure and determine whether or not your strategies and methods are effective. The evangelistic efforts in the Flat River Baptist Association from all indications have been effective this year.

The Simultaneous Revival's "Here's Hope Jesus Cares For You" was emphasized within our convention. April 1-8 was the date designated for our association. We had 21 out of 33 churches that participated. There was a sense of excitment preceding the revivals, decisions made during the revivals, and a sense of accomplishment following the revivals. There were many uplifting and inspirational testimonies concerning the revivals.

As our association began a new year it was our hope that evangelism would become a reality for every church and for our association as a whole. It is pleasing to see that the work put forth by individuals and churches produced results. We has 209 baptisms in our association last year. That is an increase of 60 over the previous year. Certainly each convert is precious in the sight of God.

As we celebrate what God has done, may it lead us to continue to be one of God's people who shares his message of forgiveness, grace and compassion.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Randy Bridges

Report No. 25

Report of Nominating Committee

This report is listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Officers of the Association" and "Representatives." This report was submitted by the 1989-90 FRBA Nominating Committee: Mr. Troy Preddy, Chm.; Mrs. Euell Elliott; Mrs. Veneda Hockaday; Rev. Dan Hill; and Mrs. Mae Faulkner.

Report No. 26

Report of Committee on Committees

This report is listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Committees and Members of Committees 1990-91." This report was submitted by Mr. Ronald Taylor; Mrs. William Gupton; Mrs. Johnny Brummitt; Mrs. Woodis Vaughan; and Mr. Leroy Beam, Chm.

Report No. 27

Director of Missions Report

Our theme this year is "The Baptist Association - Churches Giving Hope." The association is the churches working together giving hope to a lost and dying world. You have already heard reports from areas of our ministries together that give hope such as Here's Hope Simultaneous Revivals, Honduras Mission trip, Delaware Youth Mission Team; Hispanic work, Church and Community Missions, Vacation Bible Schools, Backyard Bible Clubs, and the opportunities for leadership training provided by our program organizations.

A big thank you to all of you who shared in giving hope through these ministries and programs. I am sure that you have recieved a blessing.

One area that has not been reported on its Resort Missions. Island Creek Baptist Church has continued to carry on visitation and Sunday services at Nut Bush Campground. This has been a long standing project for their Baptist Men.

Vance and Doris Russ and Marjorie Melton served again this summer at Hibernia Campground providing recreation, special programs and Sunday services. Singers, puppet teams and other groups came each week from one of our churches to share in these services. I am grateful to each of them. Volunteers are needed to serve at two other campgrounds.

We didn't have anyone to go to Brazil this year to share in the North Carolina-Sao Paulo partnership. We are working with Tar River and Cullom Associations to enlist three teams to go to Sao Paulo in 1991. Those who have been have told us of the tremendous opportunities for witnessing and the openness of the people there. Think and pray about this as a time when God might be leading you to give hope to people in Brazil. If you are willing to go, God will provide the way.

We told you last year that we would begin a process called Associational Strategy Planning that will involve us in a study of the association, the churches and the community. The re-organization plan that we have adopted is a part of that process to help

us to be more effective in providing the training that our church leaders need and the ministry that people in our committees need.

There are some givens that will guide us in our study.

1. We recognize that every association is different. There are more than 1,200 associations in the Southern Baptist Convention. They are in different locations, different size territory, age, number of churches, needs, people served, etc.

2. Organizations without a definite purpose and an awareness of that purpose do not reach their potential. It will involve looking at the purpose of the association.

3. Promotion, personnel, objectives, goals, annual action plans and evaluation must reflect the purpose and objectives of the association.

4. Population changes cause communities to grow and change continually which places ministry opportunity into a different context. We cannot always do things like we have always done them and expect to get the same results.

The last sheet in your packet of materials gives you a brief description of how strategy planning will be done. There will be seven task groups. (see attached sheet).

I recommend that we do a Strategy Planning and report back at the annual session next year. If you would be willing to serve on one of these groups, indicate your first or second choice, sign your name, address and telephone number and give it to me or Gerald Rene.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Bob Wainwright

Report No. 28

Report of Time, Place and Preacher Committee

The places and dates for the annual meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association for 1991 as passed by a previous session are:

Monday, October 21, 1991, at Olive Grove Baptist Church and Tuesday, October 22, 1991, at Sharon Baptist Church.

We recommend that the Reverend Randy Bridges, pastor of Hester Baptist Church, deliver the annual sermon in 1991, and that the Reverend Emmanuel Pegram, pastor of First Baptist Church of Butner be the alternate.

We further recommend that the 1995 annual meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association be held at Tungsten Baptist Church on the first day and at Mount Olivet Baptist Church on the second day.

Respectfully Submitted,
Time, Place and Preacher Committee
Mrs. William Owen, Chairperson
Mr. Ernest Adcock, Mrs. Charles Gupton

Report No. 29

Report of Ordination Committee

The Ordination committee of the Flat River Baptist Association had the honor to meet twice this year. The first meeting was called on January 12, 1990 to examine Terry C. Howard after a request from Bullock Baptist Church. A second meeting was called on March 15, 1990 to examine James M. Curtis after a request from Concord Baptist Church.

The Ordination Committee, along with Rev. Bob Wainwright, questioned Mr. Howard and Mr. Curtis about their lives and ministry. Both men were examined according to the guidelines found in Article 7, Section 10, of the Association's Constitution. After each meeting the committee voted unanimously to recommend these men for ordination.

Mr. Terry C. Howard ordination service was held February 4, 1990 at Bullock Baptist Church where Mr. Howard was called as Pastor. Mr. James M. Curtis' ordination service was held March 25, 1990 at Concord Baptist Church. He served this church as associate pastor and is presently serving as pastor of New Bethel Baptist Church in the Cullom Baptist Association. Many thanks to the committee members.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Keith F. Williams
Ordination Committee Chairman

Report No. 30

Resolutions Committee Report

We, the members of the Resolutions Committee, recommend that:

1. The messengers of the 197th annual session of the Flat River Baptist Association joyfully praise God for His gifts of salvation.

2. We express our appreciation to Providence and Brassfield Baptist Churches for the gracious hospitality given, for their warm welcome extended, and for the delicious meal provided.

3. We want to thank our Moderator, Mr. Tommy Averett, and others who have worked with Him in conducting the work of our Association and in planning the program for our Annual session.

4. We acknowledge the dedication of our Director of Missions, Mr. Bob Wainwright and wish to express our gratitude for a job well done.

5. We commend those who have served as volunteers in our mission projects be it at home or foreign. We encourage others to share in these projects.

6. We express our oppostition to the waste incinerator being located in Granville County. We want to stress to our churches the importance to participate in the recycling process. We encourage our people to use biodegradable products so there will be a less need of waste facilities. Everyone is encouraged to do their part.

7. We recognize Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier not only for her twenty-five years of faithful service as associational secretary and her twenty-four years of service as associational clerk; but moreover, for her continued willingness to serve, her commitment that

goes beyond the call of duty, and her dedication to the work of Christ through our association. We, further, recommend that our 197th annual be dedicated to Mrs. Frazier in honor of her outstanding service.

Respectfully Submitted,
Resolutions Committee,
Mrs. Richard Seate, Chm.
Mr. Jerry A. Timberlake, Jr.

Report No. 31

Christian Life Committee Report

October 23, 1990

Many issues have surfaced throughout the past year that effect our lives as Christian citizens of our world, nation, state, county and neighborhood. As Christians, we need to realize that most every issue which affects another, also affects each of us. Become aware of those problems which affect each of us.

We are faced with such issues as hazardous waste, a hazardous waste landfill and incinerator, the lottery, teen-age pregnancy, homelessness, hunger, television sex and violence, AIDS and related syndromes, child and spouse abuse, and many more significant difficulties. We believe that it is our responsibility as servants of Christ to become well informed concerning these different problems in our lives. We must all come to grips with these problems and make an educated decision as to where we need to stand.

Prayerfully consider all things in life, for all things affect our Christian lives. We hope that all the Christians in our association will make educated decisions in regards to these issues. As you decide where you will stand, do so in a way that will bring glory to God and his Son our Saviour Christ Jesus.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, Chm.

Report No. 32

Memorial Service

As we take this time in our program to remember those from our midst who have gone to be with the Lord, there are some words from a song which seems to me comforting and appropriate. It was written by Alreat E. Brumley:

"I will meet you in the morning
By the bright riverside.
When all sorrow has drifted away.
I'll be standing at the portals when the gates open wide,
At the close of life's long dreary day.
I will meet you in the morning in the sweet by and by,
And exchange the old cross for a crown.
There will be no disappointments and nobody shall die,
In that land when lifes sun goeth down."

Our deceased members and churches are as follows:

Our Deceased Members

AMIS CHAPEL
- Miss Sue Talley
- Mr. Lawrence E. Davis
- Mr. T.J. Lowery

BRASSFIELD
- Miss Ruby Estes

BUTNER FIRST
- Mr. James Powell
- Deacon Tommy Whitfield
- Mr. J.V. Buchanan
- Mr. Grover Jacobs
- Deacon John Daniel
- Mrs. Bertha Royal
- Mr. W.D. Jones
- Mr. Louis Gupton
- Mrs. Estelle Horton
- Mrs. Germania Daniel
- Mrs. Alma Minor
- Mrs. Dorothy Enloe
- Mr. Melvin Yarborough
- Deacon Ray Harris
- Mrs. Edna Miles

CORINTH
- Mr. Bruce Montague
- Miss Lena Connell

CREEDMOOR FIRST
- Mrs. Zora Cash
- Mr. Worth Emory
- Miss Mary Ann Latta
- Mr. William Mangum
- Mrs. Ruth Phipps

DELRAYNO
- Mrs. Madge Currin

DEXTER
- Mrs. Rebecca Green
- Mr. Jimmy Holloway
- Mrs. Bernice Holloway

ENON
- Mrs. Elsie Averett

FELLOWSHIP
- Mrs. Mildred K. Little
- Mrs. Evelyn S. Dunn
- Miss Amy K. Champion
- Mrs. Mamie Lloyd
- Mr. Russell Champion
- Mrs. Sally P. Jones

FLORENCE AVENUE
- Mr. Cornelius Ellixson
- Mr. Gary Holt

GRASSY CREEK
- Deacon Raymond J. Elliott
- Mrs. Mildred Vaughan
- Mrs. Hattie Loftis
- Mr. Paige Cox
- Mrs. Hattie Boyd

HESTER
- Miss Ruby Lee Adcock
- Mr. Allie Hubert Adcock
- Mr. Jimmy Raymond Adcock
- Mrs. Blanch Puckett
- Miss Kay Culbreth
- Mr. Harold Frazier

ISLAND CREEK
- Mrs. Rosa Mae Keaton
- Mr. James Hart O'Brien
- Deacon M.T. Tillotson
- Deacon Ollie G. Williamson
- Mrs. Della Williamson
- Mr. Spurgeon Woody
- Mrs. Lucy Belle Wynne
- Mr. Harold Boyd

MOUNT OLIVET
- Mr. J.Y. Blackley

MOUNT ZION
- Mr. Nat Daniel
- Mrs. Dorothy O'Brian
- Mrs. Bessie P. Faulkner Morris
- Mr. Steve Price

MOUNTAIN CREEK
Mr. Raymond H. Elliott
Mrs. Odelia Woodlief
Deacon Robert Williams
Deacon D.A. Parham, Sr.
Deacon C.R. Blackwell

OLIVE GROVE
Mrs. Mary Evelyn Goss
Mrs. Violet Brinkley
Mrs. Dezola Hobgood
Mr. John E. Keith

OXFORD
Mr. G.A. Abbott
Miss Lillian Cheatham
Mr. Julian Adcock
Mrs. Bessie Quick
Ms. Russell Frazier
Deacon Charles Barker, Jr.
Mrs. Onnie Lou Kearney
Mrs. Elsie Mae Currin
Miss Evelyn Council
Deacon Harold Penny

PEACE'S CHAPEL
Mr. Nadie Thomas Newton
Mrs. Gertrude Blalock Woodlief
Mrs. Alberta Thomasson
Mrs. Marie F. Cheatham
Mr. Randy Milton
Mr. Clarence Hight

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Zeder Anderson
Mrs. Beatrice M. Whitt
Mr. James McCoy Adcock, Jr.
Deacon George W. Slaughter
Mrs. Katie S. Bennett
Mrs. Myrtle H. Cash

PROVIDENCE
Deacon Wallace Bowling
Deacon Brindell Wilkins
Miss Mae Overton
Mrs. Thomas (Fannie Sue) Latta
Mr. Lawrence Brooks

ROCK SPRING
Deacon George Harris
Mr. Willie Bowling

SHARON
Deacon Ervin Denny
Mrs. Ruth Griffin
Mrs. Irene Denny

STOVALL
Mr. Roy Samuel Cole
Mr. Jordan Lee Williamson
Mr. Harvey Nelson Hobgood
Mrs. Pattie Mae Williamson
Mrs. Tazzie Blackwell
Mr. Alfred Beal
Mr. Calvin Frazier

TALLY HO FIRST
Mr. Fred Coley
Mrs. Nancy K. Ellington

TUNGSTEN
Mr. Harold House

UNION
Mrs. Shelby Wood
Ms. Lillian Baker

WEST OXFORD
Mr. Thomas Ray Pitts
Mrs. Bessie P. Holbrook
Mrs. Joan Cole
Mrs. Nellie Evans Dickerson
Miss Pattie G. Arrington

There were no deceased members listed from Bullock, Concord, Knott's Grove, Poplar Creek and Tabbs Creek Baptist Churches.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Connie Walton

Report No. 33

American Bible Society

Through the partnership of the American Bible Society and the churches, 1989 was a landmark year. The churches contributed $2,263,534 to the Bible cause. This is the highest level of support ever reached in a single year. ABS expresses sincere gratitude to the churches and denominations for making 1989 such a successful year.

Despite this record year of giving the needs are greater and to fulfill our purpose of making God's Word available to all people, we must strive to narrow the gap between available and required resources. The ABS is only one member of the United Bible Societies, the global mission partnership of the Bible Cause united around the common goal of meeting the scripture needs of all people everywhere. Through cooperative action, the Bible Societies are able to make more Scriptures available, in more languages, at less cost, and in the most efficient manner for more people where they are.

In 1989 twenty-one languages received at least one book of the Bible for the first time. This brings to 1,928 the total number of languages into which at least one book of the Bible has been translated. UBS translators are currently working on translation projects in 605 additional languages worldwide. In 424 of these projects , some part of the Bible is being translated for the first time.

One of the most widespread problems with which the Bible Societies must contend is the growing crisis of illiteracy. It is estimated that one billion people are illiterate - one third of the world's population.

Through all means possible we hope to keep the Bible cause central in the awareness and programs of our churches and denominations. In turn we trust that the churches will continue to take up the unpresidented opportunities for spreading the Good News that are stretching before us in every direction. God calls us all to move forward - to progress through partnership.

Mertie B. Davis
ABS Representative

Report No. 34

Report of N.C. Baptist Foundation, 1990

Though the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was chartered in 1920 as a charitable corporation, the Trustee agency of the State Convention had only "in recent years" begun to have an impact on providing financial support for Baptist institutions and mission causes. (I'd venture to say that the good news of the Baptist Foundation is about the best-kept secret in our Convention, although some have tried faithfully to inform and inspire our constituency).

Charged with the responsibility of creating greater awareness of estate stewardship, the Foundation assists individuals in establishing endowment and trust funds. Through these funds financial support is divided the donor's chosen Christian causes on a continuing basis for years to come, long after the donor's death.

Since January 1988, assets placed under management of the Foundation have increased by more than $13 million through May 1990.

A new home for the Baptist Foundation was built during 1989 and early 1990. The 6,000 square foot office building was constructed from gifts from individuals and is located on property provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist Building in Cary.

The Foundation employs seven full-time employees and operates under the direction of a 20-member Board of Directors elected by the Baptist State Convention.

Respectfully Submitted,
Gladys S. Satterwhite

Report No. 35

Report of Retirement/Annuity Program

At the present time there are 26 churches in the Church Annuity Plan in our Association. The expanded Church Annuity Plan yields larger retirement benefits for the pastor and his family. The Baptist State Convention will match up to one-third of the total conributed by each church and pastor to a maximum of $35.00 per month. The total amount in the state convention budget for 1991 is $1,600,000.

The first $17.50 per month from the Baptist State Convention provides for supplemental disability and survivor benefits. Anything over $17.50 from the Baptist State Convention goes directly into the pastor's retirement account.

The Annuity Board has provided some excellent materials to help churches and pastors in planning financial support for ministers and in building an adequate retirement income. The information is presented on two easy to follow video tapes that are available at our associational office.

Deacons and budget committees are encouraged to view these video tapes and to see how they can make the best use of the funds they have to provide for the pastor and his family.

God's plan is that those who preach the gospel shall be supported by those who receive it.

In 1 Corinthians 9:7-14, the apostle Paul gives four reasons for financial support of God's messengers called to special service. Workers customarily receive living provisions from their work; the law of Moses called for the support of those who serve God; those who worked in the temple were provided support; and the explicit instruction of the Lord commanded that those who proclaim the gospel should receive their living from the gospel.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Norman Hicks

Report No. 36

The Biblical Recorder

Associational Report - 1990

We need your help!

Never in the history of Southern Baptists has there been a time of more conflict and tension, much of it based on misunderstanding or a lack of correct information. As never before, we need informed Baptists to make the right decisions for the Kingdom's work in the name of Christ.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single source of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our misson efforts together.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) has been launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper will focus more and more attention on North Carolina Baptist with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry, where they are and to the ends of the rapidly changing world.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe to use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Submitted by,
John Owens

Report No. 37

Baptist Hospital Report

If you have driven Interstate 40 through the city of Winston-Salem recently, you could not help but notice a big change on the hill where the North Carolina Baptist Hospital Site. For several years now the construction of the largest health-science pro-

gram has been going on. Through all of this, however, our Baptist Hospital is committed to the "tradition of compassionate health care."

I could use much time and space sharing with you what is happening - those things that are new, a first, the only in the nation. Time does not permit. You know this is taking place and you must be proud of our Hospital.

Here are some facts that you need to know. Last year our Hospital admitted almost 23,000 patients. It saw almost 400,000 patients through the various departments and clinics. People traveled from 34 states and many foreign countries. The Department of Pastoral Care continues to be a leader in ministering to the spiritual needs of the physically sick. It is a service agency, a teaching ministry, a leader in our nation.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990, the Hospital received $692,946.24 through the Cooperative Program and $271,361.24 through the Homes and Hospital Offering and direct gifts. The Cooperative Program Funds are used for the Department of Pastoral Care and other church gifts help financially needy patients.

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital is grateful for your continuing support, both financially and prayerfully.

Respectfully Submitted,
Emmanuel P. Pegram

Report No. 38

1990 Annual Report
Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

The last twelve months have been eventful ones in the Ministry of Applied Christianity.

LEGISLATIVE ISSUES

1. GAMBLING

All three lottery bills died in committee because the pro-gambling forces just didn't have the votes. The gambling industry launched a major campaign this year because the state was facing a $500 million budget short-fall. They employed the most effective lobbyists that can be found in North Carolina. The State Government Employees Association made the lottery its number one legislative objective. Yet, all of this wasn't enough because the Christian community spoke up.

You can rest assured that the gambling industry will be back in 1991.

2. DRUNK DRIVING

Proposals from Governor Jim Martin and a Legislative Study Committee that really would have toughened our drunk driving laws did not materialize. Some well-known defense attorneys made "sham" compromise offers in the House-Senate Conference Committee, but the House conferees rejected the offer. In many ways, the Senate compromise would have weakened even our current laws.

The House Bill provided for:

a. The lowering of the breathalyzer blood alcohol level from .10 to .08;
b. The banning of open containers of all alcoholic beverages in motor vehicles;
c. Increasing the civil revocation of driver's licenses from 10 to 30 days (North Carolina is the only state in the nation with less than a 30-day loss of driving

privileges for registering a .10 or above on the breathalyzer);

d. Increasing the fines for being convicted of drunk driving (in 1947 the minimum fine was $100, and it is still the same 43 years later);

3. ABORTION

a. Because of the outstanding work of Representative "Skip" Stam of Wake County, the House voted to reduce the state's abortion fund from $400,000 to $100,000. These remaining funds could not be used for abortion as a means of birth control. They could only be utilized for abortion when the mother's life is endangered, or in cases that result from rape or incest. However, the Senate voted to leave the funding at its current rate.

b. A parental consent proposal overwhelmingly passed the House requiring a parent's approval before an abortion could be performed on a minor but the bill died in the Senate (such consent is required before a school official can give an aspirin to a student, but such consent is not required for a minor to receive an abortion).

4. OBSCENITY

The Senate did approve Representative "Skip" Stam's House bill to make the possession of child pornography a felon.

The U.S Supreme Court, in upholding a Ohio law, stated that the purpose of such legislation is to protect the victims of child pornography and that the State of Ohio passed it "in hopes of destroying a market for the exploitative use of children".

We applaud that work of Representative Stam of Wake County (a Deacon in the Apex Baptist Church) in his tireless efforts on this legislation. Children deserve the most stringent safeguards our laws can possibly provide.

5. MISCELLANEOUS

Other legislative proposals such as raising the tax on alcoholic beverages and requiring the teaching in public schools of sexual abstinence outside of marriage to combat the teenage pregnancy problem were side tracked by the Senate. Incidentally, the tax on beer has not been increased in North Carolina since 1969. This reveals how strong the beer lobbyists are.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY ASSISTANCE

In the past year, the League has successfully assisted in alcoholic beverage campaigns in places such as Hertford County, Pamlico County, Concord, Lumberton, Manteo, Morganton, Archdale, Waynesville, etc., in their efforts to defeat various referenda such as liquor-by-the-drink and beer-wine sales.

We have sought to keep the Christian community informed on moral and ethical issues through our publication, *Tomorrow,* and through speaking in churches, pastors conferences and civic clubs.

Thank you for your prayers and financial support in our Ministry of Applied Christianity.

Coy C. Privette, Executive Director
Joe S. Lennon, President

Report No. 39

Associational Church Media Organization Report 1989 - 1990

This year the best report has come from our churches on their Media Library. Out of the 33 churches there are 24 libraries - five of these are inactive at the time, 10 use the Dewey decimal system of classification, and 15 have some kind of audio and visual aids - slides, recordings, audiocassettes, as well as the equipment to use them.

The Associational organization has been studying *The Learning Team: The Learner, The Leader, The Library by Keith Mee.*

The Associational Library has many books, audiovisuals, modules, as well as the equipment to check out.

Marie Duncan
TACMO Director

Report No. 40

Report of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

The first child admitted to a Baptist Children's Home was in November 1885. In 1990, Baptist Children's Homes served over 1,000 school age children from almost every county in North Carolina.

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina provide:

1. Group Care: Children live 12 to a cottage with a team of professional workers.
2. Emergency Care: Eleven Emergency Care Homes provide care for children who must be removed from their living situtations immediately.
3. Maternity Home: Unwed mothers receive care in Asheville.
4. Therapeutic Camping: Boys sort out their lives in the wilderness.
5. Social Work Services: Persons provide referrals for crisis intervention, co-planning, and advanced education.
6. Child Development Center: Churches are trained to establish child care ministries.
7. Behavioral Change: Girls resolve conflict through confrontation and learn to live within society's rules.
8. Care House: Teen-age mothers learn parenting skills for their babies.
9. Parent Aide: In-home volunteers work with parents to prevent crises.

B.C.H. operates on an 8.2 million dollar budget with 280 employees. The publication *Charity and Children* founded in 1887, circulates 42,000 copies. Free subscriptions are available by writing: Editor, Box 338 Thomasville, NC 27361-0338. Michael C. Blackwell, President since 1983, counted on the Cooperative Program, church designations, and the designated offerings for Homes and Hospitals to provide thirty five percent of the operating budget for 1990.

These institutions need revenue for daily care of children. The Baptist Children's Homes will receive the Thanksgiving Offering in November 1991. The last offering was taken in May 1990. We need to be aware of this long period during which no offering

will be received for the Children's Homes. Some churches have decided they will receive an offering this November for the child care ministry to assist during this long period.

Respectfully Submitted,
David R. Wiedenman

Report No. 41

Flat River Edwards' Fund Account Report
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 2, 1989 - October 1, 1990

BALANCE ON HAND, October 2, 1989			$1,674.57
RECEIPTS DURING YEAR:			
Church Contributions:			
Amis Chapel	$ 66.90		
Bullock	25.00		
Concord	128.00		
Enon	30.00		
Fellowship	87.00		
Florence Avenue	34.50		
Hester	140.00		
Island Creek	128.00		
Knott's Grove	156.00		
Mountain Creek	69.80		
Olive Grove	221.55		
Pleasant Grove	60.00		
Poplar Creek	150.00		
Providence	50.00		
Sharon	232.00		
Tabbs Creek	106.00		
Union	56.50		
West Oxford	161.00		
	$1,902.25	1,902.25	
Individual Donation		25.00	
Interest Earned		115.57	
		2,042.82	2,042.82
TOTAL BALANCE AND RECEIPTS			$3,717.39
EXPENDITURES (Love offering check sent monthly to Mrs. Edwards):			
11-6-89	$ 158.00		
12-1-89	145.00		
1-3-90	133.00		
2-2-90	124.00		
3-2-90	115.00		
4-2-90	158.00		
5-4-90	202.00		
6-4-90	189.00		

7-2-90	178.00	
8-1-90	190.00	
9-5-90	175.00	
10-1-90	160.00	
	$1,927.00	1,927.00
BALANCE ON HAND, October 1, 1990		$1,790.39

1989-90 Edwards' Fund Committee:
Mrs. Percy Powell, Sharon, Chm.
Mrs. A.P. Currin, Sr., Tabbs Creek
Mrs. J. Conley Capps, Poplar Creek

Reported by:
Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier, Treasurer
Flat River Edwards' Fund Account

Historical Events During Past Year

AMIS CHAPEL: Voted to install new roof on church building. Voted to accept steeple given in memory of Mr. Willie Sue Young by his family. Voted to accept changes in Church Constitution.

BULLOCK: Ordained Rev. Terry C. Howard for Ministry.

BUTNER FIRST: Dana Gassaway called full-time as Minister of Music, Children and Youth on June 3, 1990. Dana Gassaway ordained to the Ministry on July 22, 1990.

CREEDMOOR: Constructed paved parking lot. Licensed Donnie Brown and Roy Vestal. Installed vinyl siding on outside of building. Extended rostrum in sanctuary.

ENON: Rev. Robert Cornwell accepted pastorate and began on June 3, 1990.

FELLOWSHIP: Fellowship hall renovated; pictorial directory completed; two members spent twelve days in Honduras on mission trip; observed 150th anniversary of church founding.

FLORENCE AVENUE: Called Robert Garrett as pastor and he was ordained by the Spillman Memorial Baptist Church on April 29, 1990; changes in Constitution in December 1989; church sent one girl to Delaware Mission trip; old bell was erected in August 1990 in front of church.

MOUNT ZION: Tenth Anniversary of Pastor Keith Williams and wife, Linda.

OLIVE GROVE: Pastor Jeff Borden resigned. Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth Gary Stanley resigned.

OXFORD: Rev. Tim Parker, Associate Pastor, called as pastor of Enterprise Baptist Church in Littleton, N.C. Church received approximately $334,000 from Ray and Nolie Knott Estates.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Called Rev. Timothy Craig Worthington as pastor, effective January 1, 1990; participated in HERE'S HOPE REVIVAL EMPHASIS in Spring of 1990; revised job descriptions; petitioned state legislation against placement of hazardous waste incinerator in North Carolina.

PLEASANT GROVE: Youth Mission trip, witness and Backyard Bible Clubs in Cherokee, N.C.; ordained Robert L. Oliver into Ministry; renovated Church Fellowship hall.

POPLAR CREEK: Six youth to Camp Caswell; updated Church Constitution; Pastor Cam Ford and Maria Evans Ford were married and moved into pastorium.

PROVIDENCE: Redecorated sanctuary with a complete paint job; adopted Church Constitution; new opera chairs installed in the balcony; new church identification marker erected.

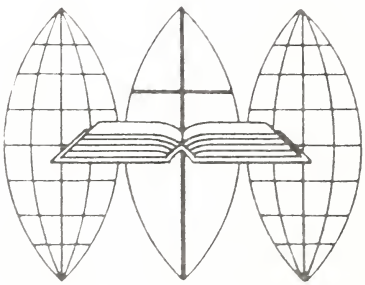
SHARON: An organ fund was started by the church in February 1990; former pastor Rob Norman, Mickie and children, who are missionaries to Greece, visited with church on August 4-5, 1990.

STOVALL: Mr. Irvin Currin appointed Deacon Emeritus; Pastor Terry Gladden resigned effective September 2, 1990.

TALLY HO FIRST: New fellowship hall completed.

WEST OXFORD: Amount of $1,432.05 designated for Disaster Relief for Hurricane Hugo, October 1, 1989. Furnace completed, December 1989, $4,500. Church completed steps to become incorporated as of January 21, 1990. Process began May 1989. Endorsed letter of opposition to hazardous waste incinerator being sited in Granville County, June 18, 1990. Broke ground for new fellowship hall, July 15, 1990. Began organ fund, August 5, 1990, with initial offering of $1,535.

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION: (1) Rev. Ronald E. Rice, Director of Missions in the Flat River Baptist Association from September 1950 until August 1953 died at the age of 78 in Winston Salem on April 3, 1990. (2) Thirty-two churches in this Association received a check amounting to $5,820.08 each from the Estate of Nolie Longmire Knott (wife of T. Ray Knott) and checks were delivered to the churches on July 13, 1990.



Historical Record of Association Meeting

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Associational Sermon
1925	Providence	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Dr. O.R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R.R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L.J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.E. Baker
1934	Enon	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S.L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth, Mt. Zion	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford, Rock Spring	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.
1950	Enon, Stovall	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove, Amis Ch.	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1952	Island Creek, Tally Ho	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde E. Melton
1953	Creedmoor 1st, Mt. Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D.M. Larkins
1954	Dexter, Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford, Florence Avenue	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester, Butner	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1957	Peace's Chapel, Bullock	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. E.W. Greene
1958	Brassfield, Tabbs Creek	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. L.W. Smith
1959	Providence, Olive Grove	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A.S. Lamm
1960	Sharon, Concord	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt. Zion, Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1964	Oxford Baptist, Peace's Chapel	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R.R. Pulley
1965	Stovall	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Walter C. Mitchels
1966	Amis Chapel, Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
1967	Island Creek, Creedmoor, First	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
1968	Mt. Creek, Fellowship	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Godwin
1969	West Oxford, Dexter	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lamar Wheeler
1970	Butner, Hester	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Talmage Williams
1971	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Blakely
1972	Delrayno, Bullock	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lewis McMannen
1973	Oxford, Tabbs Creek	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Tom Lolley
1974	Providence, Brassfield	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Peach
1975	Olive Grove, Sharon	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Robert Livingston
1976	Enon, Concord	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Bishop
1977	Peace's Chapel, Florence Avenue	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Earl Howard
1978	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. L.W. Burnette
1979	Creedmoor 1st, Tungsten 1st with Poplar Creek, co-host	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. W.A. Farrar, Jr.

1980	Mt. Zion, Union	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. John W. Phillips
1981	Amis Chapel, Corinth	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Ken Childers
1982	Stovall, Rock Spring	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Sam Brewer
1983	Island Creek, Tally Ho 1st	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Neil Woodlief
1984	Mountain Creek, Fellowship	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Preston Creech
1985	West Oxford, Dexter	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. M.T. Robertson
1986	Butner First, Hester	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Keith Williams
1987	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Charles E. Mieir
1988	Delrayno Bullock	Dr. Rudy Patton	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Dr. Donald Williams
1989	Oxford Tabbs Creek	Dr. Donald Williams	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Norman Hicks
1990	Providence Brassfield	Thomas E. Averette	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Daniel Hill

Schedule of Annual Meetings in Flat River Baptist Association

1991	Olive Grove - Sharon
1992	Enon - Concord
1993	Peace's Chapel - Florence Avenue
1994	Grassy Creek - Creedmoor First
1995	Tungsten - Mount Olivet

Church Histories Published in FRBA Annual

From 1969 to 1985 each of the churches in the Flat River Baptist Association was featured, two churches each year, by having their church history printed in a condensed form.

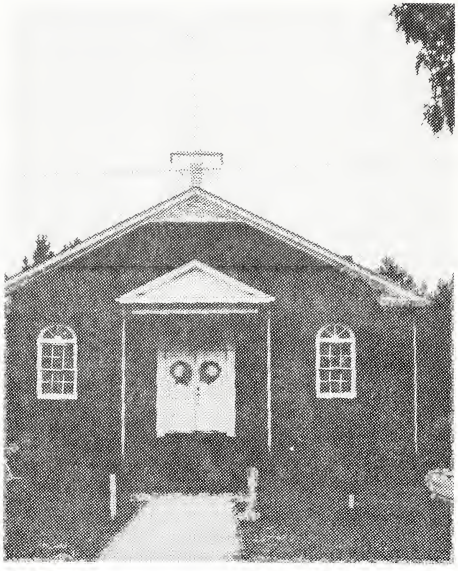
Beginning in 1987, these histories will be updated and also a picture of the church will be published. Below is a complete schedule when churches will have a history update and picture printed. Due to circumstances beyond our control, the church histories will not be included in the 1988 Annual. However, the schedule will continue in 1989 as indicated below:

1987	Island Creek and Providence
1989	Grassy Creek and Delrayno
1990	Concord and Tungsten First
1991	Butner First and Brassfield
1992	Hester and West Oxford
1993	Corinth and Tabbs Creek
1994	Fellowship and Dexter
1995	Oxford and Bullock
1996	Mount Zion and Knott's Grove
1997	Tally Ho First and Creedmoor First
1998	Amis Chapel and Florence Avenue
1999	Sharon and Pleasant Grove
2000	Mountain Creek and Peace's Chapel
2001	Stovall and Poplar Creek
2002	Mount Olivet and Rock Spring
2003	Enon and Union
2004	Olive Grove

Mrs. James E. Frazier
FRBA Clerk

Directors of Missions Serving Flat River Association

Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	June 1947 - April 1949
Rev. John T. Biddle	July 1949 - June 1950
Rev. Ronald Rice	September 1950 - August 1953
Rev. W.J. Edwards (part-time)	November 1953 - December 1956
Miss Mertie Booker (Mrs. H. Oliver Davis)	January 1957 - October 1959
Rev. Arch Cree	January 1960 - April 1962
Rev. W.J. Edwards	July 1962 - December 1967
Rev. Daniel F. Page	July 1969 - August 1972
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright	July 1973 - Present



History of Concord Baptist Church

Concord Baptist Church is being featured this year along with one other church in the associational annual. It was featured in 1971. Listed below is some of the history of Concord Baptist Church.

Concord Baptist Church is located in the southern part of Granville county, three and one-half miles from Creedmoor, North Carolina. The original church was built of logs in the year 1782. It was named Locks Church. It was non-denominational. In 1805 the church was constituted by Elders George Rebbards, J. Rucke and James Weathers and the name was changed to Concord Baptist Church. From 1805 to 1855, there are no records. Sometime before the year 1857, a new frame building was erected, the exact date is not known. This building stood and was in use until 1959 at which time the present building was erected. The old frame church was torn down.

Concord was the first church to be organized in this section and for many years was the leading country church. From this church, members went out into adjacent communities and organized other Baptist Churches. One of those churches is Creedmoor First Baptist Church, founded in 1985, which was built by one of Concord's most noted members, Thomas B. Lyon. After the organization of other nearby churches, many members were lost. It was in its early years that Concord reached its peak.

One interesting fact about the original church was that it had a special gallery which was used by Blacks from the time of the organization in 1805 untl 1867 when they went into a separated building.

In 1988 chairs were purchased for the church. Some of these chairs are used today in the Sunday School rooms. Many of the chairs were sold to members in 1965 when new pews were purchased.

The first Baptist Young People's Union was organized at Concord in 1925 with Ralph Daniel as its first president. WMU was organized in 1929 with Mrs. Thelma Coley as its first President.

In 1964 Concord changed a ruling that deacons would serve on a rotating basis rather than being elected to serve until their death or until they requested to be removed.

On October 12, 1975, Concord celebrated homecoming with dedication services for a new fellowship hall; Rev. Bob Wainwright was the guest speaker. On September 16, 1979, Concord voted to begin a parsonage fund and in 1983, a house was purchased to be used as the parsonage. Also in September 1979, the first woman deacon, Mrs. Jennie Thompson, was appointed and was ordained in October 1979.

Rev. Lonnie Reynolds, who served as pastor at Concord from 1983-1985 left the church in order to serve as a foreign missionary. He and his family are now serving as missionaries in Spain.

In 1988, ground breaking services were held to begin the construction of a baptistry at Concord. After construction began, it was determined that the existing fellowship hall would have to be torn down and rebuilt in order to support the new baptistry. A new fellowship hall was erected and the second story structure consisted of the baptistry, restrooms and additional Sunday School rooms. On February 5, 1989, the first-ever baptismal service was held at Concord Baptist Church.

Concord has a membership of 293. Many changes have taken place over the years within the church. Through God's blessings and the faithful service of Christians at Concord Baptist Church. It has continued to grow and serve its community.

From 1855 to the Present Date
The Following has Served the Pastorate

Rev. M.D. Freeman	1855-1858	Rev. Leo Bridges	1948-1949
Rev. R.I. Derin	1858-1859	Rev. B.H. Creamer	1949-1951
Rev. E. Hester	1859-1860	Rev. Guilford Daughtery	1951-1952
Rev. R.I. Derin	1860-1863	Rev. James Dissel	1952-1956
Rev. R.H. Marsh	1863-1866	Rev. William Pope	1956-1957
Rev. J.J. Lansdell	1866-1871	Rev. Daylon T. Green	1957-1961
Rev. J.A. Stradley	1873-1887	Rev. Spurgeon Hayes	1961-1962
Rev. Sidney Jones	1887-1891	Rev. Earle Wellborne	1962-1966
Rev. W.R. Cullom	1891-1893	Rev. P.E. Chisenhall	1966-1972
Rev. M.P. Davis	1893-1896	Rev. Ray Faile	1972-1973
Rev. W.H. Marshburn	1897-1898	Rev. Lewis E. McMannen	1973-1975
Rev. M.A. Adams	1898-1900	Rev. Charles Clay	1975-1979
Rev. E.R. Harris	1900-1905	Rev. Jerome Cash	1979-1980
Rev. L.L. Hudson	1905-1908	Rev. Hal Freeman	1981-1982
Rev. J.L. Morton	1908-1913	Rev. Dennis Larkins (Interim)	1983
Rev. E.G. Usry	1913-1919	Rev. Lonnie Reynolds	1983-1985
Rev. L.M. Hobbs	1919-1921	Rev. Ed Gordon (Interim)	1985-1986
Rev. Brindall	1921-1923	Rev. Terry Hall	1986-1988
Rev. E.G. Usry	1923-1924	Rev. Ron Edmonson	1988-1989
Rev. E.R. Harris	1924-1925	Rev. Glenn Miller (Interim)	1989
Rev. A. Lamonds	1925-1926	Rev. Howard Suttles	1989-Present
Rev. E.G. Usry	1928-1948		

Compiled by:
Linda Thompson, Clerk

Updated History of First Baptist Church of Tungsten

First Baptist Church of Tungsten, located in the northern part of Vance County, was last featured in the Flat River Baptist Association Annual in 1971. Since that time, we have experienced growth in our church and have expanded to meet those growth needs.

Pastors serving since 1971 have been:

Rev. James Talley	1971-1974
Rev. Sam Brewer	1974-1983
Rev. Robin Rowe	1983-1984
Rev. Durwood Perry	1984-1987
Rev. Sam Brewer	1987-present

Under the leadership of Rev. Sam Brewer from 1974-1983, Tungsten developed a continual growth pattern. In 1974, the vestibule was added and the sanctuary was remodeled; a year later, a fellowship hall/classroom area was built. We celebrated our twenty-fifth anniversary with a new look both inside and outside the church. With the growth of the Sunday School Department additional classrooms were needed. In 1981, an educational wing was constructed. Other additions have included a kitchen and an outdoor fellowship area. With the Lord's blessings and contributions from members and friends, we accomplished all of these additions without incurring any debt.

Outreach ministries have been an important part of Tungsten's growth. The "Lakeside Jubilee" held every Labor Day weekend for the past sixteen years has reached thousands of people. A rest home ministry started in 1974 is still being carried on. In 1989 we began publication of *The Tungsten Trumpet,* a newspaper received by over 3,300 families in northern Vance and Granville counties. A Cradle Roll Ministry was also established for families of all newborns in both counties.

The music program, a compliment to our weekly worship services, has experienced growth, also. We are fortunate to have several groups that perform regularly. In 1972 an

organ was purchased and in 1989, a baby grand piano and synthesizer keyboard was added.

Tungsten continues to have Sunday morning and evening worship, mid-week services, an active Women's Missionary Union and Brotherhood, as well as youth and senior adult organizations.

The goal of First Baptist Church of Tungsten, as we prepare to celebrate our fortieth anniversary this November, is a forty percent plus increase in attendance, in giving, and in soul winning.

Compiled by:
Evelyn Dickerson, Church Clerk

Messengers and Visitors Attending Annual Session

(CLERK'S NOTE: An effort was made at each session to have each person in attendance to register; however, some may not have done so. The list following is messengers and visitors (in parentheses) for whom registration cards can be accounted for. If you were not elected by your church to be a messenger, you were a visitor).

AMIS CHAPEL: Pastor Malvin and Virginia Tuck, Woodis and Lois Vaughan, James and Gerald Rene Frazier, (Lynette Frazier, Edith Frazier, Katheleen Davis)

BRASSFIELD: Veneda Hockaday, (Pastor David and Susan Wiedenman, C.W. Allen, Jr.)

BULLOCK: Pastor Terry C. Howard, Robby C. Hyler, Bernard W. Lee, Wilma Tilley, (Franklin and Lillian Gill)

BUTNER FIRST: Pastor Emmanuel and Peggy Pegram, Andy Fisher, Hazel L. Fisher, Edward and Pat Willis, Jackie Register, (Leon and Carolyn Perkinson, Virginia Streib, Evelyn Whitfield, Oie Boyce)

CONCORD: Frank E. Hicks, Floyd Jackson, Annie L. Herman, Maurine Bennett, Irene Boyd, (Annie R. Goss)

CORINTH: Troy and Betty Jean Preddy, (Pastor Chris Schofield, Sherree B. Preddy, Blanche Blackley)

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Pastor Don Williams, Lee Gresham, Mary Curl, Irma Green, Evelyn Rogers, Marilyn Mangum, Karen Brown, Joy Grady, Ralph D. Seagroves, Sally Anderson, Katie L. Currin

DELRAYNO: Pastor Robert Rhoden, W.G. Jr. and Irene Talley, Donald and Barbara Campbell, Annie Newton, Hart Curl, Jane D. Hardee, Teny Wheeler, Harold Sherman, Linda Boddie, Robert T. and Lily Mae Barnes

DEXTER: James and Diane Wilson, Wyvonne Owen, (Bill Hobgood, Carolyn Nutt, Virginia Fuller, Jamie Wilson)

ENON: Pastor Bob Cornwell, Mary Rose Knott, Eloise Newton, Faye Collins, Randolph and Mae Yancey, Marjorie J. King, Crawford and Clara Hester, (Mattie Sue Cash, Stephen Blackman, Floyd and Janie Averette, Eleanor Sigmon, Elizabeth M. Currin, Denise Cornwell, Mrs. Crudup Hobgood)

FELLOWSHIP: Bobby and Wanda Temple, Marie Temple, Hazel Arnold, Willis Herman, Douglas Vaughan, (Pastor Dan Hill, Michael Turner, Karen Parker, Mark Grady

FLORENCE AVENUE: Pastor Robert E. Garrett, Bessie Nelson, Lucy Chandler, Rebecca Wilson, (Betty Seate)

GRASSY CREEK: Pastor Steve Waters, Garland Jr. and Linda Elliott, Charles and Christine Timberlake

HESTER: Pastor Randy and Teresa Bridges, W. Frank and Edith Currin, Cora Whitt, Luetta A. Frazier, Sue B. Currin, Benny Overton, Melinda C. Brooks, Ruby Corbitt, (Susan Corbitt)

ISLAND CREEK: Pastor Stephen and Gray Brock-Loftis, Carl and Emma Blake, Milton and Mary Perkinson

KNOTT'S GROVE: Pastor James P. and Pamela Carroll, Jason Carroll, Mrs. Sam Pittard, Eva H. Dement, (Jamie Carroll)

MOUNT OLIVET: Norwood Kearney, Barbara K. Kearney, Charles and Dorothy Gupton

MOUNT ZION: Pastor Keith Williams, Billie and Christine Mangum, Ruby Mangum, Lindsay L. Mize, Shelley W. Mize

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Hesley and Mary Clark, Carrie Blackwell, David and Pearl Blackwell, Sadie Blackwell, Lena Blackwell, (Fred Blackwell, Essie Hamm)

OLIVE GROVE: Scott Harkey, Earl J. Mangum

OXFORD: Pastor Steve Bolton, Bob Wainwright, John D. Mackie, Rancher and Wilma Preddy, Alva Leigh DeMent, Edith South, Gladys Satterwhite, Nellie Gray McFarland, James and Willie Lee Adcock, Ethel M. Stokes, (Gracye T. Carver, Jim Cross, Glen and Evelyn Currin, Mrs. T.J. Currin, J.B. Clay, Norman Jones, Betty Wainwright)

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Pastor Tim C. Worthington, Michael Fogleman, Angie L. Fogleman, Lucy Dickerson, Sue G. Woody, Betty Puckett, George and Irene Gresham

PLEASANT GROVE: Pastor Tommy Robertson, Ray and Ruth Hicks, Bernice Colquitt, Pauline Stover, Gathon and Irene Sadler, Delia Anderson, Mrs. H.L. Overton, (Mrs. Tommy Robertson, Carol Roberts, Thomas and Christine Thaxton, Tommy Averette, Sandy Averette, Roger L. Overton, Sr., Macy W. Newton, Mabel Adcock, Eula Averette)

POPLAR CREEK: Pastor Cam Ford, Louis Greenway, Conly and Peggy Capps

PROVIDENCE: Pastor Irvin and Patsy Adcock, Flora Mann, Willie Lee and Minnis Lee Satterwhite, Patsy Milton, L.W. Jr. and Shelby Bullock, Jean Huff, Louise Watkins, Judy Huff, Mildred Averett, (Eugene Milton, Lillie Mae Burnette, Ella Bowling, Rebecca Lewis, Robert E. Burnett, Mrs. Glenn Daniel, Mr. and Mrs. Jonah Milton, Wayne Owens, Martha Owens, W.R. and Rosa Wheeler, Mrs. G.W. Watkins, Jerry Watkins, Zeloma Rountree, Linda Hobgood, Mildred Jackson, Sandra Green, Woodrow Dickerson, Nancy Dickerson, Lila Piper, Joe Milton)

ROCK SPRING: Mary Green, Mrs. William Reese, Lela Strum, (Interim Pastor James P. Tyndall, Susie Reese, Ellen H. Moody)

SHARON: Pastor James E. Horton, Lelia Williams, Carrie Lee Gregory, Gertrude H. Daniel, Scott Bright, (Mattie N. Denny, Doris Newton)

STOVALL: Beatrice E. Daniel, Clarence Wilson, Ben Wilson, Woodrow W. Daniel, Ida Mae Noblin, Herbert T. and Mae Wilson, Daisy Frazier, Becky Ramsey, Julia B. Howell

TABBS CREEK: Pastor Jim West, Leonard and Birdie Barker, Mrs. Roy Belcher, Jaxie Smith, Norma Critcher, Dorothy Walker, (Mrs. N.G. Blackwell)

TALLEY HO FIRST: Pastor Randy Hall, James D. and Carolyn Coley, Frank Hyde, Helen Haskins, Margaret Haskins, J.B. and Naomi Brogden

TUNGSTEN: Pastor Sam Brewer, Lucille Forbes, Doris Cooper, Mark Compton, Jim and Lillian Travis, Sherri Jeffreys, Patricia B. Powell, Zaye Brewer, Lee Roy Beam, (Mrs. Lloyd Beam, Jerrie Brewer)

UNION: Pastor John H. Fishbaugh, Cecil Keith, Mary B. Mitchell

WEST OXFORD: Pastor Larry R. Zaky, Mrs. I.E. Hoyle

VISITORS: Selilah Stinson and Lena B. Hobbs from Brookridge Rest Home in Winston Salem; Sam Carothers, Meredith College; Lonnie and Connie Reynolds, SBC missionaries from Spain; Rex Campbell, Woodland Baptist Church in Raleigh Association; K. Maurice Cooper, First Baptist Church, Cary, NC

Tentative Calendar

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1990 - 1991

OCTOBER, 1990

Cooperative Program Month

5-6	BYW Conv., Ridgecrest
5-6	Vol. Music Conf., Caraway
7	Bold Mission Thrust Launch
8	FRBA Min. Conf., Dexter
10	Church Letters Due
11	Missions Advisory Comm., 7:30
12-13	Deacon Retreat, Caraway
13	Children's Leaders Workshop, Tally Ho First, 9:00 a.m.-Noon
14	World Hunger Day
16	TACMO, West Oxford Church, 7:30
17-19	Sr. Adult Retreat, Caraway
20	FRBA W.M.U. Council, 9 a.m.
22	ANNUAL MEETING, Providence
23	ANNUAL MEETING, Brassfield
28	Time Change, Move Back
29	FRBA B-Hood Trng., Enon, 7:30-9:15
31	Halloween

NOVEMBER, 1990

1	Associational Council, 7:30, Office
3	Duke Youth Day
4-10	Royal Ambassador Week
5	FRBA Min. Conf., Union
5	BW World Day of Prayer
5-7	Church Secretary Retreat, Caraway
8	FRBA Music Update Conf., Corinth, 7:30
11	American Bible Society Day
12-14	Bapt. St. Conv., Winston Salem
15	FRBA Sr. Adult Mtg., Creedmoor First
22-23	Thanksgiving Day & Holidays

DECEMBER, 1990

1	Toy Ministry Applications, FRBA office
2-9	WOP Foreign Missions, LMCO
3	FRBA Min. conf., Western Steer, 9:00 a.m.
15	Toy Ministry Pick-up, Oxford Armory
15	Wainwright's Open House
18	Red Cross Bloodmobile
24-26	Christmas Day & Holidays
30	ACIM Food Collection
31	Holiday

JANUARY, 1991

January Bible Study

1	New Year's Day & Holiday
7	FRBA Min. Conf., Sharon
7-8	Assoc./St. Staff, Caraway
12	FRBA W.M.U. Council, 9:00 a.m.
	FRBA Executive Comm. office
15	FRBA General Board Mtg., Oxford Baptist Church
15	TACMO, Oxford Bapt., 7:30
18-20	N.C. Bapt. Men's Conv., Winston Salem
21-23	DOM Conf., SEBTS
25	Bapt. Men/Women Banquet
27	Baptist Men's Day

January is "Make Your Will" Month

FEBRUARY, 1991

3	Bapt. World Alliance Sunday
3-10	Bapt. Retirement Homes of NC Emphasis & Offering
4-6	St. Evangelism Conf., Greensboro
10	Race Relations Sunday
10-16	Focus on W.M.U.
11	FRBA Min. Conf., Fellowship
14	FRBA Sr. Adults, Providence
23	FRBA RA Car Competition/Mission Fair/Rally
24	Volunteers in Missions Day

MARCH, 1991

3-10	WOP Home Missions & AAEO
4	FRBA Min. Conf., Enon
5	St. VBS Clinic, Burlington
6	Soul-Winning Workshop, Durham
10-17	Youth Week
16	Associational Youth Night
17	Edward's Fund Special Offering
18	One-Day Soul Winning Workshop, Durham
19	FRBA W.M.U. Spring Mtg., Pleasant Grove, 5:00 p.m.
22-23	St. WMU Mtg., Winston Salem

30 St. Lad/Crusader Congress
31 Easter Sunday
31 ACIM Food Collection

APRIL, 1991
1 Easter Holiday
5-6 St. Pioneer/HSBYM Conf.
7 Change Your Clock, Move Forward
8 FRBA Min. Conf., Florence Avenue
FRBA Executive Comm., office
16 FRBA General Board Mtg., Oxford
16 TACMO, Oxford, 7:30 p.m.
19 FRBA BYW Banquet, Peace's Chapel
20 FRBA W.M.U. Council, 9:00 a.m.
21 Cooperative Program Sunday
22 FRBA Acteens Rally, Peace's Chapel
27 FRBA RA Track Mt.
30 FRBA Vacation Bible School Clinic

MAY, 1991
4 FRBA GA Day Camp, Tabbs Creek
5 Senior Adult Day
5-12 N.C. Bapt. Hospital Emphasis/Offering
6 FRBA Min. Conf., Knott's Grove
7 FRBA Vacation Bible School Clinic
11 St. Children's Bible Drill, Temple Church, Raleigh
12 Mother's Day
13-14 Key Leadership Conf., Ridgecrest
16 FRBA Sr. Adults Mtg., Enon
17-18 St. RA Track Mtg.
19-26 ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK
26-27 Memorial Day & Holiday
28 FRBA Stewardship Conf., 6:30 p.m., Oxford Bapt. Church
31- June 1 FRBA RA Conclave

JUNE, 1991
2 Religious Liberty Sunday
2-3 SBC WMU Annual Mtg., Atlanta, GA
4-6 Southern Bapt. Conv., Atlanta, GA
10 FRBA Min. Conf., Poplar Creek
16 Father's Day
23 Annuity Board Sunday
24-29 FRBA Boys to Camp Caraway
24-28 C.A. Dillon Youth Retreat
24-27 DOM Conf., Wingate
30 ACIM Food Collection

JULY, 1991

4 Independence Day & Holiday
8 FRBA Min. Conf., Peace's Chapel
FRBA Executive Comm.
13 FRBA WMU Council, 9 a.m.
14-20 FRBA Youth Mission Team Trip
16 FRBA General Board, Oxford
16 TACMO, Oxford, 7:30
29-31 Min. Wives Retreat, Caraway

AUGUST, 1991

4 Day of Prayer for World Peace
5 FRBA Min. Conf., Butner First
11 Language Missions Day
15 FRBA Sr. Adults Mtg., Hester
25 Church Clerk's Conf., West Oxford, 2:30
Aug. 28 - Sept. 1 Oxford Orphange VBS

SEPTEMBER, 1991

2 Labor Day & Holiday
6-7 Vol. Music Retreat, Caraway
8-15 WOP State Missions/Offering
8 Single Adult Day
8 Grandparent's Day
9 FRBA Min. Conf., Tabbs Creek
12 New Minister's Orientation, Cary
16 FRBA WMU Leadership Conf., Delrayno
20-21 Vol. Music Retreat, Caswell
29 ACIM Food Collection

OCTOBER, 1991

Cooperative Program Month
4-5 Vol. Music Retreat, Caraway
6 Bold Mission Thrust Launch
7 FRBA Min. Conf., Tungsten
FRBA Executive Comm., Office
12 FRBA WMU Council, 9:00 a.m.
13 World Hunger Day
21 ANNUAL MEETING, Olive Grove
22 ANNUAL MEETING, Sharon
27 Change Your Clock, Move Back

NOVEMBER, 1991

1-2 DOM Conf., Caswell
3-9 Royal Ambassador Week
4 FRBA Min. Conf., Brassfield
4-6 Church Secretary's Conf., Caraway
10-17 N.C. Bapt. Children's Home Emph./Off.
11-13 Bapt. St. Conv., Asheville

14 FRBA Sr. Adults Mtg.
28-29 Thanksgiving Day & Holiday

DECEMBER, 1991
1-8 WOP Foreign Missions & LMCO
2 FRBA Min. Conf., West Oxford
21 Wainwright's Open House
24-26 Christmas Day & Holidays

Woman's Missionary Union
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. Highlights of WMU Spring Meeting:

1. The 81st Annual Session of the FRBA Woman's Missionary Union was held on Tuesday, March 20, 1990 with Mount Zion Baptist Church. Director, Mrs. Edith Frazier, presided for the afternoon session and Mrs. Wanda Temple, associate director, presided for the evening session. Welcome was given by Mrs. Delores Dean. Mrs. Jaxie Smith led call to prayer in the afternoon and Mrs. Helen Blackwell led prayer time in the evening session.

A skit on the theme, Reach, Teach, Touch, was presented by the Acteens of Tally Ho First Baptist Church. Special music was offered by Mrs. Sherree Preddy. During the meeting, several testimonies were given by those involved directly with various mission trips - Mrs. Gladys Satterwhite on the Sao Paulo Mission Trip; Rev. Bob Wainwright on the Honduras Mission Trip as he made appeal for funds to have two portable chapels built during the mission trip scheduled for August 4-18, 1990; Mrs. Wanda Temple on the Honduras Mission Trip she, her son Alan, and husband Bobby, had been involved with August 14-26, 1989.

Reports were made by organizational directors, Time and Place Committee, Budget Committee and Nominating Committee.

A delicious dinner of grilled barbecued chicken with vegetables and dessert was served by the host church. (Adapted from Minutes written by WMU Secretary Betty Puckett)

II. The WMU Leadership Conference was held September 17, 1990 at Oxford Baptist Church. Twenty-three churches were represented with total attendance of around 120.

III. Report of Time and Place Committee for WMU:
1991 Spring Meeting, Pleasant Grove, and Leadership Conference, Delrayno
1992 Spring Meeting, Brassfield, and Leadership Conference, West Oxford
1993 Spring Meeting, Dexter, and Leadership Conference, Oxford
1994 Spring Meeting, Hester, and Leadership Conference, Delrayno
1995 Spring Meeting, Tally Ho First, and Leadership Conference, West Oxford

IV. FRBA Woman's Missionary Union Budget, 1990-91 (as follows):

1990-1991 Budget
Woman's Missionary Union
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATON
Budget effective October 1990 through September 1991

ADVANCEMENT	
Training:	
Ridgecrest	$ 100.00
State Leadership Training Conference	120.00
State W.M.U. Annual Meeting	75.00
Special Projects:	
Oxford Orphanage	25.00
Speaker for Special Meetings	225.00
Bold Missions	600.00
PROMOTION	
Mission Literature	125.00
Travel Expenses	250.00
Postage	100.00
Supplies	40.00
Telephone	20.00
MISCELLANEOUS	100.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$1,780.00

Associational W.M.U. dues are due by the first of each October. Each church W.M.U. pays $1.00 per member per year to finance the associational W.M.U. Budget. This includes members of Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Acteens, Girls in Action and Mission Friends.

Respectfully Submitted,
F.R.B.A. W.M.U. Budget Committee
Ann M. Woodlief, Chairman
Cindy Farabow, Patricia Oakley, Janie Preddy

Articles of Incorporation

of

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, being of the age of eighteen years or more, does hereby make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a nonprofit corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina:

1. The name of the Corporation is Flat River Baptist Association, Inc., and is hereinafter referred to in these Articles as "the Corporation".

2. The period of duration of the Corporation shall be perpetual.

3. The purpose or purposes for which the Corporation is organized are to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches affiliated with the Corporation, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the said churches.

4. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the Corporation

A. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act.

B. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the Corporation.

5. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation is 117 West McClanahan Street, Oxford, Granville County, North Carolina, and the name of the initial registered agent at such address is Robert H. Wainwright.

6. The number of initial directors shall be four (4); and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current officers of the Flat River Baptist Association, whose names and addresses are as follows:

Mr. George Gresham
Route 3, Box 304
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-7844

Mrs. James E. Frazier
Route 7, Box 280
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-6372

Rev. Robert H. Wainwright
216 W. Thorndale Drive
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-5004

Mr. Crawford A. Knott
P.O. Box 817
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-8558

7. The name and address of the incorporator is:

Thomas L. Currin
Attorney at Law

118 Main Street
Oxford, N.C. 27565

8. The Corporation shall have as members such persons as shall be admitted to membership under the bylaws of the Corporation.

9. No members of this Corporpation, nor any officer or director shall, merely by virtue of such membership, office or position, incur or be subject to personal liability to any extent for any indebtedness or obligations from acts or omissions of this Corporation.

10. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall insure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers of other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

11. Upon the dissolution of the Corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the Corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the Corporation exclusively for the purposes of the Corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this 4th day of November, 1987.

Thomas L. Currin

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, COUNTY OF GRANVILLE:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that on the 4th day of November, 1987, before me, a Notary Public, personally appeared Thomas L. Currin, who I am satisfied is the person named in and who executed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and I having first made known to him the contents thereof, he did acknowledge that he signed and delivered the same as his voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this the 4th day of November, 1987.

Joan G. Blackwell
Notary Public

My commission expires: 2-14-88

Bylaws

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its Bylaws, to wit:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II—OBJECTIVES

Section 1. The objectives of the Corporation shall be to foster evangelism, mission and benevolences, Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptists State and Southern Baptist Convention and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches, to promote harmony and

give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measure for programs of common interest to all the churches.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. There shall be two (2) classes of membership in the Corporation: voting and non-voting. The non-voting membership shall be composed of all of the members of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation in accordance with the following schedule. Each church is entitled to three (3) messengers for the one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof; and one (1) additional messenger for each additional 50 members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2. Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been an affiliate in good standing for a period of twelve (12) months or more with another Missionary Baptist Corporation, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking affiliation with this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received intc the Corporation upon a majority vote of the messengers present, provided, however, that all churches previously a member in good standing with the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina shall automatically be affiliated with the Corporation without the requirement for any further approval by the Corporation.

SECTION 3. The membership of the Corporation shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday evenings after the third Sunday in October.

ARTICLE IV—ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Corporation shall be a President to be known also as a Moderator, a Vice-President to be known also as a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary to be known as a Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Discipleship Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Historian (or Historians), and Director of Missions, Parliamentarian and Senior Adult Director. These officers shall be elected at each annual session by the voting membership of the Corporation and shall hold office for one (1) year, or until their successors in office shall be filed to respective offices, except the Director of Missions, whose term of office is indefinite. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator cannot succeed themselves more than one (1) term. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the second session of the first day. The office of Moderator shall rotate between a pastor and layman. The other officers (except the Director of Missions) as named in Article IV, Section 1, shall be elected by the Corporation after receiving nominations from the floor of the Corporation.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall complete the unexpired term of the Moderator. In such an event or in the event of the resignation or death of the Vice-Moderator, the Moderator or Clerk shall call the Ex-

ecutive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the Vice-Moderator.

At no time shall the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator both be filled by Pastors or both by laymen.

ARTICLE V—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the General Board and shall appoint such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Order of Business Committee for the program of the next session of the Corporation. The incoming Moderator shall have authority to fill vacancies on committees during the Corporational year.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondance, make effort to get the Corporational annual to the printer within thirty (30) days, and superintend its printing and distribution in the Corporation and to denominational agencies.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive deposit slips and pay bills promptly, keep an accurate record of the same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the Corporational year, and make a report to the Corporation through the Director of Missions. All checks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. will be signed by the Treasurer. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 5. The Assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer in case of illness or prolonged absence of the Treasurer.

SECTION 6. The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Corporation.

SECTION 7. The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Corporation such facts about activities of the churches and the Corporation that are of historical interest according in their request and future needs.

SECTION 8. The Director of Missions shall promote the program of the Corporation in cooperation with the pastors, Executive Committee and General Board. He shall be responsible to the General Board to be representative of all phases of the Corporational program.

SECTION 9. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Corporation with respect of all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The rule of order for the Corporation will be those laid down in *Robert's Rules of Order*, but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the presiding officer shall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE VI—MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

All Mission Performance Directors shall seek to plan, promote and execute programs adapted from the Southern Baptist Convention's denominational suggestions for the respective offices of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions Development, Media-Library, Pastoral Ministries or others so named. Each shall present a written report for the annual meeting and report to the General Board at its meetings.

SECTION 1. The Pastoral Ministries Director leads in planning, promotion, conducting and evaluating associational pastoral ministries work in cooperation with the

director of missions. He shall seek to provide assistance upon the request of the church for such counsel. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 2. The Stewardship Director shall lead in planning, promotion, conducting and evaluating stewardship work in the association in cooperation with the director of missions. This includes leading churches in setting stewardship goals, participating in stewardship programs promoted by the Stewardship Commission and the Baptist State Convention. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Missions Development Director leads in planning, conducting, promotion and evaluating mission development needs in the association in cooperation with the director of missions. This includes leading churches to establish church mission committees, conduct surveys to discover mission needs in regard to new church starts, language ministry, Christian Social Ministries, prison ministries, interfaith witness, black church relations, and resort ministries. The Vice-Moderator will serve as Missions Development Director and on the Associational Council.

SECTION 4. The Media Library Director leads in planning, conducting, promotion and evaluating the media library program. This includes encouraging churches to establish and or maintain a media library by providing training and information about resources. Also to maintain an associational media library. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director of each age group.

SECTION 6. The Discipleship Training Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Discipleship Training in each church in the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a leader for each department.

SECTION 7. The Woman's Missionary Union Director, working with the director of each of its auxilaries (as elected by the Association Woman's Missionary Union), shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Corporation through Corporational organization.

SECTION 8. The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director for each age group.

SECTION 9. The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Corporatin and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Corporation. The music director shall be an ex-officio member of the Order of Business Committee and shall provide for appropriate music at the annual session in cooperation with the host churches.

SECTION 10. The Youth Director leads in planning, conducting, promotion and evaluating special youth activities in the association to under grid and supplement the ongoing youth ministries in the churches in cooperation with the director of missions and youth leaders from the churches.

SECTION 11. The Senior Adult Director shall seek to challenge the churches to meet the needs of aging persons, encourage them to develop and use their skills and gifts; promote opportunites for fellowship and training for senior adults and their leaders; and to provide the means for coordination and planning of work with senior adults.

ARTICLE VII—DUTIES OF GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board shall serve as the Board of Directors of the Corporation and shall be composed of all active pastors of the Corporation, all officers of the Corporaton, all chairmen of all standing committees of the Corporation, and two elected representatives of each of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Each member of the General Board shall be considered a Director of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The General Board shall meet at least once in the second, third and fourth quarters of each Corporational year. Such meetings shall be held in the months of January, April and July, respectively. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman; the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Chairman and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary of the General Board.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the General Board to carry on the work of the Corporation between sessions, adopt the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Corporation.

SECTION 4. Meetings of the General Board may be called by the Moderator. All members shall be notified in writing 2 weeks prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of twenty (20) to transact business.

ARTICLE VIII—THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the following: director of missions, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, finance committee chairperson, and two at large members from the General Board and elected by that Board.

The Moderator shall serve as chairperson of the Executive Committee. The primary task of the Executive Committee shall be to advise the director of missions with regard to his administrative task and drafting of recommendations to the General Board and/or the Association which are not delegated to other committees or officers. The Executive Committee shall exercise no authority except that delegated by the Genral Board or the Associaton. This Executive Committee shall meet in January, April, and July prior to the Genral Board or the Association. Special meetings may be called by the director of missions or moderator.

ARTICLE IX—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the director of missions who shall serve as chairman, the Missions Performance directors, and others that may be added by the Genral Board. Ex-officio members shall be the Moderator, vice-moderator and associational secretary.

This council shall be advisory in nature and shall have no authority over program organizations. It shall recommend to the General Board and/or Association plans for ministry, coordinate and evaluate the work of the association. The Council shall present the tentative calendar of events for the succeeding year for adoption at the annual session. The Council shall meet at least semi-annually.

ARTICLE X—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. A Committee on Committees, composed of five (5) from different churches appointed by the incoming Moderator before the close of the annual session, shall nominate persons to fill all vacancies on the following committees: Nominating; Resolutions; Property; Finance; Bylaws; Ordination; Christian Life; Constitution; Recreation. The tenure of elected committee members shall be arranged such that in so far as possible, an equal portion of the elected committee membership shall be replaced each year. No committee members shall serve longer than three (3) years, and cannot be

reelected to the same committee for one (1) year after having completed an elected tenure of membership; provided however, this shall not apply if one is a committee member by virtue of holding some other position in the Corporation. The members of the Order of Business Committee are selected by virtue of the office they hold. A Chairperson shall be designated annually for each committee.

SECTION 2. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article IV, Section 2. The Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the General Board at the July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual meeting of the Corporation are Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Historians, any other officer the Corporation may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual Corporation: State Missions, Homes Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity, N.C. Baptist Hospital, N.C. Baptist Homes and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Corporation on the first day and report to the Corporation on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Committee, composed of five (5) pastors and five (5) laymen, shall, when requested by any church in the Corporation, examine a candidate for ordination to the Christian ministry and assist with the service of ordination if such assistance is desired. Any church requesting the services of this committee will place the name of the candidate before the committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

A. Christian experience and conversion
B. Call to the ministry
C. Moral and spiritual fitness
D. Doctrinal beliefs
E. Knowledge of the Bible
F. Attitude towards denominational work and objects
G. Support of denominational causes

Every candidate for the Christian ministry is to be urged to prepare for such ministry in Baptist institutions of higher learning. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

Before candidates can be recommended for ordination by this committee, they must be engaged in some aspect of the Christian ministry.

SECTION 5. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of four (4) members. This committee shall assist churches in the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regards to such aspects of daily living as family life, human life, moral issues, economic life and daily work, citizenship, public affairs and related fields to assist in creating with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which the Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective.

SECTION 6. The Bylaws Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Bylaws Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Bylaws as needed.

SECTION 7. The Recreation Committee shall be composed of at least nine (9) members. The purpose of this committee is to plan and carry out church-centered sports programs that will develop Christlike character and establish the ideals of good sportsmanship.

SECTION 8. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. They shall be resonsible for studying the financial status of the Corporation and providing adequate funding for all mission performance ministries, and all other operating and personnel expenses. In their planning and presenting of the annual budget, they shall consider the recommendations of the Mission Performance Directors and all other committees. They will cooperate with the Stewardship Director in promoting cooperative support of the churches to meet the budget. The budget will be presented for approval of the General Board at the July meeting of the General Board. The Finance Committee shall also be responsible for the overseeing of the Flat River Edward Fund Account. The Treasurer will be an ex-officio member of this committee.

SECTION 9. For purpose of identification - The Order of Business Committee will replace the following committees (Time, Place, Preacher Committee, Obituary Committee, Calendar Committee, Program Committee) in addition to the previous responsibilities these committees have had, the new committee will also have the responsibility of Credentials.

The Order of Business Committee shall be made up of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, WMU Director, Host Pastors, Music Director and two (2) at-large members. Their duties shall be to plan the order of business for the Annual Meeting of the Corporation, to present that order of business to the body on the first day of the Annual Meeting for the body's approval; they shall also be responsible to recommend any changes that may need be offered to the body during the meeting to allocate time as deemed necessary. In the Order of Business, they shall allocate time for obituaries to be read of any members that have deceased during the past year, and a time of Memorial in honor of the same. They shall announce the time and place and preacher of the next annual meeting of the Corporation, and recommend the places of the annual meeting of the Corporation five (5) years in advance, and announce any other meetings other than the Annual meeting.

The Order of Business Committee will be responsible to assure that all voting members of the Corporation are properly elected by their local congregation and that they have proper credentials at the time of registration.

SECTION 10. The Property Committee shall oversee the maintenance and repair of all property of the Corporation, recommend an adequate and protective insurance plan and policies for use of facilities, equipment and the van. The committee shall make recommendations to the General Board and/or the Annual Session in regard to transfer, purchase, or sale of all real and personal property. This committee shall consist of six members.

SECTION 11. The Association shall elect representatives for the purpose of liason and information for each institution, agency or board requesting one. Such representatives shall be nominated by the Nominating committee for one year and may succeed themselves.

ARTICLE XI—RULES OF PROCEDURE FOR ANNUAL MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associatins may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

SECTION 2. Every question shall be decided by majority vote of those attending entitled to vote.

SECTION 3. The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the direction of the Moderator.

SECTION 4. All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

SECTION 5. Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflecting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

SECTION 6. No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

SECTION 7. The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

SECTION 8. All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

SECTION 9. Any member of any church in the Flat River Association, Inc., may be elected to any office in said Corporation.

SECTION 10. The Bylaws shall be printed in the annual of the Corporation.

SECTION 11. A two-thirds majority vote of the Corporation, while in session, may be allowed to overrrule any of these Rules of Procedure, when questioned.

SECTION 12. These Bylaws may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing, with a minimum of thirty-five (35) copies, the preceding day.

Adopted this 23 day of October 1990, by the Directors of Corporation.

Thomas E. Averett
Chairman of the Board of Directors

The 1990 Annual of the Flat River Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Flat River

North Carolina

Dir. of Assoc. Miss.: Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, P.O. Box 944, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/90

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	County	Pastor Y/N	Year pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age
AMIS CHAPEL	Gran.	Y	1987	1855	1	5	N	0	0
BRASSFIELD	Gran.	Y	1988	1823	1	5	N	0	1
BULLOCK	Gran.	Y	1989	1904	2	5	N	0	0
BUTNER FIRST	Gran.	Y	1985	1948	3	5	N	0	3
CONCORD	Gran.	Y	1989	1782	4	5	Y	0	8
CORINTH	Gran.	Y	1987	1882	1	5	N	0	0
CREEDMOOR FIRST	Gran.	Y	1981	1895	3	5	Y	0	1
DELRAYNO	Gran.	Y	1988	1960	6	5	Y	0	0
DEXTER	Gran.	Y	1977	1906	2	5	Y	0	1
ENON	Gran.	Y	1990	1875	1	5	N	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	Gran.	Y	1983	1840	1	5	Y	0	1
FLORENCE AVENUE	Gran.	Y	1990	1891	2	5	N	0	0
GRASSY CREEK	Gran.	Y	1988	1754	1	5	Y	0	0
HESTER	Gran.	Y	1985	1823	1	5	N	0	0
ISLAND CREEK	Vance	Y	1988	1820	1	5	N	0	0
KNOTT'S GROVE	Gran.	Y	1990	1901	7	5	Y	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET	Franklin	Y	1986	1865	1	5	N	0	0
MOUNT ZION	Gran.	Y	1980	1840	2	5	N	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Gran.	N		1860	1	5	Y	0	0
OLIVE GROVE	Wake	N		1880	1	5	Y	0	0
OXFORD	Gran.	Y	1989	1848	4	5	Y	0	0
PEACE'S CHAPEL	Gran.	Y	1990	1887	1	5	N	0	2
PLEASANT GROVE	Gran.	Y	1978	1858	1	5	Y	0	2
POPLAR CREEK	Vance	Y	1988	1860	1	5	N	0	0
PROVIDENCE	Gran.	Y	1986	1907	2	5	N	0	0
ROCK SPRING	Vance	N		1886	1	5	N	0	0
SHARON	Gran.	Y	1989	1896	1	5	N	0	0
STOVALL	Gran.	N		1886	3	5	Y	0	0
TABBS CREEK	Gran.	Y	1990	1775	7	5	N	0	0
TALLY HO FIRST	Gran.	Y	1986	1850	1	5	N	0	1
TUNGSTEN	Vance	Y	1987	1950	1	5	Y	0	2
UNION	Wake	Y	1989	1972	1	5	Y	0	0
WEST OXFORD	Gran.	Y	1989	1910	6	5	N	0	1
TOTALS								0	27

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	207	24	231
1	0	0	1	0	3	2	1	84	49	133
1	3	0	0	0	4	2	4	127	39	166
2	0	1	1	0	7	13	21	407	123	530
2	1	8	6	0	25	15	10	216	77	293
0	1	2	0	0	3	4	4	161	70	231
0	14	12	3	0	30	14	16	433	121	554
2	4	0	0	0	6	7	5	361	80	441
0	0	2	0	0	3	4	8	192	78	270
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	328	22	350
2	2	3	2	0	10	8	12	265	90	355
2	0	0	0	0	2	4	4	77	113	190
2	3	3	0	0	8	2	6	281	110	391
0	7	2	1	0	10	10	8	438	85	523
2	1	0	0	0	3	0	15	320	75	395
2	1	0	1	0	4	0	32	206	37	243
0	0	1	0	0	1	3	5	118	24	142
3	1	0	1	0	5	6	7	323	91	414
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	270	155	425
1	7	3	0	0	11	11	8	269	140	409
3	10	1	0	0	14	11	27	777	267	1,044
2	4	0	0	0	8	5	10	350	69	419
1	3	3	1	0	10	12	29	495	49	544
2	5	0	1	0	8	8	0	106	43	149
1	2	2	2	0	7	5	6	353	93	446
2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	124	42	166
0	2	0	0	0	3	5	4	121	53	174
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	419	122	541
2	0	0	0	0	2	5	5	160	43	203
0	0	2	2	0	5	9	5	311	65	376
2	0	1	4	1	10	7	5	161	64	225
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	137	6	143
0	2	1	0	0	4	11	15	280	94	374
8	74	47	26	1	209	186	323	8,877	2,613	11,490

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Dir.: Rev. Randy Bridges ('90-'91), 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
AMIS CHAPEL		21	20	12	7		46	47
BRASSFIELD		7	16	14	7	5	20	14
BULLOCK		12	10	7		2	15	18
BUTNER FIRST		32	57	34			77	42
CONCORD	5	24	20	20	1		27	20
CORINTH		24	15	14	3	1	46	25
CREEDMOOR FIRST		24	39	17	22	20	68	31
DELRAYNO		18	17	23	33	30	49	12
DEXTER	3	3	15	25	12	4	30	18
ENON	9	11	11	5	11	18	30	73
FELLOWSHIP		19	10	18	12	4	35	33
FLORENCE AVENUE		6	10	24	3		17	17
GRASSY CREEK		29	22	20	21	46	21	59
HESTER	28	20	39	23	9	81	32	29
ISLAND CREEK		16	11	23	18	20	38	30
KNOTT'S GROVE		2	17			8	12	14
MOUNT OLIVET		6	6	5	5	4	11	20
MOUNT ZION		22	17	8	23	6	53	24
MOUNTAIN CREEK		14	21	17	26		35	52
OLIVE GROVE		12	15	30	7	8	42	42
OXFORD	7	43	78	38	5	5	143	95
PEACE'S CHAPEL		28	25	35		19	108	13
PLEASANT GROVE		47	52	60	38	51	125	32
POPLAR CREEK		5	9	11	6		19	14
PROVIDENCE		23	44	21	17	25	51	30
ROCK SPRING		9	5	4	4	16	20	19
SHARON		11	8	21		4	24	30
STOVALL		15	24	19	15	22	69	56
TABBS CREEK		8	9	5	2	16	35	31
TALLY HO FIRST		15	13	22	6	8	25	26
TUNGSTEN		10	21	4	10	15	33	16
UNION		4	16	9	4		23	10
WEST OXFORD		26	11	24	15		63	24
TOTALS	52	566	703	612	342	438	1,442	1,016

61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missionis of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
		3		156	90		N		67		
				83	58		N		25		16
		4		68	45		N		73		
		6		248	135		N		124		
		3		120	70		N		108		
		2		130	68		N		67		
		4		225	98		Y		92		
		5	40	227	112		N		96		4
		4		114	63		N		45		
		3		171	110		N		48		
		2		133	84		Y		76		
		2		79	50		N		63		
		4		222	123		Y		106		
		4		265	168		N		154		
		2		158	92		N		49		
		4		57	40		N		37		
		2		59	35		N		18		
		3		156	91		N		66		
		4		169	91		N		55		
		3		159	115		N		126		
	8	4	12	438	222		N		173		
2		8	7	245	127		N		94		
6	7	3		421	211		Y		147		103
	1	4		69	50		N		64		
		8		219	105		N		99		
				77	54		N		16		
		5		103	61		N		78	87	
		2		222	138		N		97		
		2		108	71		N		44		
		2		117	61		N		104		
		4		113	70	1	Y		50		
		2		68	40		N		61		
		3		166	89		N		70		
8	16	112	59	5,365		1			2,592	87	123

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Dir.: Mrs. Sherree Preddy, Rt. 2 Box 999, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
AMIS CHAPEL	12	6	8	12	33
BRASSFIELD	2	9	6	5	8
BULLOCK					11
BUTNER FIRST		6	12	12	27
CONCORD	3	2	3	1	15
CORINTH	10				16
CREEDMOOR FIRST			27		27
DELRAYNO	5	6	6	14	30
DEXTER		2	4	3	14
ENON				12	10
FELLOWSHIP					14
FLORENCE AVENUE	1	3	4	12	10
GRASSY CREEK		2	5	6	22
HESTER	8	9	7		18
ISLAND CREEK					15
KNOTT'S GROVE					15
MOUNT OLIVET				1	9
MOUNT ZION					21
MOUNTAIN CREEK		4	5	6	15
OLIVE GROVE		6			16
OXFORD	18	45	39	42	37
PEACE'S CHAPEL	14	4	9		29
PLEASANT GROVE	10	17	10	16	27
POPLAR CREEK	3	5	4		17
PROVIDENCE					20
ROCK SPRING	1	2	3	3	
SHARON	4	4		10	13
STOVALL					20
TABBS CREEK	3	2	6	3	12
TALLY HO FIRST				10	15
TUNGSTEN	3	5	5		15
UNION				2	12
WEST OXFORD	10	4			13
TOTALS	107	143	163	170	576

92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
	10	3	10		94	47
			4		34	18
	2		3		16	10
18			2		77	55
			3		27	15
	3		7		36	28
			4		58	18
	10	10	5		86	42
			4		27	17
			2		24	18
			3		17	14
			4		34	10
	4		2		41	25
	8	4	6		60	40
			2		17	11
			2		17	15
			2		12	
	2		2		25	14
			5		35	25
	4		4		30	20
80	11		18		290	257
8	9	14	15		102	42
	175		8		263	37
			4		33	24
		4	3		27	17
			4		13	13
			5		36	8
			2		22	15
	4		5		35	29
			5		30	20
	4	4	4		40	25
			3		17	8
			4		31	24
106	246	39	156		1,706	

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Dir.: Mrs. Edith F. Tuck, Rt. 7 Box 176, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
	Number of Organizations						
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations
AMIS CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1		5
BRASSFIELD					1		1
BULLOCK					2		2
BUTNER FIRST		1	1		1		3
CONCORD	1	1			1		3
CORINTH	1	1		1	1		4
CREEDMOOR FIRST	1	1	1	1	4		8
DELRAYNO	1		1	1	2		5
DEXTER					1		1
ENON	1	1		1	1		4
FELLOWSHIP		1		1			2
FLORENCE AVENUE		1	1		1		3
GRASSY CREEK	1	1		1	1		4
HESTER	1	1			1		3
ISLAND CREEK	1	1			1		3
KNOTT'S GROVE							
MOUNT OLIVET					1		1
MOUNT ZION	1	1			1		3
MOUNTAIN CREEK	1	1	1	1	1		5
OLIVE GROVE	1	1			1		3
OXFORD	1	6	1	1	2		11
PEACE'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1		5
PLEASANT GROVE	1	2	1		1		5
POPLAR CREEK	1	1			1		3
PROVIDENCE	1	1	1		1		4
ROCK SPRING	1				1		2
SHARON	1	1	1		1		4
STOVALL	1	1		1	1		4
TABBS CREEK	1	1	1	1	1		5
TALLY HO FIRST	1	1			1		3
TUNGSTEN					1		
UNION	1	1			1		3
WEST OXFORD	1	1	1	1	1		5
TOTALS	24	31	13	13	37		117

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
11	7	4	10	38	6		76
				11	1		12
				19			19
	19	10		13	7		49
3	2			28	5		38
14	5		12	12			43
5	5	5	5	61	12		93
8		9	16	42	2		77
				14	1		15
8	7		12	42	7		76
	6		10		2		18
	5	11		12	1		29
13	6		13	12	5		49
12	11		5	47	3		78
4	5			14	3		26
				9	3	9	21
13	5			44	4		66
9	9	11	10	48	10		97
2	15			6	2		25
13	40	8	5	86	14		166
12	14	6	9	13	7		61
12	20	8		37	2		79
10	4			26	1		41
15	20	5		59	6		105
5				9	4		18
9	2	8		20	2		41
6	11		8	21	2		48
7	7	6	10	13	2		45
7	11			15	4		37
			12	12	3		27
2	4			2	1		9
12	5	7	5	12	7		48
212	243	98	142	797	129	9	1,632

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Flat River
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Mr. Norman Jones, Jr., Oxford, NC 27565
Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
AMIS CHAPEL	40,593	13,477	54,070	
BRASSFIELD	34,621	3,031	37,652	
BULLOCK	32,439	17,713	50,152	6,951
BUTNER FIRST	173,824	28,717	202,541	1,358
CONCORD	46,502	1,728	48,230	
CORINTH	42,286	18,835	61,121	
CREEDMOOR FIRST	119,763	55,647	175,410	300
DELRAYNO	65,034	31,169	96,203	
DEXTER	60,200	5,800	66,000	
ENON	52,884	8,369	61,253	1,500
FELLOWSHIP	56,893	21,192	78,085	
FLORENCE AVENUE	32,066	1,046	33,112	529
GRASSY CREEK	50,329	17,429	67,758	1,304
HESTER	112,055	12,510	124,565	20,959
ISLAND CREEK	67,593	15,830	83,423	1,559
KNOTT'S GROVE	48,000	5,094	53,094	
MOUNT OLIVET	19,377	8,416	27,793	
MOUNT ZION	54,826	8,062	62,888	
MOUNTAIN CREEK	83,238	4,450	87,688	
OLIVE GROVE	60,382	3,240	63,622	
OXFORD	316,965	75,250	392,215	
PEACE'S CHAPEL	54,962	9,692	64,654	545
PLEASANT GROVE	140,153	53,227	193,380	41,642
POPLAR CREEK	37,500	3,602	41,102	
PROVIDENCE	72,920	22,005	94,925	3,210
ROCK SPRING	18,332		18,332	
SHARON	35,323	15,289	50,612	2,307
STOVALL	62,720	16,716	79,436	208
TABBS CREEK	41,554	9,313	50,867	
TALLY HO FIRST	35,564	6,446	42,010	1,136
TUNGSTEN	80,264	11,541	91,805	
UNION	32,239	2,148	34,287	2,099
WEST OXFORD	66,158	10,004	76,162	7,020
TOTALS	2,288,152	516,988	2,805,140	92,627

128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
54,070	6,397	23,903		6,397	1,919	7,782	40,001
37,652		17,155			678	7,815	25,648
57,103		14,244			2,016	13,698	29,958
203,899	25,000	59,883		22,584	3,455	68,699	154,621
48,230		21,820		3,920	2,242	8,703	36,685
61,121		18,060			3,049	24,226	45,335
175,710		35,223	7,659	3,000	2,830	130,801	179,513
96,203		42,141			3,156	13,654	58,951
66,000		29,290			2,860	4,936	37,086
62,753		15,980			2,800	15,126	33,906
78,085		33,259			1,853	26,196	61,308
33,641		13,892			1,487	3,588	18,967
69,062		24,024			2,685	11,069	37,778
145,524		59,425			4,123	30,834	94,382
84,982		32,218			2,815	24,922	59,955
53,094		12,000		25,622	1,000	12,786	51,408
27,793		15,047			571	3,108	18,726
62,888		17,550			2,992	34,284	54,826
87,688		9,360			2,170	12,372	23,902
63,622		25,655	1,345	2,060	2,392	15,282	46,734
392,215	20,000	156,306		16,800	10,396	41,000	224,502
65,199		26,700			3,800	8,505	39,005
235,022	60,000	54,671		102,349	7,152	30,050	194,222
41,102		15,000			1,500	5,425	21,925
98,135		37,705			2,750	62,614	103,069
18,332		7,350			1,056	1,760	10,166
52,919		23,009			2,245	11,899	37,153
79,644		30,719			4,259	18,316	53,294
50,867		14,945			2,448	29,241	46,634
43,146		17,926	15,108		1,590	16,760	51,384
91,805		29,723			2,426	27,323	59,472
36,486		23,801			976	3,169	27,946
83,182		28,948	53,845		3,181	20,426	106,400
,897,767	111,397	986,932	77,957	182,732	90,872	746,369	2,084,862

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 7 Box 280, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions
AMIS CHAPEL				1,115	800	800
BRASSFIELD				1,600	950	550
BULLOCK				3,996	1,297	100
BUTNER FIRST				17,342	6,937	302
CONCORD				1,610	1,281	1,098
CORINTH				3,727	1,600	252
CREEDMOOR FIRST				8,030	3,276	162
DELRAYNO				3,000	2,001	140
DEXTER				2,000	4,645	
ENON				13,220	1,000	
FELLOWSHIP				1,079	1,330	590
FLORENCE AVENUE				2,200	880	38
GRASSY CREEK				5,718	979	859
HESTER				22,474	5,618	272
ISLAND CREEK				2,575	1,500	1,207
KNOTT'S GROVE				125	936	405
MOUNT OLIVET				1,615	644	
MOUNT ZION				3,520	880	550
MOUNTAIN CREEK				5,625	1,200	1,664
OLIVE GROVE				400	621	40
OXFORD				60,545	10,000	2,500
PEACE'S CHAPEL				4,396	2,344	750
PLEASANT GROVE		4,808	4,808	3,772	4,506	500
POPLAR CREEK				270	350	85
PROVIDENCE				14,439	2,787	1,081
ROCK SPRING				1,893	800	945
SHARON				2,247	1,067	1,285
STOVALL				6,000	1,800	1,800
TABBS CREEK				2,913	1,420	710
TALLY HO FIRST				1,572	1,572	61
TUNGSTEN				3,211	2,508	345
UNION				1,600	1,200	
WEST OXFORD				4,876	1,560	186
TOTALS		4,808	4,808	208,725	70,289	19,277

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES							
SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
,146	1,609		325	163	162		5,005	6,120
690	888		200	200	160		3,638	5,238
,117	2,134		107	54	54	871	5,734	9,730
525	2,445		138	70	69	315	10,801	28,143
,639	1,908		1,098				7,024	8,634
962	2,852			126	126		5,918	9,645
,364	5,675					2,736	14,213	22,243
657	5,012			11	11		7,832	10,832
,585	2,976					1,415	10,621	12,621
670	1,118		233	224	116	500	3,861	17,081
,326	2,902		680	630	480	5,507	15,495	16,574
410	500		330	165	165	295	2,783	4,983
821			430	220	220	2,974	6,503	12,221
,248	2,291		86	86	86	100	9,787	32,261
,953	3,709		1,075	537	537	1,710	13,228	15,803
584	501						2,426	2,551
125	135					118	1,022	2,637
778	776		77	39	39	1,453	4,592	8,112
,543	1,320			259		1,692	7,678	13,303
,605	1,017		700	300	200	256	4,739	5,139
,080	7,995	250	862	174		2,342	27,203	87,748
,321	1,411		1,200	768	500	300	8,594	12,990
,612	3,176		250	125	125	3,978	16,272	24,852
342	370		85	85	60	65	1,442	1,712
,506	1,911		217	109	108	1,599	9,318	23,757
465	670						2,880	4,773
,992	3,634		217	109	109	2,402	10,815	13,062
,284	3,321					300	9,505	15,505
814	1,152						4,096	7,009
150	544		31	31		2,898	5,287	6,859
518	2,398					11,739	17,508	20,719
500	500		400		400	982	3,982	5,582
898	1,546		230	206	206	1,125	5,957	10,833
2,230	68,396	250	8,971	4,691	3,933	47,672	265,759	478,927

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Flat River

North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Value of pastor's home	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 N=none G=GG F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	29 Budget Y/N	30 No. church-type missions started during the year	31 No. church-type missions currently organizing
AMIS CHAPEL			25	3	2.2	72,505	266,205		N	Y		
BRASSFIELD			8	5	2	80,000	240,000		N	Y		
BULLOCK			15	12	4	70,000	358,000		N	Y		
BUTNER FIRST		1	43	10	4		810,000	77,085	O	Y		
CONCORD			23	4	3.5	67,158	260,000	19,000	N	Y		
CORINTH				9.3	3.7	75,000	400,000		N	Y		
CREEDMOOR FIRST	32	4	25	8	3		1,415,000	3,810	O	Y		
DELRAYNO			18	5	4		480,000		O	Y		2
DEXTER		2	10	4	2		350,000		N	Y		
ENON		2	10	25	2	125,000	500,000		O	Y		
FELLOWSHIP			28	11.2	2.4	75,000	300,000		N	Y		
FLORENCE AVENUE			12	7	3	125,000	325,000		N	Y		
GRASSY CREEK		1	20	11	2	55,000	255,000		O	Y		
HESTER	1	1	50	20	5		1,200,000		T	Y	1	
ISLAND CREEK		3	8	4	2	100,000	924,000		N	Y		1
KNOTT'S GROVE		18	15	.7	2.7	65,000	400,000	180,000	O	Y		
MOUNT OLIVET			5	10	4		150,000		N	Y		
MOUNT ZION			36	8	2	150,000	625,000		O	Y		
MOUNTAIN CREEK				12	3	50,000	500,000		N	Y		
OLIVE GROVE	2		22	1.25	3	100,000	760,000		O	Y		
OXFORD	3	7	40	21.5	3.6	100,000	2,500,000	112,000	O	Y		
PEACE'S CHAPEL			14	8	4	75,000	300,000		O	Y		
PLEASANT GROVE		2	115	7.7	4.3	60,000	1,201,775	160,514	N	Y		
POPLAR CREEK	2		110	.8	1.04	100,000	291,000		N	Y		
PROVIDENCE	2		40	20	4	100,000	620,000		G	Y		
ROCK SPRING			25	5	3	90,000	300,000		T	Y		
SHARON		1	15	6	3	60,000	300,000		G	Y		
STOVALL				10	3	70,000	570,000		T	Y		
TABBS CREEK			14	10	5	50,000	200,000		N	Y		
TALLY HO FIRST	2		10	4	4	70,000	450,000		N	Y		
TUNGSTEN		1	40	4	3		300,000		T	Y		
UNION		4	14	3.3	2.8		525,000		N	Y		
WEST OXFORD	2	2	40	6.5	2.1		614,000		N	Y		
TOTALS	46	49	850					552,409				

2	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ?									
(not primary sponsor)	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of handicapped in Special Education Dept.	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday *morning* worship attendance	Sunday *evening* worship attendance	Weekly Workers Meeting	Library	Family Ministry	Auto Data Processing	BMT prayer activities	Baptist Men's Day	History Committee	Cont Education	Special Ministries	Here's Hope Revivals	State paper in budget
	8	1,609	1,146		N	1		103			X			X	X	X			X	
	4	788	690		N	11		58											X	
	10	2,134	1,117		N	4		43			X									
	15	2,445	525		N	38		164			X		X		X	X	X	X	X	
	34	1,098	1,098		N	8		75	20		X	X			X				X	X
	5	1,852	953		R			49			X									X
	12	5,675	2,364		N	15	1	135	20		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
		2,012	657		N	38		75						X	X	X				
1		2,976	1,585		N	3	1	85	30		X	X			X					X
	2	1,118	670		N	8		108			X	X								
	11	1,842	2,511		N	6		100			X				X				X	
	3	500	410		N			50			X			X	X		X	X	X	
	40	2,511	821		N	25		132	20		X								X	
2	12	2,103	1,248		R	20	1	210			X	X			X		X	X	X	
		3,709	2,953		N	10		105			X				X			X	X	X
	13	501	584		N			60	30		X							X		
	7	135	125		N	5		59			X				X	X		X		
	5	776	778		N	4		128				X			X					X
		1,371	802		N			90						X		X		X		
	5	1,017	1,605		N	8		130	50			X	X		X	X		X		
	10	6,200	4,122		R	45		325	89		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	
1	12	1,411	1,321		N	15		170			X		X	X	X	X			X	
	37	3,176	3,612		R	40		175	250				X	X	X				X	
	15	285	257		N			125			X				X	X		X	X	
	10	1,911	1,506		N	14		125							X	X		X	X	
		990	750		N	5		60												X
	1	3,634	1,992		N	8		75							X				X	
	6	3,321	2,279		N	18		129	29		X		X		X				X	X
	1	1,152	814		N	7		79			X	X			X	X	X	X	X	
	10	544	150		N	7		105						X				X	X	
	15	2,398	518		N	10		125	100			X		X	X				X	
		500	500		N	5		46	14		X							X	X	
	17	1,546	898		N	8		89			X				X	X		X		
	320	63,240	41,361			386		3,587	652											

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. C.T. Dir.: Dr. Donald Williams, P.O. Box 38, Creedmoor, NC 27522

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
AMIS CHAPEL				23	1		1				8		33	
BULLOCK		2	9	4	4			15					34	10
BUTNER FIRST						5							5	3
CORINTH					1					3	6		10	5
CREEDMOOR FIRST		25	22	41	3	30	150		36	33	10		350	15
DELRAYNO			17	24	1		24			1			67	39
FLORENCE AVENUE			4		1	4	5						14	
ISLAND CREEK			15		1				14				30	4
OLIVE GROVE	4	28	32	30	4	8	30	28			10	35	209	44
PEACE'S CHAPEL			20	25	3			26		8	24		106	30
PLEASANT GROVE	16	18	18		5	6					4		67	52
POPLAR CREEK						8		6					14	
PROVIDENCE		16	18	15	3	5		12					69	45
SHARON								16					16	
TABBS CREEK											20		20	20
WEST OXFORD				2			24						26	16
TOTALS	20	89	155	164	27	66	234	103	50	45	82	35	1,070	

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Flat River

North Carolina

Assoc. Bro'hood Dir.: Mr. George Gresham, Rt. 3 Box 304, Oxford, NC 27565

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
AMIS CHAPEL		3	3	2		5				13
CONCORD	2	2	1			5				10
CORINTH	1	4	2							7
CREEDMOOR FIRST		6	7			23				36
DELRAYNO		12	4			30				46
ENON	5	5				10				20
FELLOWSHIP		5				12	2			19
HESTER	8								30	38
ISLAND CREEK		4	7			26	4			41
MOUNTAIN CREEK	2	5	2							9
OLIVE GROVE		9				12				21
OXFORD	8	7	7			24	1			46
PEACE'S CHAPEL	2	6	5			30	11	25	20	99
PLEASANT GROVE	3	4	10	10		27	15			69
POPLAR CREEK	3	3	4			15		4		29
PROVIDENCE	3	9	7			33				52
SHARON	6						10	10		26
STOVALL	1	1	2			12	3	12		31
TABBS CREEK	2	4	3							9
TALLY HO FIRST	9	2				1				12
TUNGSTEN						15				15
WEST OXFORD						8				8
TOTALS	55	91	64	12		288	46	51	50	656

7543
110

NG CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA